U

M
Med.
1903-08
no 72-77



No. 33472

LIBRARY OF
THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE
McGILL UNIVERSITY
MONTREAL

Received

McGILL UNIVERSITY

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

ANNUAL CALENDAR



SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION

1903-1904

LIBRARY
MEDICAL FACULTY.
McGILL
UNIVERSITY

Montreal:
THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.
1903.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Almanac 1903–1904	5
Governing Body of the University	17
General Announcement of University	20
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin	23
Benefactors	26
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc	29
Announcement of Faculty of Medicine	33
View of Buildings	frontispiece
Plans of Buildings	36
Endowments	39
Matriculation	40
" Regulations of McGill University	40
Dates of Examination	45
Registration	48
Matriculation for England, India, etc.	49
" " Province of Quebec	49
" " Province of Ontario	51
" " New Brunswick	51
" " Nova Scotia	52
" " P. E. Island	56
" " Manitoba	56
" " British Columbia	56
" " Northwest Territories	56
" " Newfoundland	57
Time Tables	58
Courses of Lectures	60
Anatomy	61
Chemistry	62
Practical Chemistry	62
Physiology	63
Histology	64
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	65
Medicine	65
Clinical Medicine	66
Surgery	66
Clinical Surgery	67
Obstetrics	67
Gynæcology	68
Medical Jurisprudence	69
Ophthalmology and Otology	69

35472

CONTENTS.—*Continued.*

Courses of Lectures.—Continued. 70
Biology 71
Pathology 73
Hygiene and Public Health 74
Laryngology and Rhinology 75
Diseases of Infants and Children 75
Mental Diseases 75
Clinical Microscopy 76
Double Courses 80
Graduate and Advanced Courses 81
Graduate Course of 1903 83
Diploma of Public Health 84
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M 87
Examinations 88
Medals and Prizes 89
Fees 90
Text Books 91
Museums 91
" of Pathology 95
" of Hygiene 97
" of Anatomy 98
Library 100
McGill Medical Society 101
Hospitals, etc 92
View of Montreal General Hospital 94
Plan of " " " 102
View of Royal Victoria Hospital 103
Clinical Instruction 105
Montreal Maternity Hospital 106
Hospital Appointments 107
Lists of Students, 1902-1903 115
Prizemen and Medallists' 121
Directory of Graduates .....

ALMANAC 1903-1904.

7th Month. JULY xxxi days. 1903.

1	W.	Dominion Day.
2	Th.	Matriculation Exam. C.P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John).
3	F.	Registration for Prov. of Quebec, (at Montreal).
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	S.	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	S.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died 1391

8th Month. AUGUST xxxi days. 1903.

1	S.	
2	**S.**	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	
15	S.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	**S.**	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768.
23	**S.**	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	Goethe born, 1749.
27	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	**S.**	
31	M.	

9th Month. SEPTEMBER xxx days. 1903.

1	Tu.	Medical Council, P.E.I., Matriculation Exam.
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	**S.**	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	Galvani born, 1737. Matriculation Exam. C. P. S., New Brunswick. Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill. Exams. C. P. & S. North West Territories.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	**S.**	
14	M.	Register opens for Students in Medicine.
15	T.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	Medical Matriculation, Manitoba. Matric. Exam. Coll. P. & S., Quebec (at Quebec). Meeting of Governors.
19	S.	
20	**S.**	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	Introductory Lecture.
23	W.	Lectures begin.
24	Th.	Registration for Prov. of Quebec (at Quebec).
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	**S.**	
28	M.	
29	T.	
30	W	

10th Month. OCTOBER xxxi days. 1903.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	McGill Medical Society, annual meeting. Meeting of the Medical Faculty.
4	**S.**	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day.
7	W.	
8	Th.	Fallopius died, 1562.
9	F.	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	S.	Sports Day.
11	**S.**	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	W.	Vesalius died, 1564.
15	Th.	Meeting of Corporation.
16	F.	Meeting of Governors.
17	S.	Register closes for session, 1903-1904.
18	**S.**	
19	M.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	Tu.	Supplemental Exams. begin.
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	**S.**	
26	M.	
27	Tu.	Exams. and Regist'n. C.P.S., British Columbia.
28	W.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month. NOVEMBER xxx days. 1903

1	**S.**	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829
7	S.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	**S.**	
9	M.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	Tu.	
11	W.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	**S.**	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
19	Th.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont.
20	F.	Meeting of Governors.
21	S	
22	**S.**	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	**S.**	
30	M.	

DECEMBER xxxi days. 1903.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	**S.**	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	**S.**	
14	M.	James McGill died, 1813.
15	Tu.	Sessional Examinations begin.
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	Meeting of Governors. Autumn term ends.
19	S.	
20	**S.**	
21	M.	Pott died, 1788.
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	Christmas Day.
26	S.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	**S.**	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	
30	W.	
31	Th.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

JANUARY xxxi days 1904.

1	F.	New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	**S.**	Linacre born, 1460.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	Winter Term begins.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	**S.**	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	Exams. C. P. S., North West Territories.
14	Th.	Lower born, 1653.
15	F.	Meeting of Governors
16	S.	
17	**S.**	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1883.
22	F.	Queen Victoria died, 1901.
23	S.	
24	**S.**	
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	S.	
31	**S.**	

2nd Month. FEBRUARY xxix days. 1904.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	Dr. Sutherland died. 1875.
4	Th.	
5	F.	Willis born, 1622.
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	**S.**	Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Hall died, 1868.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	Ash Wednesday (no lectures).
18	Th.	
19	F.	Meeting of Governors.
20	S.	
21	**S.**	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	Albinus born, 1697.
25	Th.	Morgagni born, 1682
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	**S.**	
29	M.	

3rd Month. MARCH xxxi days. 1904.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	**S.**	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	Exams. C. P. & S. Northwest Territories.
10	Th.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	**S.**	
14	M.	
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th	
18	F.	Meeting of Governors
19	S.	
20	**S.**	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	Winter Term ends.
26	S.	
27	**S.**	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889.
28	M.	
29	Tu.	
30	W.	
31	Th.	

4th Month. APRIL xxx days. 1904

1	F.	Good Friday (no lectures).
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	**S.**	Abernethy born, 1764. Easter Sunday.
4	M	Easter Monday.
5	Tu.	Spring Term begins. Med. Council, P.E I, Matric Exam.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	**S.**	
11	M.	Sydenham born, 1624.
12	Tu.	Prof'l. Exams. Registration, Manitoba.
13	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
14	Th.	
15	F	Meeting of Governors
16	S	
17	**S.**	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th	
22	F.	
23	S.	Shakespeare born, 1564.
24	**S.**	
25	M.	Conv. for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Sciences.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	Registration in Nova Scotia.
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	

5th Month. MAY xxxi days. 1904.

1	S.	Montreal Gen. Hospital opened for patients, 1822.
2	M.	
3	Tu.	C P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
4	W.	
5	Th.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council. Matric Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
6	F.	
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	Lectures end.
14	S.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	Edward Jenner born, 1749.
18	W.	
19	Th	Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont
20	F.	Meeting of Governors. Written Examinations begin.
21	S.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	Victoria Day. Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

6th Month. JUNE xxx days. 1904

1	W.	Graduate Course in Medicine begins.
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1821 Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	S.	
6	M.	Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.
7	Tu.	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
9	Th.	
10	F.	Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med.
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	Exams Prov. Med. Board, Nova Scotia.
16	Th.	
17	F.	Meeting of Governors
18	S.	Matriculation Col. P. & S., Quebec (at Mont.)
19	S.	Prof. Wyatt Johnston died, 1902.
20	M.	Rolando born, 1773.
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.
24	F.	
25	S.	Mont. Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829
26	S.	
27	M	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	Graduate Course ends.

Governing Body of the University.

VISITOR:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MINTO, G.C.M.G., LL.D., P.C.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS:

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D (Hon. Cantab.), President and Chancellor of the University.

JOHN MOLSON, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

SAMUEL FINLEY, Esq.

ANDREW FREDERICK GAULT, Esq.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

CHARLES S. CAMPBELL, Esq., LL.D., K.C.

ROBERT CRAIK, Esq., M.D., LL.D.

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.

(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-Officio.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D, Vice-principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

HENRY T. BOVEY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.

F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., Dean of the Faculty of Law.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

S. P. ROBINS, M.A., LL.D., Principal of McGill Normal School.

To retire on 1st September, 1903.

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.

REV. E. I. REXFORD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.

REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., Governors' Fellow.

ALEXANDER FALCONER, B.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

JOHN COX, M.A., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

REV. J. T. L. MAGGS, B.A., B.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College.

FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.

W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, Vancouver College, Vancouver, B.C.

To retire on 1st September, 1904.

BERNARD J. HARRINGTON, M.A., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.

FREDERICK W. KELLEY, B.A., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Arts.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.

E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.

C. W. WILSON, M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.

A. E. C. MOORE, D.V.S., Representative Fellow in Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science.

REV. HENRY M. HACKETT, M.A., B.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.

S. H. CAPPER, M.A., A.R.I.B.A., R.C.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.

To retire on 1st September, 1905.

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Presbyterian College, Montreal.

T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Medicine.

C. H. McLEOD, Ma.E., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.

Rev. C. R. FLANDERS, B.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Stanstead Wesleyan College, Stanstead, Que., Principal of the College.

G. CUNNINGHAM WRIGHT, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

ARCHIBALD McGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law.

F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

J. BONSALL PORTER, E.M., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.

R. TAIT McKENZIE, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow.

W. W. WHITE, M.D., St. John, N.B., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland).

E. B. C. HANINGTON, M.D., non-resident Representative Fellow (British Columbia, Manitoba and North-West Territories).

ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).

WM. OSLER, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Johns Hopkins University, non-resident Representative Fellow (United States).

(The Governors, Principal and Fellows constitute, under the Charter, the Corporation of the University, which has the power, under the Statutes, to frame regulations touching the Course of Study, Matriculation, Graduation and other educational matters, and to grant degrees).
cerning the same.

Secretary and Bursar :

Walter Vaughan, Office, East Wing, McGill College.

Registrar :

J. A. Nicholson, M.A., Office, East Wing, McGill College.

Office Hours : 9 to 5.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of October, December, February, and March, at 8.15 p.m.)

Chairman—The Principal.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations con-

McGill University General Announcement.

SESSION OF 1903-1904.

The Seventy-second Session of the University, being the fiftieth-first under the amended Charter, will commence in the autumn of 1903.

By virtue of the Royal Charter, granted in 1821, and amended in 1852, the Governors, Principal and Fellows of McGill College constitute the Corporation of the University; and, under the Statutes framed by the Board of Governors, with the approval of the Visitor, have the power of granting Degrees in all the Arts and Faculties in McGill College and Colleges affiliated thereto.

The Statutes and Regulations of the University have been framed on the most liberal principles, with the view of affording to all classes of persons the greatest possible facilities for the attainment of mental culture and professional training. In its religious character the University is Protestant, but not denominational; and, while all possible attention will be given to the character and conduct of students, no interference with their individual views will be sanctioned.

The educational work of the University is carried on in McGill College, Montreal, and in the affiliated Colleges and Schools.

I.—McGill College.

THE FACULTY OF ARTS.—The courses of study extend over four Sessions of eight months each. In the third and fourth years, extensive options and certain exemptions are allowed to students of medicine. The course of study leads to the Degrees of B.A., M.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc., and D.Litt.

The Degree of B.A. from this University admits the holder to the study of the learned professions without preliminary examination in the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, and in Great Britain and Ireland, etc.

The Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. can be obtained along with the degree in the Faculty of Medicine or of Applied Science in six years or of Law in five years. This is effected by avoiding the duplication of courses in the same subjects or in those which give the same educational training, and by a proper adaptation of the time tables. A certificate of Literate in Arts will be given along with the degree in either Faculty to candidates who have completed two years in Arts before entering the Professional Faculty.

THE COURSE IN ARTS provides for the education of women in separate classes, with course of study, exemptions, degrees and hoours identical with those for men.

THE FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCE provides a thorough professional training, extending over four years, in Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Mining Engineering and Assaying, Electrical Engineering, Practical Chemistry and Architecture, leading to the Degrees of B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc.

THE FACULTY OF LAW.—The complete course of Law extends over three Sessions of eight months each, and leads to the Degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L.

THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.—The complete course of study in Medicine extends over four Sessions of nine months each, and leads to the Degrees of M.D., C.M.

II.—Affiliated Colleges.

Students of Affiliated Colleges are matriculated in the University, and may pursue their course of study in the Affiliated College, or in part in the Affiliated College, and in part in McGill College, as the case may be, and may come up to the University Examinations on the same terms as the students of McGill College.

THE STANDSTEAD WESLEYAN COLLEGE, STANDSTEAD, P.Q.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the first two years in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from the Rev. C. R. Flanders, B.A., D.D., Principal.

VANCOUVER COLLEGE, VANCOUVER, B.C.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the first two years in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from J. C. Shaw, Esq., M.A., Principal.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, VICTORIA, B.C.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the First Year in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from the Principal.

III.—Affiliated Theological Colleges.

Students of the following Affiliated Theological Colleges may attend the courses of study in Arts, either as undergraduates or partial students, with such facilities in regard to exemptions as may be agreed on.

THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D., 58 McTavish St.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acting Principal, Rev. John Campbell, M.A., LL.D.

THE WESLEYAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. W. I. Shaw, D.D., LL.D.

THE DIOCESAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. Henry M. Hackett, M.A., B.D., 201 University St.

Calendars of the above Colleges and all necessary information may be obtained on application to their Principals.

IV—McGill Normal School.

THE MCGILL NORMAL SCHOOL provides the training requisite for Teachers of Elementary and Model Schools and Academies. Teachers trained in this School are entitled to Provincial Diplomas, and may, on certain conditions, enter the classes in the Faculty of Arts for Academy Diplomas and for the Degree of B.A. Principal, S. P. Robins, LL.D., 32 Belmont St., Montreal, from whom copies of the School announcement may be obtained.

V.—Affiliated High Schools, Etc.

The following schools are affiliated in the sense of preparing candidates for matriculation :

The Trafalgar Institute for the higher education of women, Simpson St., Montreal—Principal, Miss Grace Fairley. The High School of Montreal, and the Girls' High School of Montreal, Metcalfe St.—Principal, Rev. Elson I. Rexford, B.A.

Schools which have prepared successful candidates for the University School Examinations or for matriculation (June 1902).

High School, Montreal; Girls' High School, Montreal; Abingdon School, Montreal; Miss Symmers' and Miss Smith's School, Montreal; Westmount Acad.; St. Andrew's School, Annapolis Royal, N.S.; All Hallows' School, Yale, B.C.; Aylmer Academy; Bedford Academy; Belleville H. S.; Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; The Catholic High School, Montreal; Brockville C. I.; Coaticook Academy; Cookshire Acad.; Cowansville Academy; Crichton School; Danville Acad.; Dufferin Grammar School, Brigham, Que.; Dunham Ladies' Coll.; Gault Institute, Valleyfield; Granby Academy; Highfield School; Huntingdon Acad.; Inverness Acad.; Knowlton Acad.; Lachute Acad.; Lennoxville Academy; Magog Mod. School; Morrin College, Que.; Morrisburg C. I.; Nanaimo High School; Ormstown Acad.; Ottawa Col. Inst.; Ottawa Ladies' College; Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Boys' H.S., Quebec; Girls' H.S., Quebec; Ridley Coll., St. Catharines; Sabrevois College, Montreal; The Senior School, Montreal; Shawville Academy; School of St. John the Evangelist; Sherbrooke Acad.; Stanstead College School; Sutton Acad.; St. Alban's School, Brockville; St. Lambert Mod. School; St. Francis Coll. School; St. John's H.S.; Three Rivers High School; Upper Canada Col.; Vancouver Coll., Vancouver, B.C.; High School, Victoria, B.C.; Waterloo Acad.; Williamstown H.S.

Officers and Members of the Faculty.

SINCE ITS ORIGIN.

DEANS.

Dr. W. ROBERTSON, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. JOHN STEPHENSON in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. HOLMES with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. HOLMES was the first Dean, 1854.

GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1860.
R. P. HOWARD, 1882.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1889.
GEORGE ROSS (Vice-Dean), 1889.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1901.

REGISTRARS.

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1829.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1864.
R. F. RUTTAN, 1891-1902.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1869.
WILLIAM OSLER, 1877.
F. J. SHEPHERD, 1883 (acting).
JAS. STEWART, 1884.
E. M. VON EBERTS, 1902.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—[Founded 1824].

WILLIAM CALDWELL, 1824.
WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1833.
ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1842.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1860.
GEORGE ROSS, 1889.
JAMES STEWART, 1893.
F. G. FINLEY (Asst. Prof.), 1894.
H. A. LAFLEUR (Asst. Prof.), 1894
C. F. MARTIN (Assist. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—[Founded 1824].

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
G. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.
GEO. E. FENWICK, 1875.
T. G. RODDICK, 1890.
JAS. BELL (Asst. Prof.), 1891-1894.
J. M. ELDER (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF MIDWIFERY.—[Founded 1824.

WILLIAM ROBERTSON, 1824.
JOHN RACEY, 1833.
GEO. W. CAMPBELL, 1835.
WM. MCCULLOCH, 1842.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1854.
D. C. MACCALLUM, 1868.
ARTHUR A. BROWNE, 1883.
J. CHALMERS CAMERON, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—[Founded 1824].

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
OLIVER T. BRUNEAU, 1842.
WM. E. SCOTT, 1856.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1883.
J. G. MCCARTHY, (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—[Founded 1824].

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.) 1891-4
R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—[Founded 1824, Endowed 1897].

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.
WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
WESLEY MILLS, 1886.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

[Founded 1824].

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
A. HALL, 1849.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
JAMES STEWART, 1883.
A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—[Founded 1829].

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829.
DR. PAPINEAU, 1845.
JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1883.
D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—[Founded 1845].

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852.
ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
RICH'D L. MACDONNELL, 1889.
JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY (Asst. Prof.) 1894-6.
F. G. FINLEY (Assoc. Prof.) 1896.
H.A.LAFLEUR (Asst. Prof) 1895-6.
H.A.LAFLEUR (Assoc. Prof.) 1896.
C. F. MARTIN (Asst. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—[Founded 1845].

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
JAMES BELL (Asst. Prof.) 1891-94.
JAMES BELL, 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Asst. Prof.) 1894-6.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Assoc. Prof.) 1896.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

[Founded 1845].

William Fraser, 1845.
Francis Badgley, 1849.
Francis C. T. Arnoldi, 1850.
William E. Scott, 1851.
William Wright, 1852.
R. Palmer Howard, 1854.
Duncan C. MacCallum, 1860.
George E. Fenwick, 1867.
William Gardner, 1875.
George Wilkins, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

[Founded 1871, Endowed 1893]

George Ross, 1871.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1873.
Robert T. Godfrey, 1875.
William Gardner, 1879.
R. L. MacDonnell, 1886.
Robert Craik, 1889.
Wyatt Johnston (Asst. Prof.) 1897.
Wyatt Johnston, 1902.
T. A. Starkey, 1902.

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—[Founded 1872].

Gilbert P. Girdwood, 1872.
R.F.Ruttan (Asst. Prof.) 1891-94.
R. F. Ruttan, 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

[Founded 1883].

Frank Buller, 1883.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—[Founded 1883].

William Gardner, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—Founded 1892, Endowed 1893].

J. Geo. Adami, 1892.

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—[Founded 1893].

G. W. Major, 1893.
H. S. Birkett, 1895.

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MacBride, 1902.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—Leanchoil Endowment.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G... .. .. $50,000

II.—Campbell Memorial Endowment.—$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years by the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell	$2,000	George Hague, Esq...	$ 500
H. and A. Allan	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq...	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.	1,500	Warden King, Esq....	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart...	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.	500
R. B. Angus, Esq..	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.	500
Alex. Murray, Esq...	1,000	Robt. Reford, Esq.	500
Robert Moat, Esq..	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq.	500
A Friend	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq... ..	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.	500
A. F. Gault, Esq	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D.	500
M. H. Gault, Esq...	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co..	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq..	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq. ..	500
James Benning, Esq..	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.	500
R. P. Howard, M.D...	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D...	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D...	500
Miss Elizabeth C. Benny ..	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co. ..	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq...	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.	500
Mrs. John Redpath	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa). ..	500
Hon. John Hamilton.	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.	500
Miss Orkney	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq..	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq... ..	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.	250
Thomas Workman, Esq. ..	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq... ..	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq... ..	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.	250
O. S. Wood, Esq...	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq...	250
Frank Buller M.D.	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq.	250
James Burnett, Esq.	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq..	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq. ..	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.	250
Robt. McKay, Esq...	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.	250
John Hope, Esq.	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D..	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S...	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.	$ 200
R. Wolff, Esq.	150
James Stewart, M.D.	150
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100
J. M. Drake, M.D.	100
H. W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.)	100
A. T. Paterson, Esq.	100
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100
W. Kinlock, Esq.	100
Hua Richardson & Co.	100
Hugh Paton, Esq.	100
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.	100
T. A. Rodger, M.D.	100
W. A. Dyer, Esq.	100
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Faribault, Min.)	100
A. A. Brown, M.D.	100
George Wilkins, M.D.	100
R. L. McDonnell, M.D.	100
Joseph Workman, M.D. (Toronto)	50
Sir A. T. Galt	50
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)	50
T. J. Alloway, M.D.	30
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army).	25
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belleville)	25
Henry R. Gray, Esq.	25
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville, Q.)	25
R. J. B. Howard, M.D.	$ 25
R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns).	20
Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill).	20
J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott).	20
J. H. McBean, M.D.	15
J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.)	10
J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.).	10
P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.).	10
A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
A. Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee, O.)	10
James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.).	5
W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.)	5
J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.).	5
J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.)	5
John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.)	5

III.—The Drake Endowment.

Given as an annual donation from 1891 to 1897 of $500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Contribution in 1897 towards the endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake $10,000

IV.—The Dr. Geo. Major Donation.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed $500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major $500

from Carlton Road Shewi

V.—The Dow Bequest.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow $10,000

VI.—The Mrs. John McDougall's Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall $1,000

VII.—The Molson Fund.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson.. .. .. $60,000

VIII.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Endowment.

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal $100,000

IX.—The Learmont Bequest.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont $3,000

X.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Building Fund.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona $50,000

Hon- Mrs. Howard $50,000

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., Principal.
CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-Principal.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean.
E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D., Registrar.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., (Edin.), Director of Pathological Museum.
MAUDE, E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.
F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.
MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D., Materia Medica, 84 St. Famille Street.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, M.D., Midwifery, 45 Union Avenue.
G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

PROFESSORS.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.), Professor of Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.
WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., Professor of Anatomy, 152 Mansfield St.
FRANK BULLER, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, 123 Stanley Street.
JAMES STEWART, M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 285 Mountain Street.
GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and Lecturer on Histology, 898 Dorchester Street.
D. P. PENHALLOW, B.Sc., M.A.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.
WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology. McGill College.
JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infancy, 941 Dorchester Street.
ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Mountain Street.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Chemistry, 1018 Sherbrooke Street.
JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery, 873 Dorchester Street.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S. (Edin.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.
F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1013 Dorchester Street.
HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.

from Carlton Road Shewi

GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.

H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Laryngology, 123 Stanley Street.

T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.

C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Zoology, 76a Crescent Street.

T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., Professor of Hygiene, 801 Dorchester Street.

JOHN M. ELDER, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.

J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.

J. T. HALSEY, M.D. (Columbia), Assistant Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 48 Durocher Street.

LECTURERS.

W. S. MORROW, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 82 Union Avenue.

J. J. GARDNER, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 211 Peel Street.

J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 1237 Dorchester Street.

F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop St.

A. E. GARROW, M.D., Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 2726 St. Catherine Street.

W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain St.

G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 117 Metcalfe Street.

D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, 939 Dorchester Street.

N. D. GUNN, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 49 Union Avenue.

J. W. STIRLING, M.B. (Edin.), F.R.G.S., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 255 Mountain Street.

J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay St.

A. G. NICHOLS, M.A., M.D., Lecturer in Pathology, 2728 St. Catherine Street.

W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 287 Mountain Street.

R. A. KERRY, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 122 Stanley Street.

S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 219 Peel Street.

JOHN MCCRAE, M.B., Lecturer in Pathology, Montreal General Hospital.

D. A. SHIRRES, M.D. (Aberdeen), Lecturer in Neuro-pathology, 919 Dorchester Street.

D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D., Lecturer in Medic[illegible] Pathology and Demonstrator of Pathology, 705 Sherbroo[illegible]

FELLOWS.

H. Wolferstan Thomas, M.D., Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

Leo Loeb, M.D., Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

G. A. Charlton, M.D., Fellow of the Rockefeller Institute, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

R. Tait McKenzie, M.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 913 Dorchester Street.

J. A. Henderson, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 34 Park Ave.

Kenneth Cameron, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 903 Dorchester Street.

E. J. Semple, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.

J. J. Ross, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois Street.

A. E. Orr, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 900 Dorchester Street.

H. B. Yates, B.A. (Cantab.), M.D., Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.

A. A. Robertson, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1066 St. Catherine Street.

J. D. Cameron, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 2068 St. Catherine Street.

H. D. Hamilton, M.D., Demonstrator of Laryngology, 141 Crescent Street.

James Barclay, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 147a Stanley Street.

W. G. M. Byers, M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology and Otology, 192 Peel Street.

H. B. Fraser, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Histology, 1171 St. Denis Street.

W. M. Fisk, M.D., Demonstrator of Histology, 53 Prince Arthur Street.

J. R. Roebuck, B.A., Demonstrator of Chemistry, Medical Faculty, McGill.

A. H. Gordon, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 87 Park Avenue.

J. A. Williams, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 450 Guy Street.

R. A. Westley, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 238 Bishop Street.

H. M. Church, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 354 Greene Avenue.

A. T. Bazin, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 454 St. Antoine Street.

from Carlton Road Shewi

E. W. Archibald, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 113 Mackay Street.

A. Mackenzie Forbes, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 122 Stanley Street.

H. R. D. Gray, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 59 Beaver Hall Hill.

C. F. Wylde, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Microscopy, 56 Mackay Street.

F. B. Jones, M.D., D.P.H., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Microscopy, 501 Sherbrooke Street.

H. B. Cushing, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Histology, 2494 St. Catherine Street.

David Patrick, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.

C. K. P. Henry, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 374 Greene Avenue.

A. R. Pennoyer, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 2624 St. Catherine Street.

W. L. Barlow, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 8 Bishop Street.

C. B. Keenan, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 913 Dorchester Street.

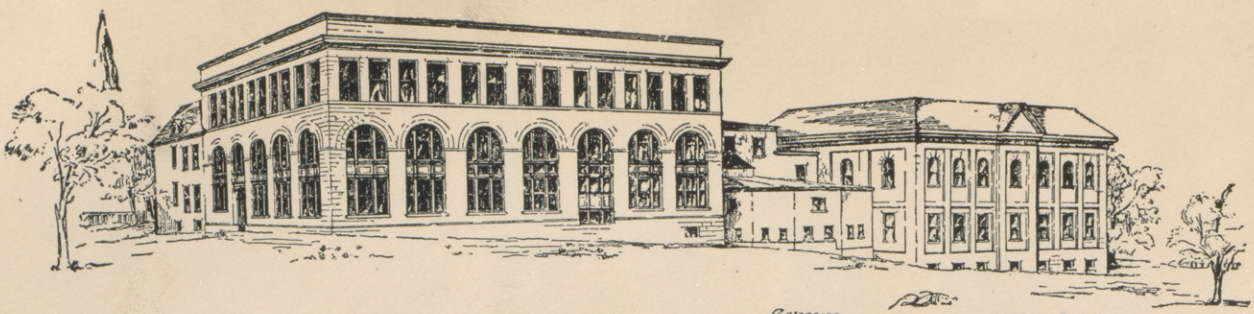
D. W. B. Gillies, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, McGill College.

C. R. Peters, M.D,. Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 2810 St. Catherine Street.

R. P. Campbell, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Pathology, Montreal General Hospital.

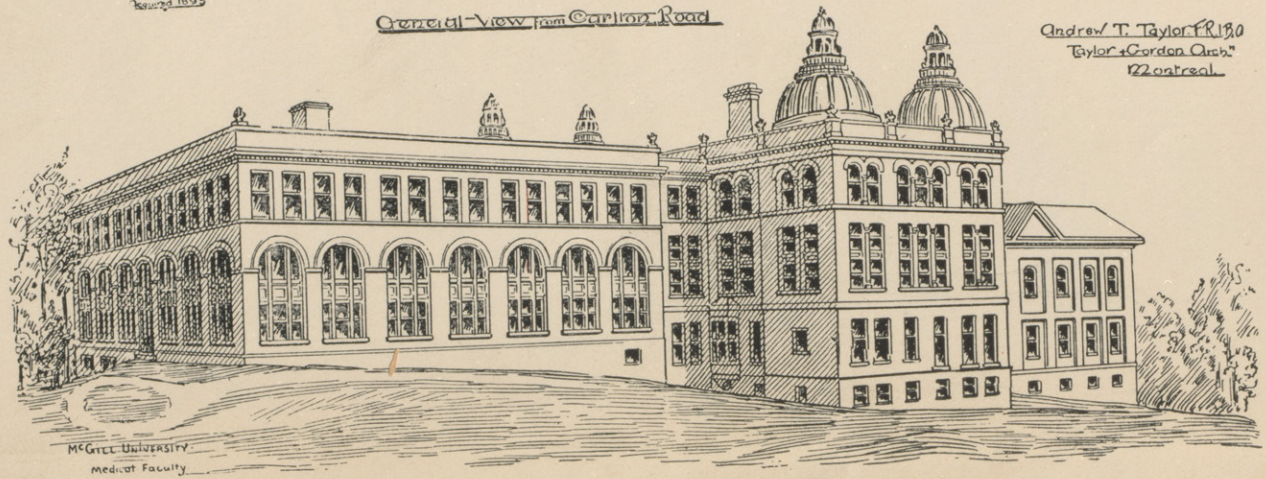
G. K. Grimmer, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology, 169 Peel Street.

W. H. Jamieson, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology, 209 Peel Street.



General View from Carlton Road

Andrew T. Taylor FRIBA
Taylor & Gordon Archts
Montreal



View from Carlton Road Shewing New Wings.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-second Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 22nd, 1903, by an introductory lecture at 3 p.m. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on September 23rd at the hours specified in the time-tables, and will be continued until May 21st, 1904, when the annual examinations will begin.

A special notice will be sent to all students, and, where deemed necessary, to their parents and guardians, before the beginning of the Session 1903-04, pointing out the importance of early attendance in the hope of securing the presence of all students on the opening day of the session.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a full medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situate on the north side of St. James Street, on or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University. It was a condition of the bequest of the late Hon. James McGill that the college must be in operation within a certain number of years of his decease; failing this, the money and the Estate of Burnside on which the college was to be built, were to pass to the heirs-at-law, the Desrivières

family. To enable this essential condition to be realized, the Montreal Medical Institution, then an active teaching body of established reputation, was "engrafted upon" the University of McGill College as its Medical Faculty. This event took place at the first meeting of the Governors of "Burnside University of McGill College," held at Burnside House June 29th, 1829, with the object of organizing the University. The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-second instead of the Seventy-fifth Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

In 1844 the number of students in the Medical Faculty was 50; in 1851, 64 with 15 graduates; in 1872-73, 154 with 35 graduates; in 1892-93, 315 with 46 graduates; in 1895-96, 419 with 90 graduates; in 1901-02, 440 students were registered.

After carrying on the work for some years on St. James Street, the Faculty removed to a house on St. George Street, near Craig Street, where they remained until 1845. From 1845 to 1851 they occupied the central part of the present Arts Building, which with the East Wing was the only part of the present Arts Building then standing. The remote situation of the University grounds was found to be a source of great inconvenience to both teachers and students, and the Faculty returned to the heart of the City, to No. 15 Coté Street, for the Session 1851-52. This building was erected for the uses of the Faculty at the private expense of three of its members, who held the Faculty as their tenants until 1860, when the University authorities took over the Coté Street building, at the same time enlarging it at a cost of some $4,100.00, to meet the increased demands of the rapidly growing medical school. The Faculty remained on Coté Street until 1872 when the need of extension was again felt and the front block of the present medical building in the University Grounds was provided by the Governors.

In 1885 this building of 1872, which, as has been said, constitutes the front block of the present building, was again found to be inadequate and an addition was built at the rear, which at the time afforded all the facilities for carrying out

the great aim of the Faculty—that of making the teaching of the primary branches thoroughly practical.

Owing to the larger classes and the necessity for more laboratory teaching, the Lecture Rooms and Laboratories added in 1885 soon became insufficient in size and equipment to meet the requirements of the Faculty. The late Mr. John H. R. Molson with timely generosity came to the aid of the Faculty, and in 1893 purchased property adjoining the college grounds, and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use.

These wings were completed and officially opened by His Excellency, the Earl of Aberdeen, Visitor of the University, January 8th, 1895. They were erected as an extension of the old building, towards the northwest, partially facing Carlton Road, and convenient to the Royal Victoria Hospital. They connected the Pathological building, the private residence acquired by Mr. Molson in 1893, with the older buildings, and comprised a large lecture room, capable of accommodating 450 students, with adjoining preparation-rooms and new suites of laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The laboratories, etc., in the older buildings were also greatly enlarged and improved.

On the ground floor the Library and Museum were enlarged. The original library of the building erected for the Faculty by the Governors in 1872 was furnished as a reading room for the use of the students, and the extensive reference library of the Faculty was thus for the first time made available for the use of the students.

On this floor were also the Faculty room, the Registrar's office, the special museum for Obstetrics and Gynaecology, together with Professors' rooms, etc. The chemical laboratories were increased by including the laboratories formerly used by the department of Physiology.

In the basement were the janitor's apartments, cloak rooms with numerous lockers for use of students, the lavatory, etc., recently furnished with the most modern sanitary fittings.

In less than five years the extension of the practical laboratory work and the increase in the number of students and teachers made an enlargement of the buildings almost imperative. Before, however, the want of space and equipment was very seriously felt Lord Strathcona generously provided means to meet the requirements.

The New Buildings.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the new Medical Buildings were formally opened by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, September 19th, 1901, and are now complete and fully equipped. They are the gift of Lord Strathcona, who in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard in 1898, contributed $100,000 towards extensions and alterations of the Medical Buildings. These buildings, the result of this munificent donation, have more than twice the capacity of the buildings occupied during the Session of 1900-1901.

The alterations and extensions may be described as consisting of three wings. First, a Laboratory wing. This wing occupies the north-east corner of the block of buildings and replaces what was formerly the Pathology wing. A second wing connects this with the front building on the east, and the third wing connects the Molson block with the original building on the west side.

The central wings extend east and west about 70 feet and form the central feature of what is now a symmetrical block of cut stone buildings. It will be seen that the stone and brick extensions, erected by the Faculty in 1885, have been entirely removed and replaced by these substantial structures. The alterations and extensions now completed form the larger portion of a scheme of complete reconstruction and extension which will ultimately lead to the replacing of the original stone building now remaining by a façade which will project into the University grounds to the south of the buildings and so convert the whole into a single symmetrical structure.

The new building is of four stories except in the front block, where the three original stories remain. The total length of the buildings, as will be seen by the plan, is 280 feet and the maximum width 145 feet. Its cubic capacity is about 1,750,000 cubic feet, making it the largest of the buildings on the University campus.

The ground floor contains the lavatories, locker rooms, furnace rooms, vat rooms, rooms for stores and janitor's dwelling. In the laboratory wing there is a large recreation room for students, a students' laboratory for pharmacology and therapeutics, a research laboratory and a private room connected with this department.

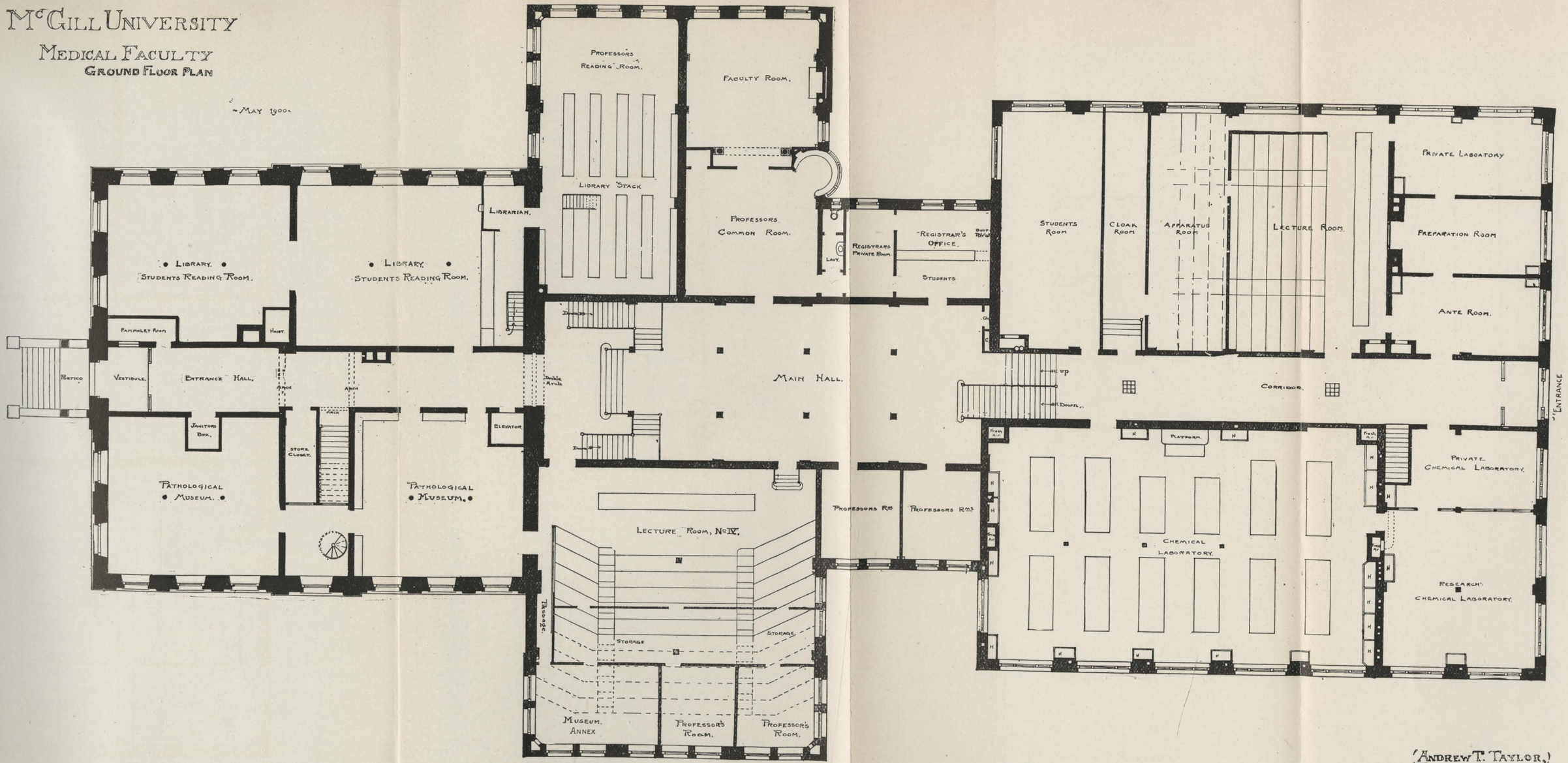
The first floor, of which a plan has been inserted, contains to the right and left of the entrance, occupying the whole floor

McGILL UNIVERSITY

MEDICAL FACULTY

GROUND FLOOR PLAN

MAY 1900.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR,)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

of the original building, a students' Library Reading-room, with accommodation for 200 readers, and the Pathological Museum. The students' reading room is connected with a fireproof stack room which contains the valuable library of the Faculty. This stack room has a capacity of 40,000 volumes, the Library at present containing about 24,000. The Pathological museum on the opposite side of the hall connects with rooms beneath the seats of Lecture Room No. IV. which are used for special collections and for curator's rooms. Four small rooms adjoining are for the use of professors as private rooms. On the opposite side of the hallway in the central section of the building are the professors' common room, the Faculty room and the offices of the Registrar.

The most striking feature in the construction of the building is the large central hall or rotunda extending from the ground floor through the three stories to the roof, lighted by skylight occupying the whole length of the middle section. This hall is 70 feet long by 45 feet wide with galleries at each floor connecting the various laboratories and lecture rooms with broad staircases at each end.

The northern section contains the Chemical Laboratory, 80 feet long by 45 feet wide, and the ceiling 20 feet high, surrounded with draft cupboards, and having benches for 150 to 180 students. Connected with this room is a commodious research laboratory for advanced work in medical chemistry, and a small professor's laboratory. On the opposite side of the hall is a large lecture room with a seating capacity of from 400 to 450, the museum preparation room, a small cloak room and preparation rooms connected with the lecture room.

The floor above in the two southern sections is devoted entirely to Anatomy. The dissecting room occupying the top of the front building remains unchanged, and is connected on the west with a series of demonstrators' rooms, a private dissecting room and two rooms for the professor of this department. These rooms surround Lecture Room No. II., especially arranged for lectures in Anatomy. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying the same area as the lecture room and adjoining rooms is the Anatomical Museum. Intervening between this and the dissecting room on the east side are a small demonstration room, locker rooms and service rooms connected with the department of Anatomy.

In the northern section are the museum for Hygiene and the Hygiene laboratory. These rooms extend the whole distance across the east and west wings.

On the top floor are the departments of Physiology, Pathology, Bacteriology and Histology. The department of Pathology and Bacteriology has a laboratory of the same dimensions as the chemical laboratory, 80 x 45 feet, especially well lighted with three large roof lights in addition to the lights on both sides. Besides the tables, lockers, etc., provided for students in this department, there is a small demonstrating theatre and a series of small rooms for advanced work and for special purposes. These include a dark room, an incubator room, reference library and three private laboratories. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying a similar floor area, are the laboratories for Physiology, consisting of a students' laboratory which has been especially equipped this year with sets of apparatus for the practical study of the principles of physiology by the graphic method. Connecting the students' laboratory with lecture room No I., to be used for Physiology chiefly, are a series of four rooms for advanced work and special research, service rooms and store rooms.

Occupying the entire northern end of this floor is the Histological laboratory with an adjoining room for private work. This laboratory is 105 feet long and affords space for the use of 150 microscopes at one time.

The laboratory wing is ventilated by a system of artificial ventilation, a powerful fan supplying each laboratory with warm fresh air, while extraction flues, to which extraction fans are attached, draw off the foul air from each room in this wing.

It will thus be seen that the new buildings of the Medical Faculty contain four lecture rooms, three of which have a seating capacity of 250, the fourth from 400 to 450. There are five museums, namely, for Pathology, Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Pharmacy and Hygiene. Other collections are being made and space has been arranged for their accommodation.

Extensive locker rooms have been arranged so that at a nominal cost each student may have a locker for himself. Lockers are also provided in connection with each of the large laboratories in which the students are required to keep their own material, instruments, etc.—as for instance, in connection

with the dissecting room and the laboratories for Pathology and Bacteriology. In addition to the reading room of the Library, a large reading room is provided for the use of students and controlled by the Students' Medical Society, in which are kept the daily papers, periodicals, etc.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was a gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates of Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds were expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with $100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1899 Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which is to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology.

II.

Matriculation.

Intending Students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general Education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University.

Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University examination accepted by this University.

Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College and affiliated colleges (Vancouver, B.C., and Stanstead, P.Q.) only.

All inquiries relating to the Examination should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

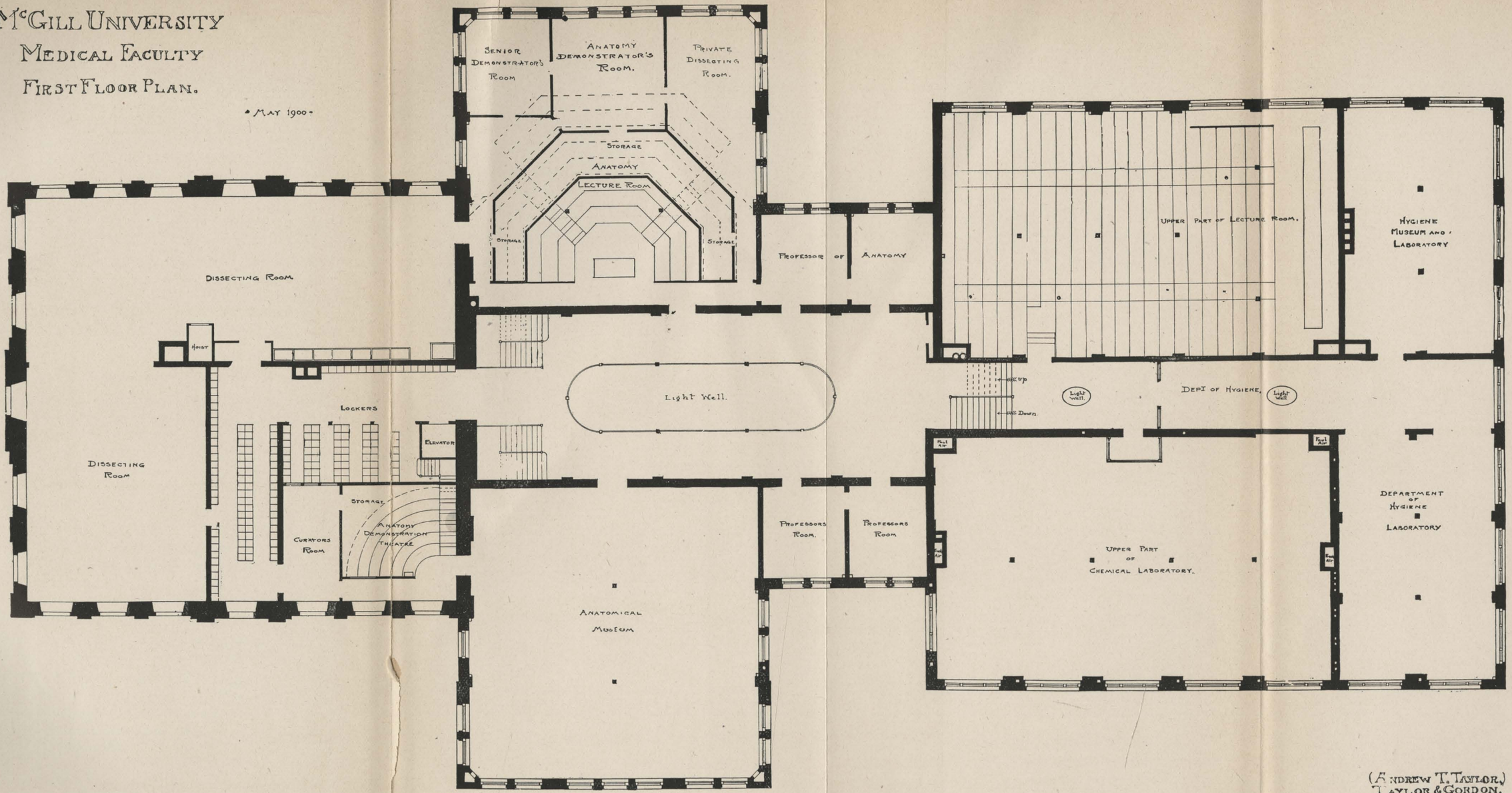
Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

Applications for examinations at Local Centres must be made before May 1st. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the Deputy-Examiners.

The Matriculation Examination is divided into two parts, Preliminary and Final. The subjects of the Preliminary

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY
FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

• MAY 1900 •



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR.)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

Division may be taken at any Matriculation Examination, and those of the Final Division at the same or any subsequent examination, but (except as provided in the two following regulations) a candidate must pass in the whole of either division at one time in order to secure exemption from further examination therein.

Candidates who fail in one or more subjects at the June examination, or who have taken part only of the examination, and present themselves in the *following* September, will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

Examinations begin on September 9th, 1903, in McGill College only.

Conditioned Students.

Candidates who in the September Examinations fail in not more than one subject, may, if so recommended by the Faculty, be allowed to enter the First Year Undergraduate Course as Conditioned Students. Such students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September Matriculation Examination in the subject in which they failed, *and will not be permitted to enter the Second Year of their Course of Study until such examination has been passed.*

Credit will be given, in the undergraduate course, for the work done by such Undergraduates while attending as Conditioned Students.

Partial Students.

Partial Students may, subject to the approval of the Professor, attend any class without previous examination.

Partial Students who subsequently obtain undergraduate standing by passing the Matriculation Examination may, as Undergraduates, be exempted, at the discretion of the Faculty, from a particular course or courses of lectures which they have attended as Partial Students.

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION

English Grammar.
" Composition.
" Dictation.
British History.
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. **English Literature.**
2. **Latin.**
3. **Algebra, Part I.**
4. **Geometry, Part I.**
5. **Chemistry.**
6. **Physics.**
7. One of the following :
   Greek, French, German.

Details of the Subjects.

English Dictation.
English Grammar.

A paper on English Grammar, including Analysis. The candidate will be expected to show a good knowledge of Accidence, as treated in any grammar prepared for the higher forms of schools. A similar statement applies to grammatical Analysis. Candidates are required to state the class to which any subordinate sentence belongs, and to arrange and define the various members of all sentences set. Failure in Analysis or Parsing will cause the rejection of the paper. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

British History.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

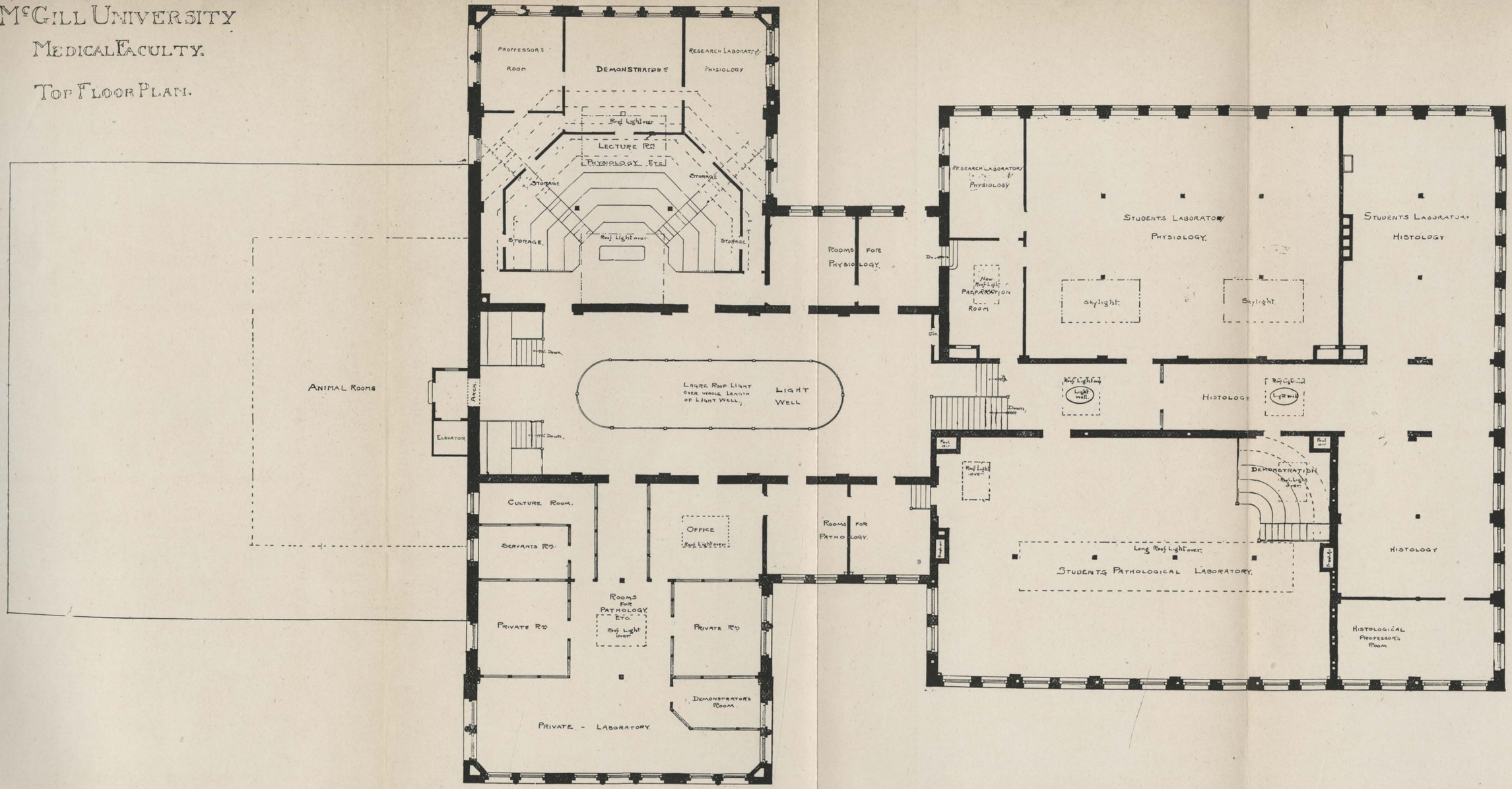
English Composition.

Candidates will write a short essay on a subject given at the time of the examination.

Arithmetic.

Elementary Rules, Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Proportion, Percentage, Simple Interest, etc., Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY.
TOP FLOOR PLAN.



TOP FLOOR PLAN.

ANDREW T. TAYLOR.
(TAYLOR & GORDON
ARCHITECTS
MONTREAL

English Literature.

1903. (*a*) SCOTT's Lady of the Lake (ed. Stuart, Macmillan), or Selections from Tennyson, Part. I. (ed. Rowe and Webb, Macmillan); (*b*) SHAKSPERE's Richard II. (ed. Deighton, Macmillan.)

1904. Selections from Tennyson, Part I, (ed. Rowe & Webb, Macmillan); SHAKSPERE's Merchant of Venice.

The requirements for the Junior Leaving English of the Province of Ontario will be accepted.

Greek.

Grammar.

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

1903—Xenophon, Anabasis I (as in White's Beginners' Greek Book, pp. 304-428), or Xenophon, Anabasis II.

1904 and 1905—As in 1903.

Translation at Sight, and Prose Composition (sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts).

The requirements for the Junior Leaving Greek of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September Examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted if application be made to the Registrar, at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin.

Grammar.

Texts—(Translation and grammatical study):—

1903—Cornelius Nepos, Lives of Miltiades and Epaminondas (G. H. Nall in Macmillan's Elementary Classics). Caesar, De Bello Gallico, I and II. Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," pages 1 to 53, American Book Company).

1904—As in 1903.

1905—Cornelius Nepos, Lives of Themistocles and Aristides (G. H. Nall in Macmillan's Elementary Classics); Cæsar, De Bello Gallico, Bks. IV and V; Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," pages 54 to the end, American Book Company).

Translation at Sight, and Prose Composition (sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts).

The requirements for the Junior Leaving Latin of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French.

Grammar.—Accidence and Syntax. Candidates will be required to possess an exact knowledge of the common elements. Bertenshaw's French Grammar is recommended as containing the amount required for the examination.

Translation at Sight from French into English. Translation into French of easy English passages.

German.

Grammar.—A thorough knowledge of German accidence.

Translation.—Candidates must be able to translate into German with tolerable correctness exercises approximately equal in difficulty to those contained in the First Part of Van der Smissen's High School German Grammar, or in the First and Second Parts of the Joynes-Meissner German Grammar (Heath & Co.).

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

1903—Leander, Träumereien (Copp, Clark Co.)

1904 and 1905—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.)

Storm, Immensee, "

The requirements for the Junior Leaving German of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar, at least one month before the date of the examination.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary Rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices, Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their more important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. (The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165,) Macmillan's Edition.

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, The effects and modes of transmission of Heat. (See for instance, Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, ch. I-V.)

Dates of the Examinations.

Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

Following will be the time table for the September examination:—

WEDNESDAY, 9TH.

Morning,	9–10.30.—English Grammar.
	10.30–11.—English Dictation.
	11–12.—English Composition.
Afternoon,	2–3.30.—English Literature.
	3.30–5.—Physiography.

THURSDAY, 10TH.

Morning,	9–11.—Algebra, Part I.
Afternoon.	2–4.—Geometry, Part I.
	4–5.30.—Physics.

FRIDAY, 11TH.

Morning, 9–10.30.—Arithmetic.
10.30–12.—British History.

Afternoon, 2–4.—Algebra, Part II and Geometry, Part II.
4–5.30.—Botany.

MONDAY, 14TH.

Morning, 9–11.—Latin Grammar and Composition.
11–12.30.—Trigonometry.

Afternoon, 2.30–4.30.—Latin Books and Sight Translation.

TUESDAY, 15TH.

Morning, 9–11.—French.

Afternoon, 2–4.—German.
4–5.30.—Chemistry.

WEDNESDAY, 16TH.

Morning, 9–11.—Greek Grammar and Composition.

Afternoon, 2–4.—Greek Books and Sight Translation.

Matriculation Fees.

For the Matriculation Examination	$5 00
(In case of a Local Examination, where one candidate only is examined, the fee will be..	$10 00)
For candidates who take the examination in part or who, through failure or other cause, do not complete it—for the first examination	5 00
For any subsequent examination	2 00
For examination of certificates, other than A.A. Certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the Matriculation Examination..	1 00

Candidates who have passed the University School (A.A.) Examination in the required matriculation subjects, and desire to enter the University, are required to pay the same fee as that for the Matriculation Examination, viz., $5.00,

less any sum already paid in connection with the University School (A.A.) Examination.

Certificates will be issued to candidates successful in the matriculation examinations without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is One Dollar.

The fee for the examination is payable to the Registrar of the University.

In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Head Master or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar of the University, the name of some suitable person, preferably a University Graduate, who is willing to act as Deputy Examiner, *i.e.*, receive the questions, hold the examinations, and forward the answers to Montreal.

Exemptions.

1. Candidates who have passed Academy Grade 1 of the Province of Quebec, or the Preliminary subjects of the University School (A. A.) Examinations, are exempt from examination in Arithmetic, English Grammar, Dictation, Composition and English History.

2. The following examinations are accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the Matriculation Examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation Examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the Matriculation Examination of the University; but candidates offering certificates of having passed such examinations will be required to make good their standing by passing the Matriculation Examination in such of the required subjects, if any, as are not covered by their certificates.

3. The Entrance or Matriculation Examination of the various Medical Boards of Canada.

4. The University School (A.A.) Examinations.

5. The First Year Entrance Exhibition Examinations in the Faculty of Arts.

6. The Model School Diploma Examinations of the McGill Normal School, under conditions.

7. The Matriculation or Leaving Examinations accepted by the universities of Ontario.

8. The Leaving Examinations of Nova Scotia.

9. The Matriculation Examination of Dalhousie University with Latin.

10. The Leaving Examination of Prince of Wales College, P.E.I.

Applications for exemption from the matriculation examination based upon certificates of having passed some examinations other than those above mentioned will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by the certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

Applications for Equivalent Standing

Any student of another University desirous to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct.

These will be submitted to the Faculty who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students), are required to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register: "I hereby declare that I will faithfully observe the Statutes, rules and ordinances of this University of McGill College to the best of my ability."

2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate or other certificate accepted as qualifying the candidate for entrance. The candidate is then entitled to enter as an undergraduate or conditioned student, as the case may be, in the Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lecturers in charge of classes require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission, and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.

III.

II. Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practice the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general Education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

The requirements for those who intend to practice in any of the provinces of Canada, or in Great Britain, etc., are as follows:—

A. General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

A license from this body entitles the holder to practice in England, Ireland, Scotland and all colonies except the various provinces in Canada. The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. (14-20) is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University desiring to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a licence from the General Council it is necessary for all Canadian graduates to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 299 Oxford Street, London; W. J. Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; S. W. Wilson, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

B. The Province of Quebec.

No University Matriculation Examination is accepted by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this Province. Graduates in Arts of any British or Canadian University are however exempted from examination on presentation of their Diplomas.

Those who pass the Preliminary Examinations described below, or Graduates in Arts who register as students in the C. P. & S., Quebec, *on beginning their studies in Medicine*, obtain on graduating from McGill University a license to practice in Quebec without further examination in any professional subject.

Graduates who have registered with the General Council of Great Britain are at present admitted to practice without examination.

The requirements for the Matriculation Examination of the Province of Quebec for 1903 are:—

LATIN.—Cæsar's Commentaries, Bks. IV., V., VI.—Virgil's Aeneid, Bks. V., VI.—Cicero *Pro Milone*, with a sound knowledge of the Grammar of the Language.

ENGLISH.—For *English-speaking* candidates.—A critical knowledge of one of Shakspere's plays, viz., The Merchant of Venice, for 1903, with English Grammar, as in Mason.

For *French-speaking* candidates.—Translation into French of passages from the first eight books of Washington Irving's Life of Columbus, with questions on grammar. Translation into English of extracts from Fénélon's Télémaque.

FRENCH.—For *French-speaking* candidates.—A critical knowledge of Racine's "Athalie" and La Fontaine's Fables, Bks. I., II., III.,with questions on Grammar and Analysis.

For *English-speaking* candidates.—Translation into English of passages from Fénélon's Télémaque, with questions on Grammar. Translation into French of easy English extracts.

BELLES LETTRES AND RHETORIC.—Principles of the subject. History of the Literature of the age of Pericles in Greece, of Augustus in Rome, and of the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries of England, and France.

HISTORY.—Outlines of the History of Greece and Rome, and particular knowledge of the History of Britain, France and Canada.

GEOGRAPHY.—A general view, with particular knowledge of Britain, France and North America.

ARITHMETIC.—Must include Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Simple and Compound Proportion, Interest and Percentages, and Square Root.

ALGEBRA.—Must include Fractions and Simultaneous Equations of the First Degree.

GEOMETRY.—Euclid, Bks. I., II., III., IV. and Book VI., or the portion of plane Geometry covered by those Books. Also the measurement of the lines, surfaces and volumes of regular geometrical figures.

CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of the subject as in P. Würtz, Troost, or Roscoe.

BOTANY.—Outlines as in Moyen, Provancher, Laflamme, or Spotton.

PHYSICS.—Outlines as in Peck-Ganot's Physics.

PHILOSOPHY.—Elements of Logic as in Jevon's Logic; Elements of Philosophy, as in Professor Murray's Hand-Book of Psychology.

The examinations will be held in September, 1903, at Quebec, and in June, 1904, at Montreal. Applications to be made to Dr. J. A. Macdonald, No. 1 Belmont Street, Montreal, or to Dr. C. R. Paquin of Quebec, who will furnish schedule giving text-books and percentage of marks required to pass in each subject.

Examination Fee, twenty dollars. Should the candidate be unsuccessful, one-half of the fee will be returned on first failure.

Of the four years' study, *after* having passed the Matriculation Examination, three six months' sessions, at least, must be attended at a University, College or Incorporated School of Medicine recognized by the "Provincial Medical Board." The first session must be attended during the year immediately succeding the Matriculation Examination, and the final session must be in the fourth year.

Students wishing to register degrees in Arts must do so before the 15th of September of the year in which they begin the study of Medicine in order to obtain a license as soon as they graduate from the University.

C. The Province of Ontario.

Everyone desirous of being registered as a matriculated medical student in the register of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this Province, except as hereinafter provided, must present to the Registrar the official certificate of having passed the "Departmental Pass Arts Matriculation Examination," and in addition Physics and Chemistry—whereupon he shall be entitled to be so registered upon the payment of twenty dollars and giving proof of his identity.

Graduates in Arts of any University in His Majesty's dominions, are not required to pass this examination, but may register their names with the Registrar of the College, upon giving satisfactory evidence of their qualifications, and upon paying the fee of twenty dollars.

A certificate from the Registrar of any chartered University conducting a full Arts course in Canada, that the holder thereof matriculated prior to his enrolment in such University, and passed the examination in Arts prescribed for students at the end of the first year, shall entitle such student to registration as medical student under *The Ontario Medical Act.*

Every medical student, after mtriculating, shall be registered in the manner prescribed by the Council, and this shall be held to be the beginning of his medical studies, which shall date from that registration. To become a Registered Practitioner in this province four years' attendance at a recognized Medical School is required and a fifth year to be spent in hospital or laboratory work must elapse before the final examination is granted.

Students are examined in all the subjects of a medical curriculum by the Examining Board of the C. P. & S. of this province at three examinations, a primary (II. year), an intermediate (IV. year), and a final (V. year).

Full details may be obtained on application to Dr. R. A. Pyne, Registrar, Cor. Bay and Richmond Sts., Toronto.

D. The Province of New Brunswick.

The matriculation requirements of this province are:—

1. English Grammar, Composition, Literature and Rhetoric.
2. Arithmetic, including vulgar and decimal fractions, extraction of the square and cube root and mensuration.
3. Algebra, to the end of quadratic equations.
4. Geometry, first three books of Euclid.
5. Latin, first two books of Virgil's Æneid, or three books of Cæsar's Commentaries, translation and grammar.

6. ELEMENTARY MECHANICS of solids and fluids, comprising the elements of statics, dynamics and hydrostatics.

7. ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.

8. CANADIAN AND BRITISH HISTORY, with questions in modern geography.

9. TRANSLATIONS and grammar of any two of the following languages: *Greek*, *French* and *German*.

In order to pass, a candidate must make an average of sixty per cent., with a minimum of forty per cent. in any one subject.

Dr. Stewart Skinner, of St. John, N.B., is the Registrar of the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of this province, and will furnish details on application.

To become registered as a practitioner in this province it is now necessary to pass examinations in all the Professional Branches.

E. Province of Nova Scotia.

The regulations of the Provincial Medical Board of this province for 1902-1903 are as follows:

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION AND REGISTRATION.

1. No person shall begin or enter upon the study of medicine, for the purpose of qualifying himself to practice the same in this province, unless he first produces to the Registrar a certificate from the examiners appointed by the Board to show that he has passed the Preliminary Examination in the subjects prescribed by the Rules and Regulations of the Board, or evidence of having passed such equivalent examination as is accepted by the Board, and unless he causes his name to be forthwith entered in the Medical Students' Register as hereinafter specified (Rule 15).

2. No candidate shall be admitted to the Preliminary Examination unless at least fourteen days previous to such examination he has given notice to the Registrar of the Board of his intention to present himself for such examination, and unless he has produced to the Registrar satisfactory evidence that he has completed his sixteenth year and has paid a fee of ten dollars ($10.00) to the Registrar.*

3. The Preliminary Examination † will embrace the following subjects, viz.:—

(1) ENGLISH. (a) *Language*: Grammar, Analysis, Parsing.
(b) *Rhetoric and Composition* including an essay on one of several set subjects from prescribed authors.†
(c) *Literature*: History of English Literature; critical study of prescribed authors. ‡

(2) ARITHMETIC. Complete.

(3) ALGEBRA. Simple Rules; Rules for the treatment of Indices; Surds; Extraction of Square and Cube Roots; Equations of the First Degree; Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity.

(4) GEOMETRY. Euclid, Books I.,II., III., with easy deductions.

(5) HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY. British and Canadian History with questions in General Geography.

---

* This fee shall not be returned in case of failure.

† For copies of previous examination papers ($1.00 one entire set) apply to Registrar Provincial Medical Board.

‡ English authors for 1903. Kingsley's *Heroes*, Byron's *Childe Harold*, Canto I, Macaulay's *Lays*, and *Essay on the Elder Pitt*.

(6) LATIN. (a) *Translation* from prescribed books with questions arising out of those books, and translation of easy passages not taken from such books.*
(b) *Grammar.*
(c) *Composition.*

(7) One of the following:

GREEK. (a) *Translation* from prescribed books, with questions arising out of those books, and translation of easy passages not taken from such books. †
(b) *Grammar*, as in Elementary Grammars.
(c) *Composition*, as in White's first Greek Book with the first 15 exercises of Fletcher and Nicholson's Greek Prose Composition.

FRENCH. *Translation* from prescribed books with *Grammar* Questions limited to the Accidence, and based upon the passages prescribed for translation. ‡

GERMAN. *Translation* and *Grammar*, as under French. ||

4. Examinations take place twice a year, beginning on the first Thursday in May and the last Thursday in August.

On the same dates local examinations will be held, on application, at Sydney, C.B., Pictou, N.S., and at Yarmouth, N.S. Candidates taking local examinations are required to pay an additional fee of $2.00.

5. Except where otherwise specified, the books prescribed by the Council of Public Instruction for the course leading to the grade B of High School Junior Leaving Examinations are recommended.

6. In order to pass, a candidate must make fifty per cent. of marks in each subject.

7. If fifty per cent. is made in all subjects but one, and if in that subject the candidate shall have made at least 25 per cent. he may begin study, and attend for one medical year at any medical college recognized by the Board, and thereafter present himself for examination in that subject alone, without payment of any additional fee, except in cases of candidates taking local examinations, who will be required to pay the usual $2.00 fee for such examination.

8. A candidate failing in more than one subject, or failing to make 25 per cent. in any subject, may not begin professional study, but will be required to appear again for examination in all subjects. The fee for examination in such cases will be $5.00, (or $7.00 if a local examination be taken).

9. Certificates will be issued to successful candidates, showing the subjects in which they have passed, and the extent to which their knowledge of these subjects was tested.

10. Candidates who have passed the above examination will be admitted without further preliminary examination at all Canadian and American Colleges.

11. This examination also satisfies the requirements of the General Medical Council of Great Britain as to the preliminary examination which must be passed by persons wishing to register as medical students, provided the candidate shall have passed in all subjects at one examination.

---

* Latin for 1903. *Cæsar*, De Bello Gallico, Book I, with *Virgil*, Æneid, Book III.
† Greek for 1903. *Xenophon*, Anabasis, Book I.
‡ French for 1903. *Voltaire*, Charles XII, Books I, II, III.
||German for 1903. *Buchheim*, German Reader, Part I.

EXEMPTIONS.

12. Graduates in Arts or Science of any recognized College or University are not required to submit to this examination.

13. The Medical Board will also recognize *pro tanto* the following examinations:

(1) The Matriculation or the Sessional Examinations of any chartered University or College approved by the Board, including McGill University.
(2) The Entrance Examination of the Nova Scotia Barristers' Society.
(3) The Examinations for Teachers' Licenses, Grade A or B of Nova Scotia, with 60 per cent. in required subjects.
(4) The Examinations for Junior or Senior High School Leaving Certificates of Nova Scotia, with 60 per cent. in required subjects.
(5) The Examinations for Honour, First or Second Class Ordinary Diplomas, as issued by the Prince of Wales College, P.E.I., with 60 per cent. in required subjects.
(6) The Examinations for First or Second Class Teachers' Licenses of Prince Edward Island, with 60 per cent. in required subjects.
(7) The Examinations for First Class, or Grammar School Licenses of New Brunswick, with 60 per cent. in required subjects.
(8) The Examinations for corresponding Licenses or Leaving Examination Certificates issued by the Education departments of the other provinces of Canada, with 60 per cent. in required subjects.
(9) The Matriculation or Preliminary Examinations of any Medical Licensing Board or Council authorized by law in His Majesty's Dominions, with 50 per cent. in each subject.

14. After passing his preliminary examination, the medical student may then enter upon his professional course at any University, Medical School or College approved by the Board.

REGISTRATION.

15. *Immediately* after entering upon his course every person engaged in the study of medicine for the purpose of qualifying himself to practice in the Province of Nova Scotia shall forthwith cause to be entered in the register of the Board kept by the Registrar and called the Medical Students' Register, his name, age, place of residence, date and particulars of his preliminary examination, and place and date of his commencement of the study of Medicine, and shall receive from the Registrar a certificate of such registration.

16. The fee for such registration is ten dollars ($10.00), except that candidates who already have paid $10.00 for the Matriculation Examination are not required to pay any additional fee.

PROFESSIONAL EXAMINATION.

1. Candidates for the License of this Board will be required to pass an examination in the following subjects of the Medical Curriculum:

(1) Medicine, including Therapeutics, Medical Anatomy, and Clinical Medicine;
(2) Surgery, including Surgical Anatomy, and Diseases and Injuries of the Eye, Ear, and Throat;
(3) Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and New-born Children;
(4) Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, to the extent indicated hereafter.

2. In addition to the ordinary Written and Oral Examinations all candidates will be subjected to Practical Clinical Examinations in Medicine and Surgery, which shall include Examination of Patients, Physical

Diagnosis, the Use of the Microscope, Pathology of the Urine, Surgical Appliances, Bandages, Surface Markings, etc.

3. Candidates for Examination will be required to produce a certificate of age and of character and to submit to the Registrar evidence to the following effect:—

(1) Of having passed the Preliminary Examination or a recognized equivalent;

(2) Of having been registered as a medical student in this province;

(3) Of having subsequent to the date of passing the Preliminary Examination and registration as a medical student, attended at least four "anni medici" at one or more of the colleges or universities recognized by the Board;†

(4) Of having at such Medical School, College, or University passed in all the subjects of the Medical Curriculum, except as hereinafter provided, and of having obtained from such Medical School, College, or University a diploma or certificate of graduation.

4. No candidate shall be admissible to examination who has been rejected in the subjects of examination by any other Licensing Board within the three preceding months.

5. Any person who produces to the Registrar satisfactory evidence to show that as a student in Arts or Science connected with any recognized University or College, he has attended a satisfactory course in Physics, Chemistry, or Practical Chemistry previous to his

Professional examinations will be held twice during the year, one beginning in the *month of April*, the other in *September*.*

Notwithstanding the Regulations (Chap. III.—Professional Examinations) during the year 1902 and until further notice, any candidate for the License of the Board who produces to the Registrar satisfactory certificates of having passed in the subjects of first and second Professional Examinations at a regular Medical College or University recognized by the Board, will be exempted from further examinations in such subjects, and shall be required to pass only the subjects of the third Professional Examination (Chap. III., Sec. 16-22).

The fee for the third Professional Examination under the above conditions will be thirty-five dollars ($35.00), which will entitle successful candidates to the benefits of Chap. III., Sec. 22 equally and to the same extent as is provided in said section for candidates who have taken all the examinations and paid the usual fees.

20. Any person who produces to the Registrar satisfactory evidence to show that as a student in Arts or Science connected with any recognized University or College, he has attended a satisfactory course in Physics, Chemistry or Practical Chemistry, previous to his registration as a medical student, such course or courses will be accepted by the Board as exempting from further attendance in such subject or subjects and a certificate of having as such Arts or Science Student previous to his registration or as a regular medical student subsequent to such registration, passed an examination in either or all of these subjects equivalent to that required by the Board, will be accepted as exempting from further examination in any or all of said subjects.

---

* Applications for examinations with accompanying certificates must be deposited with the Registrar at least ten days before the examination, along with the examination fee.

21. With regard to hospital attendance the requirement has been reduced from twenty-four to eighteen months, and six months attendance on the out-patient department of a general hospital or on the practice of a recognized dispensary will be accepted as an equivalent portion of such eighteen months.

Prince Edward Island.

The requirements of this province are the same as for New Brunswick and there is reciprocity with both New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

The subjects of the examination are as follows:—

1. English Grammar, Composition, Literature and Rhetoric.
2. Arithmetic, including vulgar and decimal fractions and extraction of the square and cube root and mensuration.
3. Algebra, to the end of quadratic equations.
4. Geometry, first three books of Euclid.
5. Latin, first two books of Virgil's Æneid, or three books of Cæsar's Commentary, translation and grammar.
6. Elementary Mechanics of solids and fluids, comprising the elements of statics, dynamics and hydrostatics, and elementary chemistry.
7. Canadian and British History, with questions in modern geography.
8. Translation and grammar of any two of the following subjects: *Greek, French, German.*

Fifty per cent. of the marks in every subject shall be required for a pass, and 75 per cent. for honours.

Province of Manitoba.

The matriculation examination of McGill University is accepted by this province. The province holds an examination twice per year. The following are the fixed requirements:—(1) Latin, (2) Mathematics, (3) English, (4) History, (5) Botany, (6) Physics. Subjects 1, 2, 3, 4 the same as required for the Arts Matriculation of Manitoba University, Parts I. and II., and the same standard shall be required to enable the candidate to pass.

Details of this examination can be obtained from J. S. Gray, M.D., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Registrar.

British Columbia.

The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the province does not hold an examination in general education but accepts the examinations recognized by the various boards and universities of the Dominion.

This province examines all candidates for a license in the professional branches ,both primary and final. For dates of these examinations see almanack at beginning of the Medical Calendar. Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B.C., is the Registrar and Secretary of the Council.

North-West Territories.

The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories has no standard of matriculation. It accepts that of any Canadian Board or University.

According to the Amended Medical Ordinances (1900), a licentiate of any province in Canada may register and practice in the North-

West Territories on payment of the special fee and without examination.

J. D. Lafferty, M.D., Calgary, Alberta, is the Registrar. The dates fixed for examinations will be found in the almanack.

Newfoundland.

The Newfoundland Medical Board has a standard of preliminary education equivalent to that required by the General Council of Medical Education of Great Britain.

The examinations for 1902-03 will consist of:—

Compulsory.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—Including grammar, composition and literature.
ARITHMETIC.—Including vulgar and decimal fractions, and the extraction of the square root.
ALGEBRA.—To the end of simple equations.
GEOMETRY.—Euclid, books i, ii, iii, with easy questions on the subject matter of the same.
LATIN.—Including grammar, translation from specified authors, and translation of easy passages not taken from such authors. †
ELEMENTARY MECHANICS of Solids and Fluids. ‡

Optional. §

HISTORY OF BRITISH AMERICA.—With questions in modern geography.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND.—With questions of modern geography.
FRENCH.—Translation and grammar.
GERMAN.—Translation and grammar.
GREEK.—Translation and grammar. ‖
MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.
CHEMISTRY.

(*a*) The Board will not, in future, accept any certificate of passing the matriculation or preliminary examination in general education, unless the whole of the subjects included in the matriculation or preliminary examination required by the Council for registration of students of medicine have been passed at the same time.

(*b*) Provided that a certificate of having passed a University examination required for graduation in Arts, or a senior or a higher local University examination, or an Intermediate grade examination of the Council of Higher Education of Newfoundland, or of the Grade I. license for teachers of Newfoundland, wherein the specified subjects of general education are included, may be recognized for the purpose of registration.

In order to pass a candidate must make fifty per cent. of marks in each subject.

Certificates will be issued to successful candidates showing the subjects in which they passed, and the extent to which their knowledge of these subjects was tested.

Candidates who have passed the above examination will be admitted without further preliminary examination at all Canadian and American Colleges.

TEXT-BOOKS.—Except when otherwise specified the books prescribed by the Council of Higher Education are recommended.

---

† Latin for 1903. *Cæsar* Gallic War, Book I, or *Virgil*. ÆneidBook I.
‡ As in Blackie's Elements of Dynamics, or an equivalent.
§ In communicating with the Registrar, students will please state the optional subject chosen.
‖ Greek for 1903, *Xenophon*, Anabasis, Book I; or Hellenica, Book

TIME TABLES FOR SESSION 1902-1903.

Time Tables for the Session of 1903-1904 will be issued to each student with his Lecture Room ticket enregistration.

TIME TABLE OF FIRST YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
*Anatomy Demonstrations...	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Anatomy Demonstration theatre.
Physiology.....	4	4	.....	4	3	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. 1.
Chemistry.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. III.
Biology	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Bacteriology.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Spring Term No. I.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy.....	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	9-1	Aut. & Win. Terms
*Prac. Physiology.....	2-4	.....	3-5	.....	.....	.....	Win. & Sp. Terms.
*Prac. Histology.....	.....	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	9-12	Win. & Sp. Terms.
*Prac. Chemistry.....	10-12	10-12	10-12	10-12	10-12	9-11	Winter Term.
*Prac. Biology.....	.....	3-6	.....	.....	3-6	.....	Biological Laboratory, Arts Bld'g. Autumn Term.
*Prac. Bacteriology.....	3-5	.....	.....	.....	3-5	.....	Spring Term.

* Class taken in divisions.

TIME TABLE OF SECOND YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Autumn & Winter Terms No. II.
Physiology.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	No. I.
Chemistry	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	No. III.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	No. II.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy.....	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	Autumn & Winter Terms.
†Pra . Chemistry.....	9-11	9-11	9-11	9-11	9-11	9-11	Spring Term.
†Prac. Physiology.....	.....	2-5	.....	2-5	.....	.....	Throughout Session.
†Prac. Histology.....	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	.....	9-12	Autumn Term.
†Demonstrations and Laboratory Work, Pharmacology....	.....	2-4	.....	2-4	.....	.....	Throughout Session.

† Half the class only.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Clinics and Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H. spring term in groups.

Certificates required for graduation.

TIME TABLE OF THIRD YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology.	9	....	9	.....	.....	.....	No. III
Medicine	.....	10	*11-12	10	.....	.....	No. IV
Surgery	10	.....	*12-1	.....	10	.....	No. IV
Jurisprudence	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Fall&W. Term No.IV
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	No. III
General Pathology and Bacteriology	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	9	Win. & Sp. No. III
	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Aut. Term No. III
Hygiene	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	Win { Mon. 11 } S. { Thur. 11 } T.
* Morbid Anatomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	§10-15	Win. & Sp. Term.
Clinical Medicine	2 RVH	1 p.m. MGH	.....	2 p.m. RVH	1 MGH	.....	
Clinical Surgery	1 MGH	2 RVH	.....	1 MGH	2 p.m. RVH	.....	
Practical Pathology	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	Winter Term, Path. Lab.
‡ Clinical and Sanitary Chemistry	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4 6	.....	Autumn Term, Chem. Lab.
‡Bacteriology	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	Autumn Term, Path. Lab.
‡Clinical Microscopy	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-5	.....	Spring Term, Path. Lab.
‡†Operative Surgery	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

* Alternate weeks, M.G.H. and R.V.H. † Optional. ‡ Classes taken in groups.
§ Weekly for alternate months R.V.H. and M.G.H.

TIME TABLE OF FOURTH YEAR LECTURES AND CLINICS.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics and Gynæcology	.....	9	9	9	9	.....	No. IV
Medicine	.....	10	‡11 12	10	.....	.....	No. III
Surgery	10	.....	‡12-1	.....	10	.....	No. III
Med. and Sur. Pathology	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No. IV
Ophthalmology	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	No. IV
Medical and Surgical Anatomy	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. IV
Children's Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Win. Term No. IV
*Out Patients' Clinics	11-12	11-12	11-12	11-12	11-12	11-12	M. G. H.
	12-1	12-1	.....	12-1	12-1		R. V. H.
Clinical Medicine	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	R. V. H.
	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	M. G. H.
	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	3.30	.....	.....	3.30	.....	R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	3	.....	3	.....	11	R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	§9-11	Maternity Hospital.
Clinical Obstetrics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1-2.30	
*Dermatological Clinic	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	R. V. H.
Diseases of Children Clinic	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
*Laryngology	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	R. V. H.

* In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. ‡ Alternate weeks M.G.H. and R.V.H.
§ Weekly for alternate months M.G.H. and R.V.H.

IV.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

The Corporation of the University on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine, in 1894, consented to the extension of the courses of lectures in medicine over a period of about nine months instead of six.

By this means, (1) The students of the primary years have a more ample opportunity of becoming acquainted, by laboratory work, with those branches of study which form the scientific basis of their profession, and (2) the final students will be enabled to utilize to better advantage the abundance of clinical material provided in the two Hospitals.

By this arrangement the actual number of didactic lectures per session was decreased, but a corresponding increase was made in the amount of tutorial work and individual teaching in the laboratories for Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Bacteriology, as well as giving more time for clinical work in the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and a greater number of ward classes were also made possible during the session.

The Faculty expects, by thus increasing the time that the different professors, lecturers and demonstrators devote to each student, to accomplish two very important ends: first, to do away with the injurious effects which result from attempting to condense the teaching of medicine and surgery into four or even five sessions of six months; second, to give each student a sounder and more thoroughly practical knowledge of his profession than could be obtained by attending during even five sessions of six months each.

Anatomy.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. McCARTHY.
LECTURER, APPLIED ANATOMY:—J. A. SPRINGLE.

DEMONSTRATORS:—
- R. TAIT MCKENZIE.
- J. A. HENDERSON.
- J. J. ROSS.
- A. E. ORR.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—
- R. A. WESTLEY.
- H. M. CHURCH.
- A. T. BAZIN.
- A. MACKENZIE FORBES.
- C. K. P. HENRY.
- A. R. PENNOYER.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible, and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in Medical, Surgical and Topographical Anatomy is also given in the final year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special Demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc., are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the Session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

Chemistry.

PROFESSOR:—R. F. RUTTAN.

DEMONSTRATOR:—J. R. ROEBUCK.

LABORATORY ASSISTANT:—O. R. MABEE.

The Department of Medical Chemistry is situated on the ground floor of the laboratory wing of the new building. The Students' Laboratory, 80 by 45 feet, with ceiling 22 feet high, has recently been completely equipped, and has benches and sets of apparatus for 180 students. Adjoining this Laboratory is a smaller one for post-graduate teaching in medical chemistry and for advanced work, and a balance room in which is a reference library for the use of the staff and graduates employed in special work.

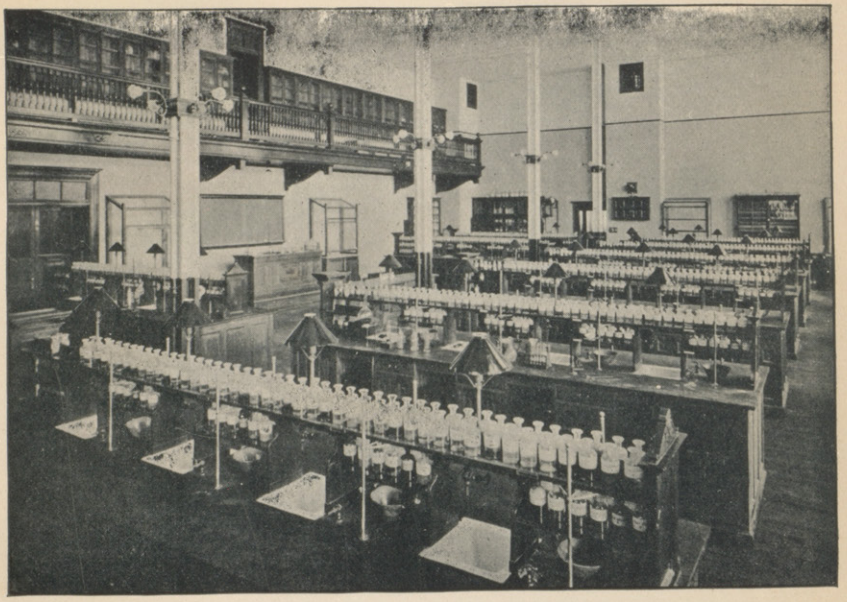
The lecture room for chemistry on the opposite side of the hall has four rooms connected with it, in which lecture experiments are prepared, and which are used for storing apparatus, preparations, etc., required for the lectures on chemistry and physics.

The course in medical chemistry is a graded one.

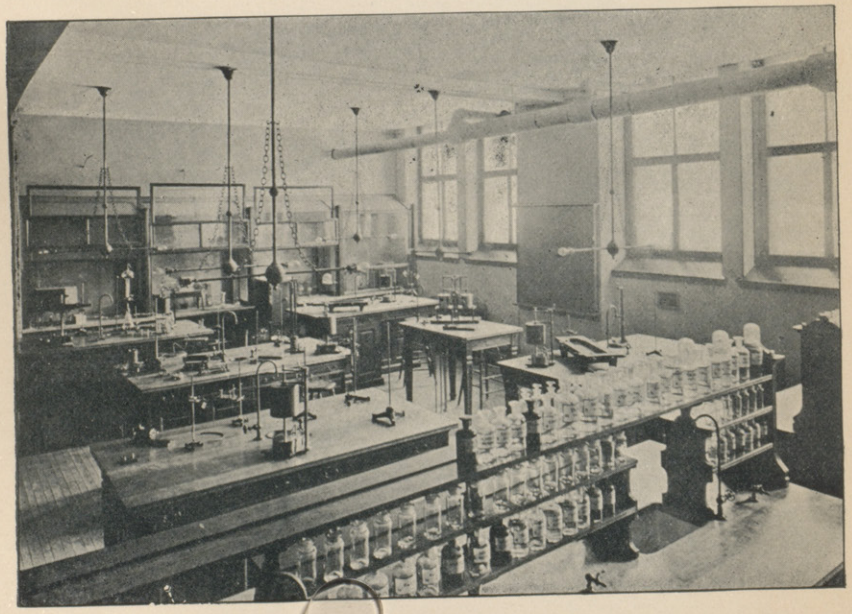
First Year:—During the autumn term of the first year a short course of lectures in medical physics is given. These lectures are fully illustrated by experiments. The students, taken in groups, are required to study by experiments in the laboratory the more important phenomena of heat, sound, light and electricity. Lectures and demonstrations on the principles of chemistry are given three times per week during the winter and spring terms. Examinations are held at Christmas on medical physics, and in June on the theory of chemistry.

Laboratory instruction in practical chemistry is given during the winter term, six hours per week. This course includes the experimental study of the laws of chemical action, the properties of typical elements and compounds, and a short course in qualitative analysis. Special attention is directed to instructing the students in keeping an accurate record of his observations and conclusions. These notes are examined daily and criticised.

Second Year:—A course of lectures and demonstrations, three per week, is given on Organic Chemistry in the autumn



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry.



Laboratory of Pharmacology.

term, and an examination is held at Christmas. During the winter and spring terms lectures and demonstrations are given on the application of chemistry to clinical diagnosis, sanitation and medical jurisprudence.

Laboratory work in clinical and applied medical chemistry is required during the spring term. An examination in applied medical chemistry, practical and theoretical, is held in June.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a knowledge of elementary chemistry before entering upon the study of medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical chemistry and physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the chemistry of the first year.

Physiology.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—WESLEY MILLS.
LECTURER:—W. S. MORROW.
DEMONSTRATORS:— A. A. ROBERTSON. A. H. GORDON.

The purpose of this course is to make students thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology; its methods, its deductions and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, plates, models, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated experimentally. The laboratory work for students has been greatly increased and during the season of 1901-1902 apparatus to the value of over three thousand dollars was added to the students' laboratory.

Laboratory work for Senior Students:—

(1.) During a part of the Session there will be a course on Physiological Chemistry, in which the student will, under direction, investigate food stuffs, digestive action, blood, and the more important secretions and excretions, including urine. All the apparatus and material for this course will be provided.

(2.) The remainder of the Session will be devoted to the performance of experiments (other than chemical) to illustrate important physiological principles.

Laboratory work for Junior Students:—

This will be somewhat similar to the course for Senior students, but simpler and anatomico-physiological rather than chemical; like the work for Second Year Students its main object will be the illustration of principles.

The new Physiological Laboratory has been fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipments of each bench are of the latest designs and are well adapted to their purpose. The apparatus was especially made by the best American and European makers and thoroughly tested before being accepted.

Each pair of students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of the leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in Physiological Chemistry, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc.

The experience of the past session has fully justified expectations in regard to the Laboratory and the courses prescribed.

For the purposes of group and class demonstration, other and more complicated apparatus is available, and will be added to as necessity requires.

Additional rooms are provided, seven in number, for a departmental library and professor's office, for preparation apartments, and workshop, and for physiological research.

Histology.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS.
LECTURER:—N. D. GUNN.
DEMONSTRATORS:— { HUGH B. FRASER. / WALTER B. FISKE.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—H. B. CUSHING.

The teaching of Histology and Microscopical Methods is spread over two years. During both years practical instruction will be given upon the preparation and mounting of specimens. Students will also be required to make drawings of the specimens prepared by them.

For the First Year students, work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and continue until the end of the session. The course will consist of laboratory work and demonstrations, with occasional lectures upon elementary and



Laboratory of Physiology.

systematic histology up to and including the digestive system. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held on the work done.

During the Second Year a course of demonstrations and laboratory work together with lectures will be given on more advanced histology and an examination held at Christmas.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. T. HALSEY.
LECTURER:—R. A. KERRY.

The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner:—For students of the Second Year, there is (1) a three months' course on Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated; (2) a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with practical demonstration of the action of the more important ones. In the Third Year attention is directed to the Therapeutic Application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including Electricity, Hydrotherapy and Climatotherapy.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped, and in it during the session 1903-1904 an optional course of practical exercises in pharmacology will be given to advanced students.

Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART.
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:— F. G. FINLEY. H. A. LAFLEUR. C. F. MARTIN.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women, are discussed, and their Pathological Anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment.

Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS:—F. G. FINLEY AND H. A. LAFLEUR.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—C. F MARTIN.
LECTURERS:— G. GORDON CAMPBELL. W. F. HAMILTON. S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— B. D. GILLIES. C. A. PETERS.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

The courses include:—

I. The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

II. Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

III. Clinics weekly in each hospital.

IV. Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both hospitals.

V. Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—THOMAS G. RODDICK.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. M. ELDER.
LECTURER:—A. E. GARROW.

This course consists of the principles and practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology, illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals. The greater part of the course, however, is devoted to the Practice of Surgery, in which attention is constantly drawn to cases which have been observed by the class during the session. The various surgical appliances are exhibited, and their uses and application explained. Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery form special departments of this course.

Clinical Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES BELL.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR:—GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG.
LECTURERS:— A. E. GARROW. J. A. HUTCHISON.
DEMONSTRATOR:—KENNETH CAMERON.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— E. W. ARCHIBALD. W. L. BARLOW. C. B. KEENAN.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

I. In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

II. Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards by the surgeon in attendance, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases, in each hospital, at least once per week. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

III. Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

IV. In the Out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON.
LECTURER:—D. J. EVANS.
DEMONSTRATOR:—JAMES BARCLAY.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—H. R. D. GRAY.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc. (2) Bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases. (3)

A complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom. (4) The diseases of infancy. (5) A course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the Third and Fourth Years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms an important part of the Final examination.

A short course of lectures on diseases of infancy is given, supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

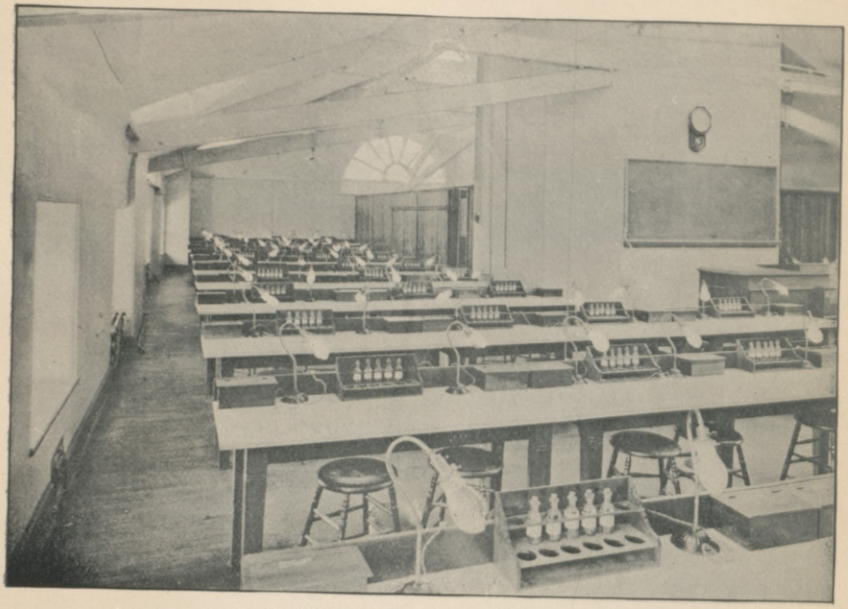
Gynæcology.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER.
LECTURERS:—F. A. L. LOCKHART AND W. W. CHIPMAN.
DEMONSTRATOR:—J. D. CAMERON.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—DAVID PATRICK.

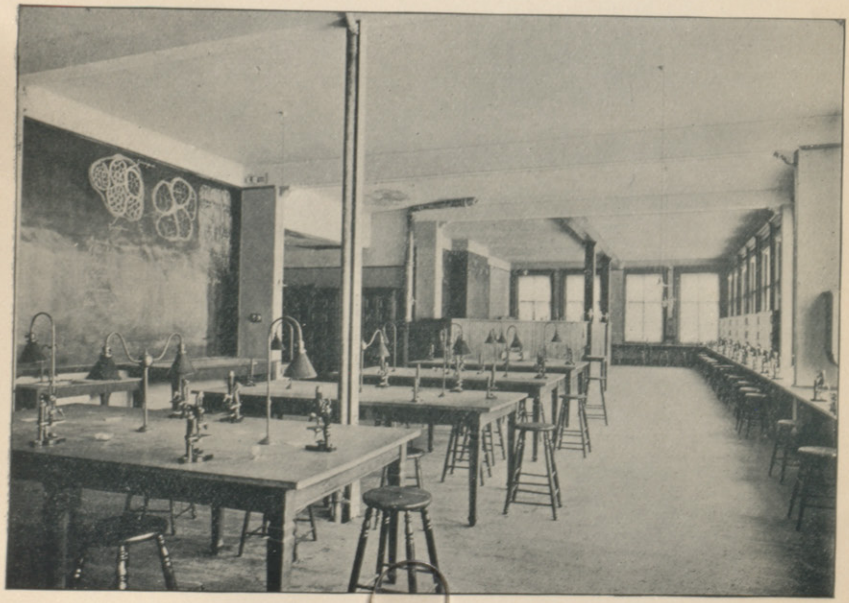
The didactic course is graded, and consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of Menstruation; Leucorrhoea; Diseases of the External Genital Organs; Inflammations, Lacerations and Displacements of the Uterus; Pelvic Cellulitis and Peritonitis and Inflammation of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes; Benign and Malignant growths of the Uterus; Tumours of the Ovary; Diseases of the Bladder and Urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings and morbid specimens.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman and Cameron. A large amount of Clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

patients, each hospital conducts a large out-patient Gynaecological Clinic, to which advanced students are admited in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to Clinical instruction, and a Clinical examination in Gynaecology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms part of the Final examination.

Medical Jurisprudence.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS.
LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MACTAGGART.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Ophthalmology and Otology.

PROFESSOR:—F. BULLER.
LECTURERS:— J. J. GARDNER. J. W. STIRLING.
DEMONSTRATOR:—W. G. M. BYERS.

This will include a course of from twenty-five to thirty didactic lectures on Opthalmology and Otology, delivered at the college buildings. In these will be discussed especially the methodical, clinical examination of the organs of sight and hearing, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting them, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye and ear.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of these branches. The operative work of eye and ear surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses for instruction in refractive work and the use of the opthalmoscope can also be arranged for times convenient to the teachers and students.

Biology.

D. P. PENHALLOW:—PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
E. W. MACBRIDE:—PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. Under the supervision of the professors of Botany and Zoology it will be given during the autumn term—Zoology first eight weeks; Botany last four weeks.

A.—Animal Biology.

In this course the fundamental properties of protoplasm will be discussed; the principles of the formation of tissues; the formation of organs; an outline of vertebrate structure and function, as exemplified by Paramoecium and Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus and the Dog-fish.

Two lectures and one laboratory period each week.

An optional course in Embryology, especially designed for medical students, is given by the Professor of Zoology, and is open to the students of the Medical Faculty.

B.—Plant Biology.

The course in Plant Biology will deal chiefly with the general properties of cytoplasm; the structure and nature of the plant cell; movement; nutrition; respiration; fixation of carbon; division of labor and origin of organs; evolution of plant forms. These principles will be illustrated in their more simple forms by a Myxomycete, Pleurococcus, Spirogyra and Oedogonium, Fucus, Saccharomyces and Pteris.

Two lectures and one demonstration each week, beginning on Monday, November 23rd, 1903.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI.

LECTURERS:— A. G. NICHOLLS.
JOHN MCCRAE.
D. A. SHIRRES.

FELLOWS:— H. W. THOMAS.
LEO LOEB.
G. A. CHARLTON.

DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—J. A. WILLIAMS.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR IN PATHOLOGY:—R. P. CAMPBELL.

The teaching, both didactic and practical, in the subjects of Pathology and Bacteriology, are given by the Professor of Pathology and his staff.

For the use of this Department an extensive series of laboratories has been set aside and are now in active use on the top floor of the new wing of the Faculty, and inasmuch as the old Pathological Laboratory was established and equipped by the late J. H. R. Molson, these new laboratories retain the name of the J. H. R. Molson Laboratories.

They consist of a large and admirably lighted class room for general classes capable of accommodating with ease 70 students at a time, so arranged that each student in the bacteriological and pathological courses does the microscopical work at one table and immediately behind him is his locker and bench for the preparation of material, preparation of culture media, etc. In this room at one end there is also a small demonstration theatre or quarter circle capable of accommodating the whole class at work in the laboratory at one time and used for demonstration purposes, and at the other end a service department from which are given out materials. Further arrangements are installed for lantern demonstrations for the whole class. The large laboratory is so arranged that the students can perform their practical work with the least amount of moving about the room, the students working in pairs and having all the necessary apparatus, reagents, etc., immediately by them.

The following courses constitute the teaching in these subjects:—

1. A course of General Pathology for the students of the Third Year; optional for those of the Fourth Year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.

2. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the First Year—eight lectures with demonstrations being given during the spring term.

3. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the Third Year, given three times weekly during the autumn term.

4. A course of Demonstrations in the Performance of Autopsies to students of the Third Year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

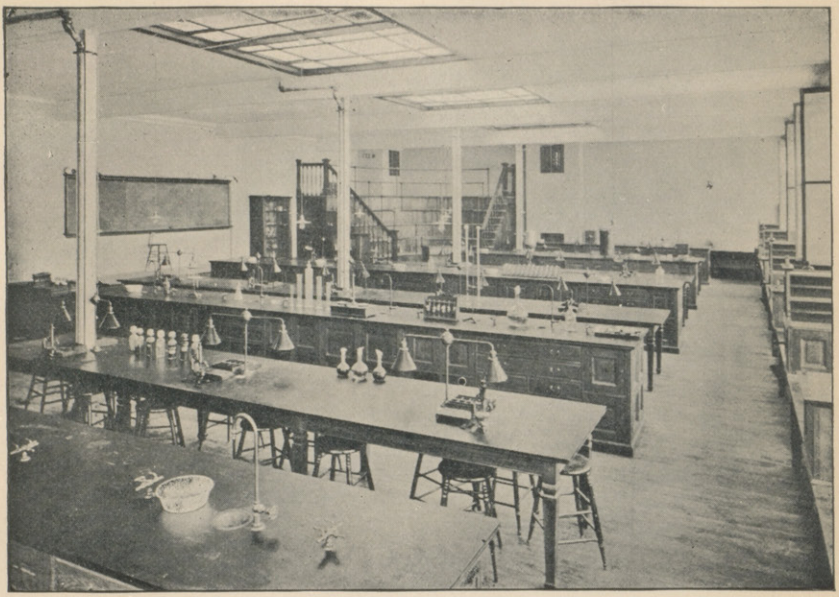
5. Demonstrations upon the Autopsies of the week to students of the two Final years. These are given during the Session by Drs. Adami and Nicholls at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Drs. MacTaggart and McCrae at the Montreal General Hospital.

Practical Courses.

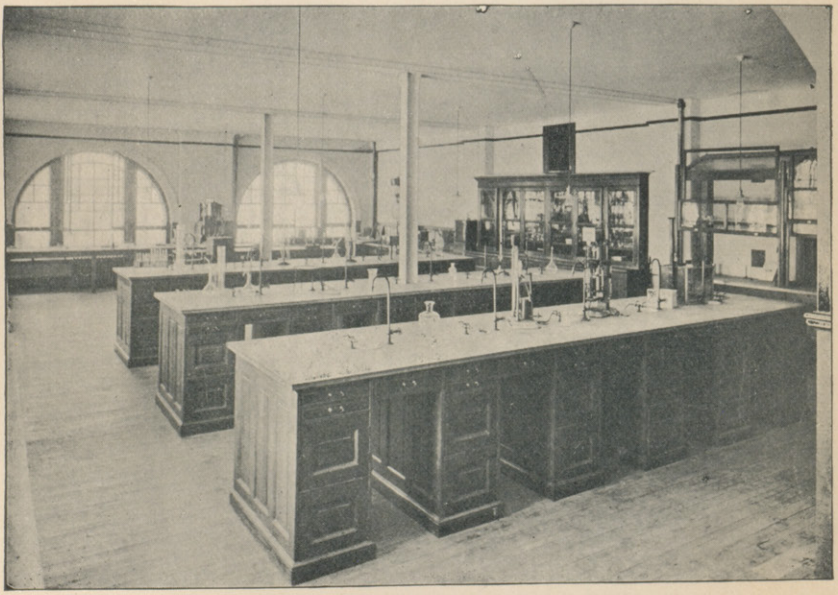
6. The performance of Autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris,* the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

7. A practical course in the Bacteriology of Infectious Diseases, for students of the Third Year. This course is held twice weekly during the autumn term.

8. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the Third Year. This is held twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens, and as a rule six sections are distributed at each meeting of the class so that each student obtains a large representative series of morbid tissues, altogether about 120 in number.



Laboratory of Pathology and Bacteriology.



In the Laboratory of Hygiene.

9. A course of demonstrations upon Morbid Anatomy, museum specimens, once weekly during the autumn and winter terms to students of the Fourth Year.

In addition to the above the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take any special work in the laboratories; this more especially during the vacations.

For this purpose a special set of rooms has been set apart for Post-Graduate and Advanced Instruction. Accommodation has been provided for classes of twelve to fifteen. In connection with these laboratories for advanced work there is a departmental reference library, rooms for photography, etc.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the Session. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, two Research and Teaching Fellowships have been established, one by the Faculty of Medicine and one by the Governors.

Hygiene.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY.

Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the Chair of Hygiene.

The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of three lessons per week during the winter and spring terms. The course includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet;food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation; sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation; offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

The museum, model room, and laboratory are equipped with working models and apparatus illustrative of application of hygienic principles.

An optional practical course will be open to students wishing to undertake more advanced work.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. "See Post-Graduate Practical Courses."

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustration in Hygiene either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the building on the mezzanine floor, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the model room, about 45 x 30 feet, part of which can also be used as additional laboratory space for the carrying out of special experiments and researches, which it would be inconvenient to carry on in the main laboratory. The corridor, 40 x 15 feet, leading to the main laboratory, has been fitted up with cases for the smaller museum specimens and models, lantern slides, etc.

Laryngology and Rhinology.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT.
DEMONSTRATOR:—H. D. HAMILTON.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— G. K. GRIMMER. W. H. JAMIESON.

This course will consist of practical lessons in the use of the Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. The instruction will be carried on with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A limited number of clinical lectures bearing upon interesting cases attending the clinic will be delivered during the session. These lectures will be, however, of an eminently practical nature.

Mental Diseases.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of Senior students at intervals throughout the session.

Diseases of Infants and Children.

PROFESSORS:— J. C. CAMERON. A. D. BLACKADER.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (*a*) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants, by Prof. Cameron; (*b*) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (*c*) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Baby Hospital.

Clinical Microscopy.

This course, which is given during the Spring Term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Professor C. F. Martin, assisted by Drs. W. F. Hamilton, G. G. Campbell, Ridley MacKenzie, C. F. Wylde and F. B. Jones. It is a laboratory course forming part of the Third Year instruction in medicine and is held in the Pathological Laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, methods of examination of the blood in the fresh and dried state of preparation; minute appearances of the sputum, stomach contents and fæces, as well as of the various animal parasites of the alimentary tract.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in clinical medicine and surgery.

Various specimens of special interest which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

V.

DOUBLE COURSES.

B.A. and M.D.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts , it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only six years of study.

Course Leading to B.A. and M D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. . It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining two years of study are devoted to the Third and Fourth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—*In the Third Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology and Physiology, of First Year Medicine.

(*b*) Two of the courses which are not placed under the heading "Science" in the Arts curriculum. The time tables of the two Faculties allow the following to be chosen:—

(1) French or Moral Philosophy or Economics.

(2) Political Science.

(*c*) Either one or two hours weekly in English Composition.*

II.—*In the Fourth Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Chemistry, of Second Year Medicine.

(*b*) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

* NOTE.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of six years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation.—The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a matriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part (1), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year.—During this year English of the second year B.A. Course, French, German, Chemistry and Elementary Biology. The course in Chemistry consists of three lectures per week and two laboratory periods of three hours. The Biology will consist up to Christmas of the Zoology of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts, which is the same as that required of First Year students in Medicine with the morphology of the frog in addition. After Christmas (spring term Arts), the student may proceed either to a continued course in Animal Biology comprising the osteology of the rabbit and the histology of its tissues, or he may proceed with the Botany of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts. This course in Botany is introductory to the more specialized work of the Third Year, and will be represented by a number of types, including the flowering plants and the determination of species. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week during spring term.

In the event of a student selecting Animal Biology after Christmas, he must have taken before Christmas the course in Biology as laid down for medical students, *i.e.*, both Zoology and Botany. If the student select Botany after Christmas, he must have taken Zoology of the second year in the B.Sc. Course, *i.e.*, the anatomy of the frog, in addition to that required of medical students.

Third Year.—The student will enter in the Third Year of his course upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Inorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in

medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Science subjects of the B.Sc. Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-half an honor course, the honor course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) Zoology.—Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasitic forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honor Course, which will consist of a critical study of some such work as Verworn's General Physiology, or Spencer's General Biology.

(II) Physics.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half honor course from September to Christmas.

(III) Chemistry.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a Half Honor course from September to Christmas.

(IV) Botany.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant structure and relationships. The principles of devlopment will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(*a*) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (*b*) critical studies of the Thallophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honor work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; MacDougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Geology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this six years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the six years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth and Sixth Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third and Fourth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed

two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

VI.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896 established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1903-1904.

There will be two distinct sets of courses, one a short practical and clinical course for medical men in general practice who desire to keep in touch with recent advances in Medicine, Surgery and Pathology, and who wish special clinical experience in Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, etc. This course will last four weeks, beginning on the first of June.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next. The fee, including hospital fees for both hospitals, is forty dollars.

The other courses will be for those who have just completed their regular course in Medicine, and desire special Laboratory or Clinical teaching before beginning practice.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology and Chemistry, recently altered and extended, in the new buildings of the Faculty.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time by

giving notice, stating the courses desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as undergraduates in medicine of this University.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

The Graduate Course of 1903.

The eighth regular course of instruction for General Practitioners will be conducted as before by the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University.

The course for 1903 begins **Monday, June 1st**, and will be continued for four weeks, closing **June 27th.** Time-Tables are issued each week, giving the place and hour for clinics, demonstrations and laboratory work.

The course is essentially a practical one, and every facility will be afforded for the study of the abundant clinical material in the outdoor and indoor departments of the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals. There are no undergraduate students attending the practice of the Hospitals during the month of June, so that members of the post graduate class will have the whole of this clinical field to themselves.

The two hospitals have accommodation for four hundred indoor patients, and the aggregate number of consultations in the outdoor departments is approximately five thousand per month.

While a full course of clinical and laboratory instruction has been arranged, members of the post graduate class should not feel it incumbent upon them to attend all of these courses unless they so desire; the somewhat full programme having been designed to afford room for selection. The experience of the Faculty in the past has been that some members of the post graduate class wish to give the whole of their time to Medicine, others to Surgery, while a few are particularly interested in the Specialties and in Clinical and General Laboratory work. It is with the view of meeting these various

demands that the Faculty this year has decided to make the subjects on the programme largely optional.

(a.)—Laboratory Instruction.—Systematic Laboratory instruction is given from 9 to 10.30 every morning, on Microscopical Methods, Clinical Microscopy, Clinical Chemistry and Urinalysis, Analysis of Stomach Contents and Clinical Bacteriology; including the diagnosis of Diphtheria, Tuberculosis, etc., the Histology of the blood in disease, and Serum Diagnosis. These courses are conducted under the direction of Professors Ruttan and Adami. A course of Operative Surgery on the cadaver is given from 8 to 9 a.m. by Dr. Kenneth Cameron, during the second and third weeks of the course.

(b.)—Special Demonstrations.—These demonstrations are given daily from 10.30 to mid-day, and will consist of one or more of the following:—Operative Gynæcology, Prof. Gardner; Operative Midwifery, Professor Cameron; Sanitary Topics, Professor Starkey; Clinical use of the Roentgen Rays, Professor Girdwood; Demonstrations on post mortem specimens, Professor Adami and Dr. McCrae; Treatment of Deformities, Dr. Tait McKenzie; and Medical Examination for Life Insurance, Prof. Wilkins.

(c.)—Medical and Surgical Clinics.—For four days each week during the first two hours of the afternoon, there are theatre clinics or classes on groups of cases in the wards of the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals. Those in Medicine at the Montreal General Hospital are given by Professors Blackader and Lafleur; in Surgery, by Prof. Armstrong and Dr. Hutchison: at the Royal Victoria Hospital in Medicine, by Prof. Stewart and Dr. Hamilton; in Surgery, by Prof. Bell and Drs. Archibald and Keenan.

(d.)—Clinics in Special Departments of Medicine and Surgery.—One or more of these clinics are given in the Hospitals each afternoon after the regular medical or surgical clinic. In Opthalmology, including demonstrations in the use of the Opthalmoscope, Prof. Buller and Drs. Gardner, Stirling and Byers; Dermatology, Dr. G. G. Campbell; Genito-Urinary Surgery, Prof. Bell and Dr. Springle; Orthopedics, Dr. Gilday; Larnygology, Prof. Birkett and Dr. H. D. Hamilton; Gynæcology, Prof. Gardner and Drs. Lockhart and Chipman;

Obstetrics, Prof. J. C. Cameron and Dr. Evans; Diseases of Children, Prof. Blackader and Dr. G. G. Campbell.

The fee for the course including Hospital fees is $40.00.

Diploma Course in Public Health.

The Faculty of Medicine in the session 1899-1900 instituted a gradate course in Public Health and Sanitary Science. This course will be given each year and the diplomas conferred at the annual convocation.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a degree in Medicine or other qualification of practice for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The following are the courses requisite:—

1. Course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of outdoor sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

Examination for Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—

1. Examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital.

2. The drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health.

3. Report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality.

4. The chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food.

5. Demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological hygienic and sanitary apparatus.

6. Microscopical examination of specimens submitted.

7 Description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues.

8. Practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods.

9. The inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written and oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(*a*) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals; milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(*b*) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(*c*) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(*d*) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(*e*) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths and diseases.

(*f*) *Meteorology and Climatology*:—Including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(*g*) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma shall be $20.

VII.

Qualification for the Degree.*

1st. No one entering after September, 1894, will be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended Lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other University, College or School of Medicine, approved of by this University.

* *It shall be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole four years of a students' course, to the conditions here laid down.*

2nd. Students of other Universities so approved and admitted on production of certificate to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass all Examinations in Primary and Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3rd. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including Laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vetebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted as second-year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4th. Candidates for Final Examination shall furnish Testimonials of attendance on the following branches of Medical Education. ‡ † viz.:

Anatomy.	Of which Two full Courses will be required.
Practical Anatomy.	
Physiology.	
Chemistry.	
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.	
Principles and Practice of Surgery.	
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.	
Gynæcology.	
Theory and Practice of Medicine.	
Clinical Medicine.	
Clinical Surgery.	
Medical Jurisprudence.	Of which One full Course will be required.
General Pathology.	
Hygiene and Public Health.	
Practical Chemistry.	
Ophthalmology and Otology.	
Biology.	Of which One Course will be required.†
Histology.	
Pathological Anatomy.	
Bacteriology.	
Mental Diseases.	
Pediatrics.	
Medical and Surgical Anatomy.	

‡ Provided, however, that Testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted.

† Students enregistered in the Province of Quebec are required to attend and pass examinations in Laryngology and Minor Surgery.

He must also produce Certificates of having assisted at six Autopsies, of having dispensed Medicine for a period of three months, and of having assisted at twenty Vaccinations.

5th. Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

6th. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full Session at this University.

7th. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during their second year.

8th. He must give proof of having acted as Clinical Clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

9th. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved of by the University, and of having acted as assistant at least six cases.

10th. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 15th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation of affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

11. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned in Section 4.

12. The following oath of affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree:

Sponsio Academica.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A—— B——, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perserveraturum ; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste, et probe exercitaturum; et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique inter medendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita praesens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

13th. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

VIII.

Examinations.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the Session.

The **Pass** and **Honor** examinations at the close of each Session are arranged as follows:—

First Year.

Examinations in **Biology, Histology, Physiology, Anatomy, Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.**

Students who have taken one or more university courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these First Year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from First Year Chemistry must take Second Year Chemistry in their First Year.

Second Year.

Examinations in **Anatomy, Chemistry, Practical Chemistry, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology** and **Histology.**

Third Year.

Examinations in **Pharmacology** and **Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Public Health** and **Preventive Medicine** (including **Bacteriology**), **General Pathology, Mental Diseases, Clinical Chemistry, Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Medicine** and **Surgery.**

Fourth Year.

Examinations in **Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology** and **Practical Pathology.**

By means of the above arrangement a certain definite amount of work must be accomplished by the student in each

year, and an equitable division is made between the Primary and Final branches.

A minimum of 50 per cent. in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honors.

Candidates must pass in all the subjects of each year; those who fail to pass in not more than two subjects of either the First, Second or Third Years, may be granted a supplemental examination at the beginning of the following session.

Supplemental examinations will not be granted, except by special permision of the Medical Faculty, and on written application stating reasons, and accompanied by a fee of $5.00 for each subject.

No candidate will be permitted, without special permission of the Faculty, to proceed with the work of the Final Year until he has passed all the subjects comprised in the Primary examination.

No student will be allowed to present himself for his Final examinations who has not certificates of having passed all his Primary examinations in this University.

Candidates who fail to pass in a subject of which practical courses are required may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be required to repeat the course, and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon. A course in Practical Anatomy will be accepted as equivalent to a third course of lectures in General and Descriptive Anatomy.

IX.

Fellowships, Medals and Prizes.

1. FELLOWSHIPS.—The Faculty has begun to establish Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

These fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "**Holmes Gold Medal,**" founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late

Andrew Holmes, Esq., M. D., L.L.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal, and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M.D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

3. PRIZES.—**The Final Prize.**—A Prize in books (or a Microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medalist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

The **"Clemesha Prize in Clinical Therapeutics,"** founded in 1889 by John W. Clemesha, M.D., of Port Hope, Ont. It is awarded to the student making the highest marks in a special clinical examination.

X.

Fees.

The total Faculty Fees for the whole medical course of four full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *five hundred dollars*, payable in four annual instalments of $125 each.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Registrar's office ; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz.,

the second, third and fourth years. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of $12, for twelve months is payable at the Montreal Maternity Hospital during the Spring Term of the Third Year.

During the coming session the sum of $10 will be collected from all students at time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include Hospitals, dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

XI.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish and Cunningham.
PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks
PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute; Medical Physics, Daniel; Ref. Medical Electricity, Turner.
INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Holleman, Richter 5th ed., Remsen.
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.
PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.—Butler, Hare and Wood, Sollmann, Cushing, Stevens.
PHYSIOLOGY.—Foster and Shore's Physiology for Beginners, Mills' Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Foster's Physiology, G. N. Stewart's Physiology, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.
PATHOLOGY.—Ziegler, Coats', American Text-book of Pathology, Stengel.
PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY.—Mallory and Wright, Delafield & Prudden, Boyce.
BACTERIOLOGY—Muir & Ritchie, Abbott.
HISTOLOGY.—Klein's Elements, Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz.
SURGERY.—Walsham, Erichsen, Treves, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.
PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Rainey and Hutchison, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis.
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Reese, Guy and Ferrier, Mann, Chapman's Manual of Medical Jurisprudence.
MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed.
NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 2nd ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob.
OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book and Evans' Pocket Text-Book.
DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch.
GYNÆCOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Garrigues, Webster, Dudley on Diseases of Women.
HYGIENE.—Davies, Wilson, Rohe, Whitelegge, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases.
BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; ZOOLOGY, Shipley and MacBrides' Introduction to Zoology.*
OPHTHALMOLOGY.—De Schweinitz, Nettleship and Swanzy.
OTOLOGY.—Pritchard, Dalby.
LARYNGOLOGY.—Diseases of Nose and Nasopharynx, Vol. II., Watson Williams, Gruenwald's Atlas of Diseases of the Larynx.
OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Jacobson, Treves, Kocher.
DERMATOLOGY.—Malcolm Morris, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Stellwagon.
MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

XII.

Museums.

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

There are now four museums in the Medical Building: (1) the Museum of Pathology, (2) the Anatomical Museum, (3) the Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, (4) the Museum of Pharmacy.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

PROF. J. G. ADAMI, DIRECTOR.
MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., ASSISTANT CURATOR.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

For the past fifty years the rich Pathological Material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. The Faculty is also greatly indebted to many medical

* Each student will be required to pay $2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book' dissecting instruments and other neeessaries which are supplied to him and become his property.

men throughout Canada and different parts of the world for important contributions to the Museum.

During the past few years, numerous and extremely important additions have been made to the Medical Museum.

It is particularly rich in specimens of Aneurisms. In addition to containing a large number of the more common varieties of these formations, there are specimens of such rare conditions as Aneurism of the hepatic and superior mesenteric arteries, traumatic aneurism of the vertebral together with several of the cerebral and pulmonary arteries. The most important collection probably in existence of hearts affected with "Malignant Endocarditis" is also found. The Faculty are indebted to Prof. Osler, late of this University, for this collection.

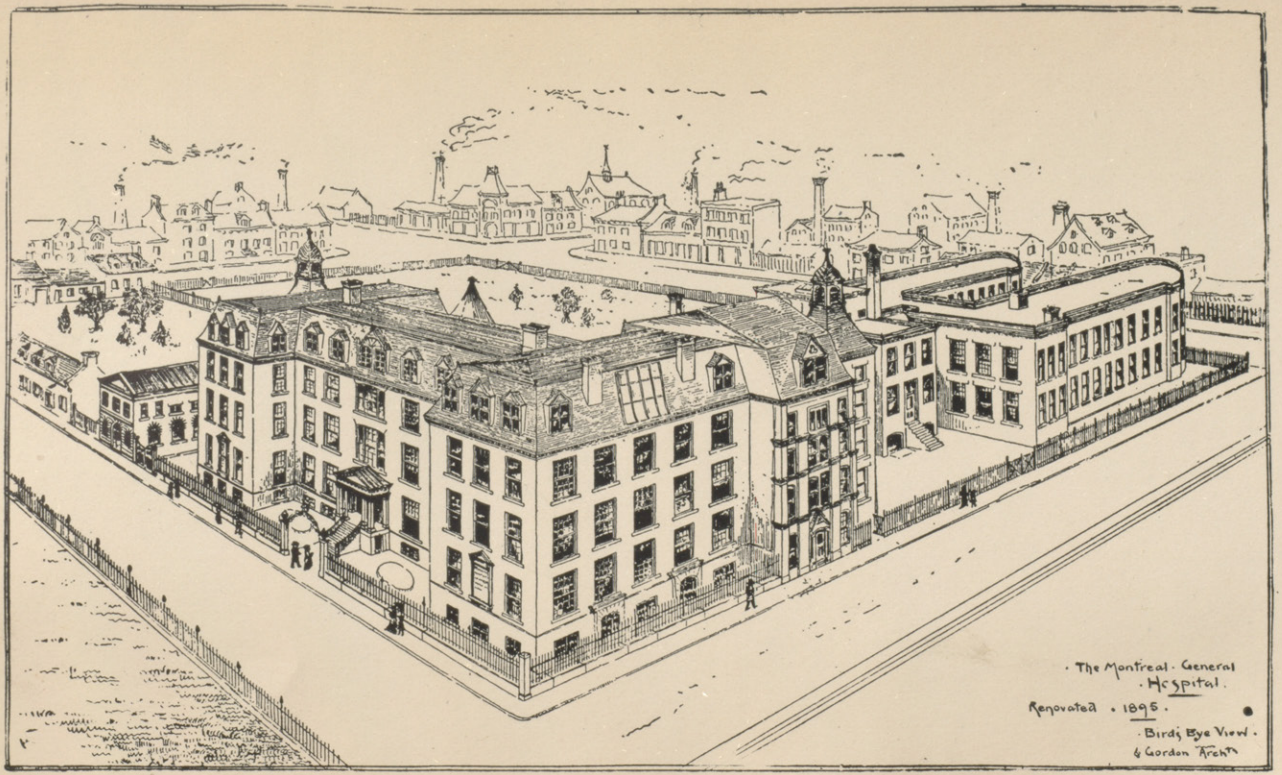
The Museum contains also a very large collection of different forms of calculi. The Faculty are mainly indebted to Prof. Fenwick for this collection.

During the past ten years, M. Bailly, osteologist and articulator (lately with Tramond of Paris), has been engaged in arranging and mounting the very large number of specimens of disease and injuries of bones which have been accumulating for years. In this collection are to be found examples of fractures and dislocations of the spine, osteoporosis, congenital dislocation of the hip, fracture of the astragalus, multiple exostoses, etc., etc.

The Pathological Museum has recently undergone complete alteration. All the old fixtures have been removed, a new gallery has been erected about both rooms, reached by a single staircase in a small intermediate room in which is placed the medico-legal collection.

The first room on entering contains the extensive bone collection and calculi. The second and larger room is reserved for the moist preparations, which are arranged so as to be of easy access for the student. Water color drawings made from the fresh specimens are mounted on swinging frames, and also form a frieze at the ceiling. These serve to recall the fugitive colors of those preparations which become more or less altered on keeping.

Numerous specimens have been contributed from the surgical and medical wings of the Royal Victoria Hospital, and from the different departments of the Montreal General Hospital.



· The Montreal · General
· Hospital ·
Renovated · 1895 ·
· Birds Eye View ·
& Gordon Archts

The Director of the Pathological Museum has pleasure in acknowledging the following donations received during the year ending May 1st, 1903.

From the Pathological Department of the Royal Victoria Hospital (*Prof. J. G. Adami, pathologist.*)

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM:—Complete concretio pericardii cum corde; Cor bovinum; Aneurism of aorta; Milkspots on pericardium; Localized adherent pericardium; Chronic endocarditis; Tricuspid endocarditis in purpura hæmorrhagica, with terminal streptococcus pneumonia; Fusion of aortic valves; Fenestrations of normal heart valves.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:—Old apical tuberculosis of lung; Tuberculosis of lung; Accessory lobulation of both lungs; Lobular pneumonia in cellulitis of orbit; Gangrene of lung; Two cases of emphysema of the lung.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM:—Gangrenous intestine resected; Intestine in typhoid; Small intestine showing hæmorrhages beneath the mucosa in perforative appendicitis; Stricture of the rectum; Multiple abscess of the liver; Colloid cancer of the liver; Focal necroses of the liver; Senile atrophy of the liver; Nutmeg liver; Chronic perisplenitis and perihepatitis.

GLANDULAR SYSTEM:—Amyloid spleen; Spleen and glands in Hodgkins disease; Cardiac spleen; Spleen in typhoid.

UROGENITAL SYSTEM:—Hypertrophy of middle lobe of prostate; Compensatory hypertrophy of right kidney in congenital absence of left; Hydronephrosis; Pyelonephritis and cystitis; Hydrocele.

FEMALE GENITAL SYSTEM:—Puerpural uterus; Diptheritic endometritis; Sarcoma of pelvic tissues.

NERVOUS SYSTEM:—Brain and cord in cerebro spinal meningitis.

MUSCULAR AND TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM:—Hæmorrhage into muscle.

From the Pathological Department of the Montreal General Hospital. (*Dr. John Macrae, Pathologist.*)

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM:—Pericarditis; Chronic adhesive pericarditis; Acute fibrinous pericarditis with multiple abscesses in liver and broncho-pneumonia; Defect of interventricular

septum (two specimens); Fenestrated foramen ovale; Mitral and tricuspid endocarditis; Ulcerative aortic endocarditis with infarction of liver and spleen; Chronic endocarditis; Calcified aortic and mitral valves; Calcification of aorta; Aneurysm of left common carotid artery; Aneurysm of aorta (two specimens).

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM:—Larynx with abscess about cricoid cartilage in typhoid; Tuberculosis of lung (four specimens); Miliary tuberculosis of lung; Oedema and infarction of lung; Infarction of lung (two specimens); Lobar pneumonia (two specimens); Broncho-pneumonia (two specimens); Pleuritis and pericarditis; Thickened pleura with atelectasis; colloid cancer of lung, primary in bronchial glands; Thoracic organs in typhoid; Emphysema of apex of lung.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM:—Carcinoma of œsophagus; Epithelioma of tongue (two specimens); Epithelioma of lip; Gastric ulcer; Colon resected in carcinoma; Perforation of intestine in typhoid; Resected gangrenous intestine; Healed typhoid ulcers; Enlarged lymphoid elements in death from burning; Tag in ileum; Appendicitis; Hypertrophic cirrhosis of liver; Echinococcus cysts of liver; Gall bladder filled with gall-stones.

GLANDULAR SYSTEM:—Tuberculous mesenteric glands; Goitrous thyroid gland (two specimens); Calcified infarct in spleen.

UROGENITAL SYSTEM:—Acute and chronic interstitial nephritis; Hydronephrosis with enlarged prostate; Abscence of L. kidney; Chronic interstitial nephritis (two specimens); Diphtheritic cystitis; Tuberculosis of kidneys, ureturs and bladder; Cloudy swelling of kidney in death from burning; Horse-shoe kidney in child; Cyst of epididymis.

MISCELLANEOUS.

From Dr. Armstrong:—Sarcoma of humerus; Fibrocystic sarcoma with colloid change.

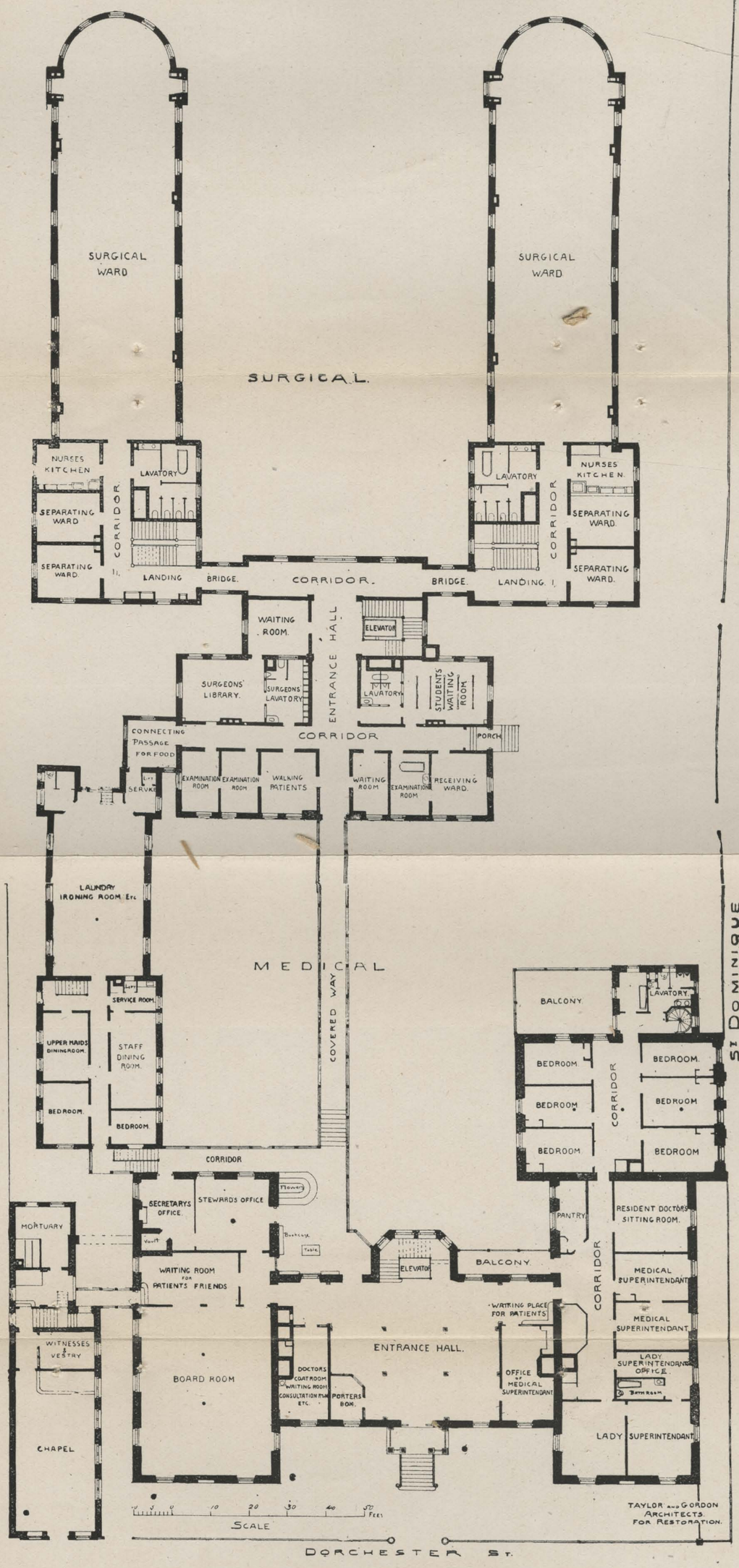
From Dr. Bazin:—Ovum about 7 weeks; Duodenal ulcer.

From Dr. Bruce:—Corpus luteum.

From Dr. J. C. Cameron:—Ovum in abortion (two cases); Foetus papyracea in twin pregnancy.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL

PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR.



From Dr. F. R. England:—Large abdominal tumor attached to kidney.

From Dr. Walter Fisk:—Cast of trachea and bronchi in diphtheria.

From Dr. F. M. Fry:—Abnormally long appendix in child.

From Dr. Wm. Gardner:—Fibromata uteri (four specimens); Senile uterus; Hæmorrhagic cyst of ovary; Dermoid free in abdominal cavity.

From Dr. W. F. Hamilton:—Defect of interventricular septum of heart; Cirrhosis of liver in child.

From Dr. Hannington:—Three old gum lancets.

From Dr. Hutchison:—Miscarriage of twins.

From Dr. Lockhart:—Purulent oophoritis.

From Dr. Leo Loeb:—Rats used in experimental transplantation of tumors; Lymphosarcoma in fowl.

From Dr. Oldwright:—Excision of elbow in tuberculous arthritis; multiple fibromata uteri.

From Dr. Shepherd:—Malunited fracture of clavicle; Vesical calculus; Enterolith; Colloid tumor of thyroid.

From Dr. Lapthorn Smith:—Lacerated cervices (four cases); Carcinoma of body of uterus.

From Dr. Thomas:—Guinea pig inoculated with trypanosoma nagana; Lung of rabbit; Renal calculus from horse.

From Dr. McCarry:—Echnococcus cysts in liver of pig; Bovine tuberculosis of peritoneum.

Medico-legal Specimens (*Dr. D. D. MacTaggart*):—Bullet wound of brain; Puncture of lung and diaphragm; Rupture of bladder; Traumatic hæmorrhage of pancreas; Fracture of scapula; Bone ground away from lower end of femur; Adenocarcinoma of stomach; Fracture of sternum; Rupture of lungs in fracture of ribs.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR, PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens in the Museum have been all classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *External Hygienic Conditions.*—Air, Soil, Meteorology, Climate.

2. *Personal Hygienic.*—Food and Diet, Bathing, Clothing, Special Life Periods.

3. *Analytical Hygiene.*—Apparatus, etc., for Sanitary Analysis.

4. *Architectural Hygiene.*—House Sites, Plans, Materials, Construction, Ventilation, Heating and Lighting, Sanitary Fittings.

5. *Municipal Hygiene and Sanitary Engineering.*—Water Supply, Sewage, Drainage, Refuse disposal, Street Hygiene, Disposal of the Dead.

6. *Collective Hygiene.*—Hygiene of Occupation, Offensive Trades, Accident Prevention, Hygiene of Schools, Prisons, Asylums, etc.

7. *Infectious Diseases.*—Pathogenic Bacteria and Fungi, Animal Parasites, Public Diagnosis and Care of Infectious Diseases, Quarantine, Disinfection, the Communicable Diseases of Animals.

7. *Sanitary Administration.*

9. *Vital Statistics.*

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit, there is a collection of over 1,000 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air; Doulton's models, of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply;

food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The following donations have been received during the year:—

Milton C. Hersey—Collection of adulterated foods.

Henry Morgan & Company—Biological Filter and samples of cloth.

The Dr. Deimel Mesh Company—Specimens of cellular linen.

Dr. F. B. Jones—Specimens of tuberculous meat.

Brodie & Harvie—Samples of grain.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR, PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

This Museum occupies a large room on the same floor and adjoining the Anatomy Lecture Room and Dissecting Room. Smaller apartments in connection are used for private research, which is encouraged in every way by the Faculty.

The Museum is well furnished and comfortable, and students have every opportunity of studying Human, Comparative and Applied Anatomy.

This department has during the past few years added a very complete collection of plaster and papier maché models by Steger, after the well-known works of His and Braune, comprising:

(*a*) A complete set of Steiger's brain sections.

(*b*) Models of the cerebro-spinal and sympathetic nervous systems, viscera, muscles, etc.

(*c*) Professor Cunningham's well-known and beautiful casts of the head showing the relation of the cerebral convolutions to the skull and its sutures.

A large collection of human brains, made by Professor Osler, formerly of this University, exhibiting the various types and extremes.

A large and rare collection of anomalies of the renal vessels and ureter, and the aorta and its branches.

In Comparative Anatomy the student will find a fair amount of material, the study of which will greatly aid him in the elucidation of many points in Human Anatomy.

Some beautiful dissections of the semicircular canals of the ears of fishes and also specimens showing the nervous system of fishes. Made and presented to the Museum by Dr. Cresswell Shearer.

Many skeletons mounted by Mons. Jules Bailly, Articulator to the University, representing the various classes, orders, genera and species of the animal kingdom may be consulted.

A large collection, showing the pectoral girdle in birds, has been prepared under the supervision of the Professor of Anatomy.

Moist and dry preparations of dissections, a large collection of frozen cross sections of the human body, showing the normal relations of the viscera, etc., will be found convenient for study.

XIII.

Library.

LIBRARIAN:—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-three thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonnell, T. Johnston Alloway and of Dr. Allen Ruttan have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7 to 10 p.m. A large library reading-room for the use of students is provided.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7 to 10 every evening. During vacation from 9 a .m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the

Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries and encyclopedias.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of his privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

The number of volumes presented to the Library from Nov. 1st, 1901, to Oct. 31st, 1902	1,823
Those added by purchase	150
Total additions to November, 1902	1,973
The attendance of readers to June 15th, 1902, has been	10,070
The attendance from June 2nd, 1897, to May 14th, 1898, was	6,350
The attendancec from June 1st, 1896, to June 1st, 1897, was	5,920
The attendance from June 1st, 1895, to June 1st, 1896, was	4,875
The number of books taken out for home use, Nov. 1st, 1901, to Oct. 31st, 1902	3,710
The number of journals and pamphlets has been	351

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Berlin and Paris Theses.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

XIV.

McGill Medical Society.

This Society, composed of enregistered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Saturday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board elected from the Professoriate, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers shall be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers shall be subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers shall be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Teaching Staff), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

XV.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital. (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital. (3) Montreal Maternity Hospital.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. The interior of the older buildings has been entirely reconstructed on the most approved modern plans.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherising, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynaecological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a med-

ical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynaecological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

A completely new and commodious out-door patient department has been provided on the ground floor of the Richardson wing, and there is ample accommodation for the various special departments as well as large rooms for general medical and surgical patients.

The Pathological Department is a completely new building in which are the post-mortem theatre and rooms for microscopical and bacteriological work, and also a mortuary and chapel. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology.

The old Fever Wards on the grounds of the Hospital have been completely remodelled, and are now used as a laundry and kitchen.

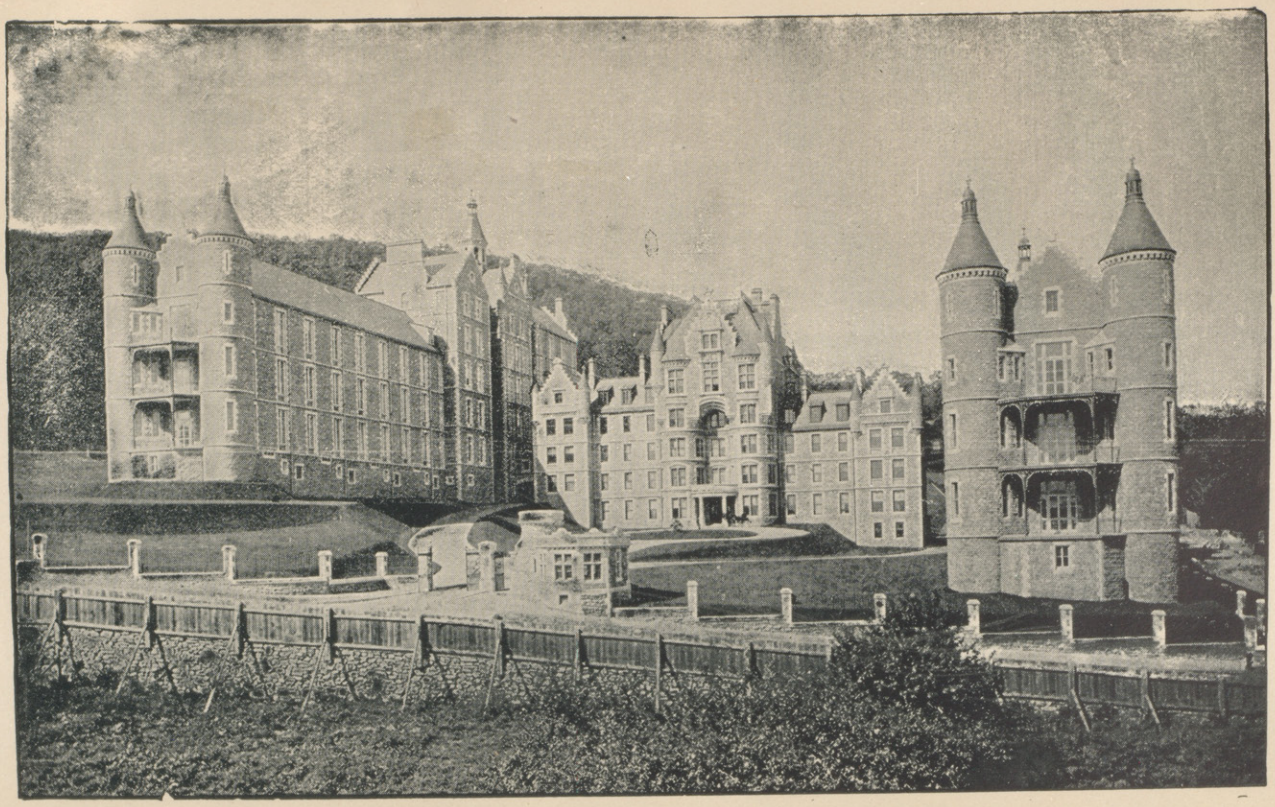
A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital of the same size. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 24.02 days. There are upward of forty thousand consultations annually in the out-door department of this Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of three main buildings connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in



Royal Victoria Hospital.

immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff, the nursing staff and domestics. The patients' entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration block has been erected a large out-patients' department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, and Gynaecology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, and 15 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also a medical theatre with a seating capacity for 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry, and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also a surgical theatre with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing are also the wards for Gynaecology and Ophthalmology. There is also an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

XVI.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the Session of 1903-1904, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynaecological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the ward, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in the Montreal General Hospital on Dermatology and Laryngology and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system, Laryngology and Neurology.

Clinical Clerks in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate directions of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students entering on and after October, 1893, are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

Dressers are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and ear, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the ophthalmoscope; and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of this important branch of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye by the Ophthalmic Surgeons after the outdoor patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynaecology and Laryngology, directed by Specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical gynaecology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

The Clinics at the Montreal General Hospital in Dermatology and in both hospitals in Laryngology are very large, and afford

a practical training in affections of the skin and throat rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Infectious diseases and Insanity will also be taught clinically, the former in the special wards for infectious diseases and the latter at the Verdun Hospital for the Insane.

XVII.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has in contemplation the erection of a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances. The new hospital will be situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Plans and specifications for it are now about complete. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Midwifery, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An outdoor service in connection with the Maternity has been established, the resident physician and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital are sent out with the resident physician to such cases whenever it is possible.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant

feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the spring term of the Third Year and the following summer.

One resident medical officer is appointed yearly to hold office for a period of nine months, and one for a period of three months.

Fee for twelve months, $12; payable at the Maternity Hospital.

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from fifteen to twenty such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them. The following students of the graduating class of 1903 received hospital appointments:—

Royal Victoria Hospital:—

Surgical Department:—Drs. H. C. Church and A. L. Lynch.
Medical Department:—Drs. Robt. King, J. M. McCulloch and G. H. Turner.
Medical Externe:—Dr. R. H. M. Hardisty.
Locum Tenens:—Drs. A. C. Frost and D. W. McKechnie.

Montreal General Hospital:—

Drs. E. M. McLaughlin, N. D. Paris, F. S. Patch, B.A., W. E. Nelson, C. W. Anderson, B.A., L. C. Bishop, H. Cowperthwaite.
Locum Tenens:—Drs. R. D. Forbes and A. S. Burns, B.A.

Montreal Maternity Hospital:—

Dr. W. G. Campbell.
Dr. W. G. Cumming.

XVIII.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-FIRST SESSION, 1902-1903.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 435, of whom 421 were undergraduates and 14 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec	116	Prince Edward Island	23
Ontario	138	Manitoba and N.W.T.	9
New Brunswick	49	West Indies	11
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton	30	British Columbia	14
United States	37	Ireland	1
Newfoundland	6	British Guiana	1

FIRST YEAR.

Allen, H. C. B., Cape Tormentine, N.B.
Baird, W. S., Brucefield, Ont.
Bayley, A. H., Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I.
‡Bonness, E. J., St. Stephen, N.B.
Budyk, J. S., Montreal.
Burke, G. H., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Chandler, A .B., Montreal.
Christie, H. H., Martintown, Ont.
Clarke, F. C., Barbadoes, B.W.I.
Cole, W. H., Westmount.
Crowe, H. S., Central Onslow, Ont.
Curtis, W. E., Milton, P.E.I.
Dearborn, H. F., Lawrence, Mass.
Des Isles, C. J. R., Montreal.
Dey, W. F. J., Simcoe, Ont.
Donnelly, J. H., Iroquois, Ont.
Elliott, M. H., Prescott, Ont.
Field, B. R., Pt. Elgin, N.B.
Flegg, R. F., Ottawa, Ont.
Fraser, D. R., Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Fraser, T. B., Liverpool, N.S.
*Fripp, G. D., Montreal.
‡Gabie, W. G., Kazubazua, Q.
Gillies, G. E., Teeswater, Ont.

‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

Gourley, H. B., Ph.B., Montreal.
*Gray, E. H., Montreal West, Q.
Green, T. B., B.A., Virden, Man.
‡Gross, C. J., Montreal.
Groves, Osler M., Carp, Ont.
Gunn, A. K., Lancaster, Ont.
*Gurd, F. B., Montreal.
‡Hammond, J. F., Ironside, Q.
*Healy, J. J., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Henderson, S., Ottawa.
*Hendry, A. W., Liverpool, N.S.
Hillman, O. S., Hamilton, Ont.
Hils, H., B.L., Woonsocket, R.I.
Hollbrook, R. E., Boissevain, N.W.T.
Holden, C. P., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Howlett, G. P., Ottawa, Ont.
Hunter, A. W., Durham, Ont.
Hunter, T. V., Florenceville, N.B.
Huycke, A. H., Warkworth, Ont.
Johnson, B. F., Midland, N.B.
Keddy, O. B., Milton, N.S.
Kelly, A. E., Meaford, Ont.
†Kelsea, W. H., Landsdowne, N.S.
Kennedy, Wm., Bradelbane, P.E.I.
Kerfoot, H. W., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Kinloch, C. A., Martintown, Ont.
Lahey, J. J., Southboro, Mass.
Lewis, H. R., Hillsborough, N.B.
Lindsay, E. A., Banff, Alta.
*Locke, E. E., Westmount, Q.
*Lomer, T. A., Montreal.
Lyon, G. R. D., Ottawa, Ont.
MacArthur, R. S., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacDonald, P. A., Alma, N.B.
MacNaughton, A., No. Lancaster, Ont.
‡McArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
*McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
McCormick, A. S., Westmount, Q.
*McDiarmid, J. S., Ingersoll, Ont.
McDonald, J. N., Shelbourne, Ont.
McGarvey, O., Ottawa, Ont.
McLeod, J. M., Quincey, Mass., U.S.
McMillan, J. A., Finch, Ont.
McNaughton, G. K., Black River, N.B.
McPhee, J. T., Courtenay, B.C.
Mabee, O. R., Ph.B., Vittoria, Ont.
Mair, W. L., Clinton, Ont.
Malcolm, D. C., St. John, N.B.
Michaud, N., Campbellton, N.B.
Monahan, R. J., Montreal.
Muir, D. H., Jr., Truro, N.S.
Muir, W. L., Truro, N.S.
Munroe, Alex. R., Woodstock, Ont.
Munroe, F. D., Moose Creek, Ont.
Parsons, W. H., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
Patterson, W. J., B.A., Moncton, N.B.
Payne, G. A. L., British Guiana.
Peat, G. B., Andover, N.B.
Rubinovitch, Max., Montreal.
Ralph, A. J., Montreal.

---

† *Partial.* * *Double Course.* ‡ *Conditioned.*

Ritchie, C. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Robinson, F. G., St. John, N.B.
Rodrigues, E. T., Bassilere, St. Kits, B.W.I.
Rothwell, O. E., B.A., Regina, N.W.T.
Ryan, E. J., St. John, N.B.
Scott, W. H., Edmonton, N.W.T.
Shaw, R. McL., B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
Sheahan, John J., Haley's Station, Ont.
†Ship, A. P., Montreal.
‡Shipley, C. E., East Amherst, N.S.
Sims, H. L., Ottawa, Ont.
Smith, A. B., Montreal.
†Sparks, J. J., St. John's, Nfld.
Stewart, R. L., Pembroke, Ont.
Strachan, E. D., Montreal.
*Tannenbaum, D., Montreal.
Thomson, G. D., Montreal.
Tilley, A. R., Ottawa, Ont.
‡Turnbull, J. W., Springhill, Ont.
Walker, Jno. Jas., B.A., Ormstown, Q.
Wallace, C. T., Eureka, California.
Weldon, R. C., Jr., Halifax, N.S.
White, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Williams, C. S., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
Wilson, A. A., Perth, Ont.
Wolff, E. K., Montreal.
*Wright, R. P., Montreal.

SECOND YEAR.

Alguire, A. R., Cornwall, Ont.
Auld, J. W., Vancouver, B.C.
Bonelli, V., B.A., Ste. Agathe des Monts, Q.
Bromley, J. E., Pembroke, Ont.
Brown, F. F., Cornwall, Ont.
Brown, G. T., Danville, Q.
Burgess, H. C., Sheffield Mills, N.S.
Cameron, A. B., Lancaster, Ont.
Chisholm, H. A., Linwood, N.S.
Connor, E. L. Berlin, Ont.
Costello, W. J., B.A., Montreal.
Covernton, C. F., Montreal.
Cumming, A., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.
Cunningham, F. J., Montreal.
Dalton, J. T., St. John, N.B.
Dougan, B. H., Hibernia, N.B.
Dowler, W. H., Billings Bridge, Ont.
Dudderidge, C. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Duggan, R. G., Hamilton, Ont.
Dykes, W., Nanaimo, B.C.
Ewart, D., Billings Bridge, Ont.
Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Q.
Finigan, J. F., Oshawa, Ont.
Garcelon, W. S., B.A., Lewiston, Me.
Gaudet, E. A., B.A., Memramcook, N.B.
Gill, F. D., St. Johns, Nfld.
Greene, H. B., Lyndhurst, Ont.
Grimmer, R. D., St. Andrews, N.B.
Hanington, D. P., Victoria, B.C.

---

† *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

Hanington, J. W. B., Victoria, B.C.
Heagerty, J. J., Montreal.
Henderson, E. H., B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
Henry, E. G., B.A., Lennoxville, Q.
Hewitt, T. J., Montreal.
Hume, G. M., Leeds Village, Q.
Joughins, J. L., Moncton, N.B.
King, J. L., Montreal.
King, S. S., Albert, N.B.
Leslie, H. A., Souris West, P.E.I.
Likely, D. S., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Loggie, W. S., Chatham, N.B.
MacDermot, J. H., Gordon Town, Jamaica.
†MacDonald, J. P., Ste. Agathe des Monts, Q.
MacKay, M. E., Cape Breton, N.S.
MacLean, J. D., Culloden, P.E.I.
*McDonald, J. A., B.A., Valleyfield, Q.
McDonald, J. C., Peak's Station, P.E.I.
McDougald, W. L., Cornwall, Ont.
McIntosh, G. J., Dalkeith, Ont.
McMeekin, R. J., M.D., Plattsville, Ont.
McMicking, A. E. T., Victoria, B.C.
McMurtry, S. O., B.A., Port Hope, Ont.
McMurtry, W. C., Montreal.
McNaughton, W. B., St. Raphael West, Ont.
Margoleso, O., Montreal.
*Mercer, T. C., Chilliwack, B.C.
Mersereau, H. C., Doaktown, N.B.
Miller, A. P., Chatham, Ont.
Moffatt, C. F., B.A., Montreal.
Mohr, F. W. C., Arnprior, Ont.
Morrison, J. C., Vancouver, B.C.
Muckleston, H. S., M.A., Perth, Ont.
Mulligan, J. W., Omemee, Ont.
Munro, J. A., Pugwash, N.S.
Nelles, T. R. B., Simcoe, Ont.
Petersky, S., Vancouver, B.C.
Prendergast, A. R., B.A., Montreal.
*Pruyn, W. G., Napanee, Ont.
Raftery, C. R., Montreal.
Richards, E. T. F., St. Vincent, B.W.I.
Robertson, A. R., Victoria, B.C.
Robertson, B. W., Wickham, N.B.
Rommel, E., Alma, N.B.
Ryan, F. McD., B.A., Camden East, Ont.
Sawyer, A. R., Roslindale, Mass., U.S.A.
Scott, W. J., B.A., Montreal.
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A., Montreal.
Sinclair, E. E., Summerside, P.E.I.
Soady, J. H., B.A., Nelson, B.C.
Somerville, H. A., Waterville, Q.
†Styles, W. A., Montreal.
Sullivan, J. A., Arnprior, Ont.
Sweeney, J. L., Dover, N.H., U.S.A.
Tees, F. J., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
Tierney, J. E., Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Tull, J. A. C., Antigua, B.W.I.
Turnbull, G. E., Branchton, Ont.
Valin, R. E., Ottawa, Ont.
Viner, N., B.A., Montreal.

---

* *Double Course.* † *Partial.*

Waterman, C., Ogdensburgh, N.Y.
Wilkinson, W. M., Woodstock, Ont.
Wood, G. O., Morrisburg, Ont.
Wotherspoon, H. C., St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.
Young, C. A., Ottawa, Ont.

THIRD YEAR.

Ainley, L. T., B.A., Almonte, Ont.
Ainley, W. E., B.A., St. Georges, Bermuda, B.W.I.
Alford, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Arnold, D. R., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Atkinson, H. S., Cupids, Nfld.
Bentley, J., S. B.A., Truro, N.S.
Black, J. C., Oxford Station, Ont.
Boire, W. E., Manchester, N.H., U.S.A.
Bonin, R. P., Montreal.
Briggs, J. A., New Westminster, B.C.
†Bullock, C. A. C., Roxton Pond, Q.
Charman, F. D., Wallace, N.S.
Chipman, W. W., Ottawa, Ont.
Coffin, J. W., Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
Cook, W. J., Coboconk, Ont.
Crack, I. E., B.A., Kingsbury, Q.
Crosby, P. C., Marshfield, P.E.I.
Crowell, B. C., B.A., Yarmouth, N.S.
Davidson, H. D., Sherbrooke, Q.
Dillon, W. P., Iroquois, Q.
Douglas, E. D., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
Dunn, J. F., Elgin, Ont.
Eaton, C. E., Stanbridge, Q.
Ernandez, J. A., Spanish Town, Jamaica.
Faulkner, J. A., B.A., Stirling, Ont.
Fisher, E. M., Bluebonnets, Q.
Folkins, S. G., Millstream, N.S.
Ford, H S., Vancouver, B.C.,
‡Fraser, S., Leeds, Q.
Fyshe, J. C., B.A., Montreal.
Gibson, G. M., Huntingdon, N.Y.
Gibson, R., Nanaimo, B.C.
Gillis, J. E., Darlington, P.E.I.
Gilroy, J. R., Springhill, N.S.
Gormely, J. C., Morrisburg, Ont.
Graham, R. W., Sawyerville, Q.
Grant, N. P., Woodstock, N.B.
Greenwood, W. T., St. Catharines, Ont.
Harrison, L. L., B.A., Maccan, N.S.
Hogan, F. J., North Cape, P.E.I.
Hotchkiss, E. A., Collinsville, Conn.
Howitt, H. O., Guelph, Ont.
Inksetter, F. S., Dundas, Ont.
Johnson, J. G. W., B.A., Montreal.
Judson, A. H., Lynn, Ont.
Kerr, H. H., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Keys, M. J., Hulbert, Ont.
Lauchland, L. C., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.
Lincoln, W. A., Stanstead, Q.
Lippiatt, H. T., Abbottsford, Q.
Losier, A. J., Tracadie, N.B.
Mackenzie, A. B., Springfield, P.E.I.

† *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.*

Mackid, L. S., Calgary, Alta.
McIntosh, L. de C., Iroquois, Ont.
McKenty, F., Bath, Ont.
McKenzie, R. P., Plainfield, Ont.
McLachlan, D. C., Lochabar Bay, Q.
McLeod, W. A., Finch, Ont.
Markson, S., Glen Robertson, Ont.
Martin, J. C., Whitechurch, Ont.
Meakins, J. C., Hamilton, Ont.
Miller, C., Stellarton, N.S.
Miller, V. L., B.A., Bear River, N.S.
*Murphy, H. H., Antrim, Ont.
Nagle, S. M., Almonte, Ont.
Nutter, J. A., B.A., Montreal.
Pavey, C. A., London, Ont.
Preston, C. E., Ottawa.
Price, J., Verdun, Q.
Quain, B. P., Moira, N.Y.
Rankin, A. C., Montreal.
Reford, L. L., B.A., Montreal.
Richardson, C. A., Jefferson, Maine, U.S.A.
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A., Sydney, C.B.
Rilance, C. D., Lachine, Q.
Robinson, J. L., St. Marys, Ont.
Rogers, J. T., B.A., Montreal.
Sellery, A. C., Kincardine, Ont.
Shillington, R. N. W., Ottawa.
Sims, H. A., Montreal.
Smith, W. A., B.A., Almonte, Ont.
Stewart, J. A., Norboro, P.E.I.
Warwick, W., St. John, N.B.
White, P. G., Woodstock, Ont.
Willmore, J. G., London, Eng.
Wilson, O. M., Smiths Falls, Ont.
Wilson, T. R., B.A., Carp, Ont.
Winder, J. B., B.A., Compton, Q.
Winfrey, W. C., B.L., Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.
Wood, H. G., Faribault, Minn.
Wood, W. H., Westmount, Q.
Wright, G. A., Stony Creek, N.B.
Yorston, F. P., M.A., Montreal.

FOURTH YEAR.

Allan, R. H., Montreal.
Allum, A. W., Renfrew, Ont.
Anderson, C. W., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
Andrews, J. J., St. Lambert, Q.
Anton, D. L. S., Ireland.
Bailey, G. W., Fredericton, N.B.
Bishop, G. A., Kinburn, Ont.
Bishop, L. C., Marbleton, Q.
Blakeman, F. W., Stratford, Ont.
Blair, A. K., Chicoutimi, Q.
Boulter, J. H., Picton, Ont.
Boyd, O., Russell, Ont.
Boyd, R. M., Belleville, Ont.
Brooks, J. E., B.A., Eastport, Maine, U.S.A.
Burns, A. S., B.A., Boston, Mass.
Campbell, W. G., Brantford, Ont.

---

* *Double Course.*

Carnochan, W. L. C., Montreal.
Chamberlain, H. B., Perth, Ont.
Chandler, E. C., Montreal.
Chaplin, H. L. S., St. John's, Nfld.
Church, H. C., Chelsea, Q.
Cowperthwaite, H. H., St. John's, Nfld.
Cram, W. J., Carleton Place, Ont.
Croft, L. V., B.A., Middleville, Ont.
Cumming, W. G., B.A., Montreal.
Dickson, A. J., B.A., Goderich, Ont.
Dickson, W. H., Pembroke, Ont.
Disbrow, J. R., M.D., Jacquet River, N.B.
Donnelly, William H., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Douglas, F. C., Montreal.
Dowson, C. K., Montreal.
Doyle, F. H., B.A., Natick, Mass., U.S.A.
Ebbett, L. P. B., Lower Gagetown, N.B.
Fitel, A. J., M.D., Montreal.
Elder, R., Trout River, Q.
Ells, R. H., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.
English, J. M., New Westminster, B.C.
Ferguson, W. H., St. Thomas, Ont.
Forbes, R. D., Stratford, Ont.
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Freeze, E. H., Penobsquis, N.B.
Frost, A. C., Montreal.
Gale, W. P., Quebec, Q.
Gilmour, C. R., Brockville, Ont.
Gow, R. J., Warkworth, Ont.
Hansen, N. C., M.A., Portland, Maine, U.S.A.
Hardisty, R. H. M., Montreal.
Horsfall, F. L., Montreal.
Hutchinson, J. W., Montreal.
Hynes, W. T., Darnley, P.E.I.
Igoe, O. A., Tarrytown, N.Y., U.S.A.
Kenny, R. W., Ottawa, Ont.
King, R., B.A., Sackville, N.B.
Kissane, J. W., Chateauguay, N.Y., U.S.A.
Lamb, W. V., St. Andrews, N.B.
Laurie, E., B.A., Montreal.
Lundie, J. A., B.A,, Montreal.
Lyman, W. S., Knoxville, Tenn., U.S.A.
Lynch, A. L., Ottawa, Ont.
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A., Bailey's Brook, N.S.
Mackenzie, W. A., Wood Islands, P.E.I.
McCulloch, J. M., Durham, Ont.
McDiarmid, C. A., Kemptville, Ont.
McDonald, S. H., B.A., St. John, N.B.
McEachern, I. W. T., Rockland, Ont.
McEwen, J. R., Dewittville, Q.
McGrath, F. C., Norway, P.E.I.
McGuigon, J. D., Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.
McIntosh, H. H., Montreal, Q.
McIntosh, J. A., Vankleek Hill, Ont.
McKechnie, D. W., Dundas, Ont.
McLaren, D. D., Russel, Ont.
McLaughlin, E. M., Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
McPherson, T., Stratford, Ont.
Maby, W. J., Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.A.
Magee, C. F., North Gore, Ont.
Meindl, A. G., Mattawa, Ont.
Mitchell, J. E., B.A., Sherbrooke, Q.
Montgomery, C. H., St. John, N.B.

Morris, S. C., Wallace, N.S.
Moses, H. C., Caledonia, Ont.
Munro, J. H., Maxville, Ont.
Munroe, H. B., B.A., Almonte, Ont.
Munroe, H. E., St. Elmo, Ont.
Murray, J. S., St. John, N.B.
Nelson, J. S., City View, Ont.
Nelson, W. E., Montreal.
Ness, W., Howick, Q.
O'Brien, C. W., B.A., Montreal.
O'Neill, J. M., Messina, N.Y., U.S.A.
Park, A. W., Durham, Ont.
Parris, N. D., Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.
Patch, F. S., B.A., Montreal.
Pavey, H. L., London, Ont.
Peterson, G. R., Toy's Hill, Ont.
Puddington, B. A., St. John, N.B.
Rehfuss, W. N., Bridgewater, N.S.
Robertson, W. G., Montreal.
Saunders, W. E., Woodstock, N.B.
Scott, W., Montreal.
Secord, H. W., Brantford, Ont.
Shaw, D. LeB., Portland, Me.
Slack, M. R., Farnham, Q.
Smith, C. M., Red Mountain, Q.
Steeves, E. O., Upper Sackville, N.B.
Stowell, F. E., Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.
Strong, N. W., B.A., Cambria, Q.
Taggart, E. A., Ottawa, Ont.
Tanner, C. A. H., Windsor Mills, Q.
Thomas, S. B., Bridgetown, Barbadoes, W.I.
Townsley, R. H., Montreal.
Truax, W., Farnham, Q.
Turner, G. H., B.A., Baie Verte, N.B.
Warren, J. G., Montreal.
White, S. G., Ottawa, Ont.
Wilkins, F. F., Montreal.
Wilson, A., Russell, Ont.

Graduate Students.

Allen, J. H., B.A., M.D., Barnesville, N.B.
Coles, W. R., M.D., Murray River, P.E.I.
Henderson, James, M.D., Cobourg, Ont.
Jack, DuVernet, M.D., Grand Harbor, N.B.
Lafontaine, C. H., M.D., Chambly, Que.
McManus, H. D., M.D., Washburn, Ont.
Ranny, E. O., M.D., Barton, Vt., U.S.A.
Scott, W. J., M.D., Lanark, Ont.
Sutherland, J. A., M.D., Springhill, N.S.
Woodman, Milton S., M.D., West Lebanon, N.H., U.S.A.

XIX.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. For General Proficiency.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik, Montreal.
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.

1855. Thesis.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Lake Port.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*

1856. Thesis.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, Q.

1857. Thesis.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*

1858. Thesis.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor, Peterboro, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*

1859. Thesis.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*

* Deceased.

1860. THESIS.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*

1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip, Brantford, O.
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy Annapolis, Md.

1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke, London, O.
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*

1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison, Winnipeg.
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid, New York.

1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd, Newburyport, Mass.
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.

1866. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.

1867. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.

1868. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster ,O.

1869. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster, O.
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.

1870. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—A. A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.

---

* Deceased.

1871. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright, Ottawa, O.
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.

1872. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Baltimore, Md.

1873. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*

1874. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Kamloops, B.C.

1875. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Kamloops, B..C
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.

1876. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A., Montreal.*

1877. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.

1879. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.

1880. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.

---

*Deceased.

1881. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—James Ross, B.A, Dundas, O.
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Montreal.

1882. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Hamilton, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnston, Montreal, Q.

1883. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—C. E. Cameron, Montreal.
Final Examination.—L. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Mitchell, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1884. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Bathurst, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, Kingston, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A.

1885. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Mitchell, O.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1886. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Sault St. Marie.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley, Sault St. Marie.

1887. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Ottawa.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.

1888. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—N. D. Gunne, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.

1889. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—*Hugh McKercher.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—E. J. Bowes, Soudan, Minn.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson, Warkworth, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.

1891. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Sackville, N.B.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, Williamsburg, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Orangeville, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Halifax, N.S.

1892. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson, Warkworth, Ont.
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.

1893. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—W. E. Deeks, B.A.; N. Williamsburgh, O.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Monotick, Ont.

1894. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Durham, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, Burns, Ont.

1895. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Ottawa, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. W. Wickham, Summerside, P.E.I.

1896. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Durham, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Bowmanville, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, B.A.,Rossville, N.S.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, St. John, N.B.

1897. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—John G. Dougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Gould, Que.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Lachine, Que.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., Victoria, B.C.
First Year Examination—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.

1898. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—W. O. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie, Economy, N.S.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, St. John's, Nfld.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, St. John, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Moncton, N.B.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—A. H. Gordon, St. John, N.B.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece, Carsonby, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, T. Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.

1900. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Ottawa, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.

1901. HOLMES' MEDALLIST—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Moncton, N.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. VanWart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. VanWart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1902. HOLMES' MEDALLIST—R. McL. VanWart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1903. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Willmore, Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Marys, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.

XX.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
*Adsetts, John		1866
Akerley, A. W. K.	Fredericton, N.B.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, O.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, W.T.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.	Montreal	1885
Allan, R.	Montreal	1903
*Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson		1869
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Field, B.C.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army	1866
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
*Anderson, John C.		1865
Andrews, J. J.	St. Lambert, Q.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Stockett, Mont.	1903
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W., Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Dunham, Q.	1900
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)		1848
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Atkinson, Robert		1862
Ault, Charles	Montreal	1855
Ault, C. R.	Montreal	1896
*Ault, James F.		1855
Ault, Alexander	Oshkosh, Wis.	1860
Ault, C. A.	Colfax, Washington Terr.	1890
Ault, Edwin, D.	Aultsville, O.	1868
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862
Ayer, N., M.A.	Bay Verte, N.B.	1880

* Deceased.

Aylen, E. D.	Montreal	1893
*Aylen, John		1857
Aylen, James	Aylmer, Q.	1863
Aylen, P.	Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	St. Andrew's, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
*Baer, D. C.		1888
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1895
Baillie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
*Bain, D. S. E.		1868
*Bain, Hugh U.		1874
Baird, J. A.	Brucefield, O.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baker, Albert		1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa East, Q.	1900
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
*Barclay, George		1870
Barclay, J.	Montreal	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1898
*Barnston, James (ad eun)		1856
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa	1884
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa, O.	1895
Battersby, Charles	Port Dover, O.	1861
Bayfield, G. E.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer	357 W. Munroe St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	44 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Q.	1900
Bearman, G. P.	Bell's Corners, O.	1898
*Beatty, D.		1862
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
*Beaudette, Alfred		1865
Beaudry, Louis H.	St. Cesaire, Q.	1871
Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.	Montreal	1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Monastique, Mich.	1901
*Bell, John, M.A.		1866
Bell, Robert W.	Peterboro', O.	1873
Bell, James	Montreal	1877
Bell, Robert, C.E.	Ottawa	1878
Bell, J.	Westville, N.S.	1898
Bell, J. H., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Belleau, Alfred	Quebec	1862
Bender, Prosper	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass.	1865

* Deceased.

Bennie, R.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benson, Joseph B.	Chatham, N.B.	1875
*Bergeron, Joseph		1870
*Bergin, Darby		1847
*Berry, J. A.		1887
Berry, R. P.	Clermont, Iowa	1888
Berwick, G. A.	Montreal	1892
*Berwick, R. H.		1891
Bessey, William E.	Toronto	1863
*Bibaud, Jean G.		1843
Binmore, J. E.	Montreal	1892
Birkett, H. S.	Montreal	1886
Bishop, C. W.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, G. A.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Marbleton, Q.	1903
Bishop, T. E.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Blackader, Alex. D., B.A.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A.	Fort Covington, N.Y.	1898
Blacklock, John J.	Chesterville, O.	1851
Blake, J. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
*Blanchet, J. B.		1863
Blair, A. K.	Chicoutimi, Q.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	Ashton, Ont.	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec	1865
*Bligh, John W.		1865
Blow, T. H.	South Mountain, O.	1895
Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Q.	1893
*Bogart, Irvine D.		1859
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
*Bomberry, Geo. E.		1875
Bonesteel, S. A.	Columbus, Neb.	1881
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Boone, S. W., B.A.	Presque Isle, Maine.	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1889
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
*Bouck, C. W.		1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.		1852
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.	Rossland, B.C.	1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
*Bowman, William E.		1860
Bowser, J. C.	Kingston, N.B.	1883
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay.	Ispinning, Mich.	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903

* Deceased.

Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
*Boyer, Louis		1842
*Boylan, Andrew A.		1857
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Bradley, William		1869
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
*Braithwaite, Frances H.		1863
Braithwaite, J. M.		1896
Brandon, John.	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
*Brears, C. F.		1898
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
*Brigham, Josiah S.		1848
Brissette, Henry R.	Lowell, Mass.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.		1850
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
*Brodie, John		1877
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	Eastport, Me.	1903
*Brooks, Samuel T.		1851
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
*Brouse, William H.		1847
*Brouse, Jacob E.		1861
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
*Brown, Chs. O.		1882
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Q.	1897
Brown, E. L.	Chesterville, O.	1900
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Brown, Peter E.	Montreal	1863
Brown, Harry		1873
Brown, J. L.	Plottsville, O.	1879
Brown, J. A.	Buckingham, Ill.	1893
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1892
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, O.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Thos. L.	Melbourne, Q.	1881
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872
Browning, W. E.	Exeter, O.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
*Bruneau, Adolphe		1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)		1843
*Bruneau, Onesime		1851
*Brunette, J. S.		1892
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Bryson, William G.	4759 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867

---

* Deceased.

*Bucke, Edward H.		1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice		1862
*Buckle, John M. C.		1869
Buckley ,William P.	Prescott, O.	1870
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bull, George J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris	1869
*Bullen, Charles F.		1864
Buller, Frank	Montreal	1879
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash, Ter.	1866
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, O.	1868
*Burland, John H.		1863
Burland, William B.	Montreal	1872
Burland, W. H.	Punta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burland, Samuel C.	Lock Box 840, Lundington, Mich., U.S.A.	1877
Burland, Benj. W.	North Bangor, U.S.A.	1882
Burnett, P.	Montreal	1900
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897
Burris, J. S.	Stewiacke, N.S.	1899
Burritt, C. H.	Mitchell, O.	1890
Burritt, Horation C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto	1863
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, North Dakota	1885
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins		1860
*Burns, Alfred J.		1854
Burns, A. S., B.A.	Boston, Mass.	1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	721 Hoyne Ave., Chicago	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
*Butler, George C.		1865
Butler, Billa F.	London, O.	1879
Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
*Buxton, John N.		1849
Byers, J. R.	Gananoque, Ont.	1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
Cahalan, James	Wyandotte, Mich.	1880
Calkin, B. H.	189 Lamartin St., Boston, Mass.	1891
Cameron, James C.	Montreal	1874
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore.	1877
Cameron, John D.	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1878
Cameron, J. D.	Montreal	1893
*Cameron, Paul		1881
Cameron, Chas. E.	Boston, Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo., U.S.A.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris, W., P.E.I.	1902
*Campbell, G. W., M.A., (ad eun)		1843
*Campbell, Donald Peter		1860
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal	1889

* Deceased.

*Campbell, A. W.		1886
Campbell, Francis Wayland	Montreal	1860
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
*Campbell, Samuel		1866
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
*Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Westmount, Q.	1902
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, East Side, Mich	1890
Campbell, Lorne	Peaton Cove, Dumbartonshire, Scotland	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Westmount, Q.	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Brantford, Ont	1903
Cannon, Gilbert	Almonte, O.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.	Montreal	1902
Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carlaw, C. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carmen, Phillip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnwath, J. E. M.	Riverside, N.B.	1900
Carron, F. B.	South Africa, Army Medical Service	1896
*Carroll, Robert W. W.		1859
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carruthers, Geo.	Albetrton, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn	1881
*Carson, Augustus		1843
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadow Vale, O.	1859
*Carter, L. H.		1888
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec	1902
Cartwright, C.	Turf Club, Cairo, Egypt	1899
Casselman, P. C.	Kingston, O.	1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Asy., Lancaster, Eng.	1867
Cassidy, George A.	Goldstone, O.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, O.	1865
Case, W. Hermanus	Hamilton, O.	1879
Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.	Windsor, O.	1851
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
*Cattanach, Andrew J.		1871
Cattanach, A. M.	Oscada, Mich.	1892
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1896
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.		1888
*Challinor, Francis		1849
Chamberlain, H. B.	Montreal	1903

* Deceased.

Chandler, E. C.	Montreal	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Charlton, G. A.	Montreal	1900
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
*Chesley, George Ashbold		1862
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	St. Johns, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.		1868
Chipman, R. J.	Le Grand, Oregon	1892
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
*Chisholm, Alex.		1878
Chisholm, G. A.		1900
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, F. J.	Minnewaukan, N. Dak.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
*Christie, John B.		1865
*Christie, Thomas		1848
*Christie, John H., B.A.		1875
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Christie, Edmund	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
*Church, Charles H.		1862
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
*Church, Clarence R.		1868
*Church, Coller M.		1855
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
*Church, Hon. Levi R.		1857
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, O.	1864
*Church, John R.		1884
*Church, Peter H.		1846
Churchill, J. L., B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clark, John	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
*Clarke, Henry J.		1884
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clark, Richard A.	St. Thomas, O.	1870
*Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clement, Victor A.	St. Guillaume, Q.	1869
Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897
*Cline, John D., B.A.		1874
Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O.	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1888
*Cluness, Daniel		1870

* Deceased.

Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coburn, A. D.	Canterbury Station, N.B.	1893
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.	1865
Codrington, R. F.	Montreal	1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q.	1902
Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
*Collins, Charles W.		1869
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, J.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co., N.Y.	1878
*Colquhoun, George		1876
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minneapolis	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Conroy, C. P.	408 California Bldg., Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India.	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cook, Sheldon E.	Lincoln, Neb.	1884
Cooke, Charles H.	D'Israeli, O.	1866
*Cooke, W. H.		1876
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q.	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, G. G.	Musquash, N.B.	1898
*Corbett, A. M. P.		1854
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, Wm. H.	Brig. Surg. Army Med. Dep.	1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Republic, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
*Corsan, John		1866
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Cotton, C. L.	Cowansville, Q.	1877
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covert, A. M.	Lakeville, N.S.	1898
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld.	1900
*Cox, Frank		1869
Cox, J. R.	Hull, Q.	1900

* Deceased.



Students' Reading Room.—Medical Library.

Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle, Henry W.	Montreal	1876
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor St., Ottawa, O.	1899
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
Craik, Robert, LL.D.	Montreal	1854
Cram, Daniel C.	Calabogie, O.	1872
Crang, F. W.	Toronto, O.	1901
*Crawford, James (ad eun)		1854
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	1889
Crichton, Stuart	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1870
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1880
Croft, L. V., B.A.	Middleville, O.	1903
Crothers, William	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crozier, J. A.	Ashburn, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	San Marcial, N. Mexico	1895
*Culver, Joseph B.		1848
Cullen, W. H.	Montreal	1902
Cumming, W. A.	Buckingham, Q.	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1903
*Cunnynghame, W. C. Thurlow		1858
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M.	Springfield, N.B.	1902
Currie, W. D.	Halifax, N.S.	1902
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cutter, Frederick A.	Sutton, Q.	1873
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.	1900
Dalphe, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1901
*Daly, Guy D. F.		1863
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1885
*Dansereau, Charles		1842
*Dansereau, Chas.		1869
Dansereau, Pierre		1835
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Darey, J. H.	Granger, Minn	1885
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, C.	Montreal	1898
Davies, Thomas B.	Chelsea, Q.	1884
*Davignon, F. F.		1871
Davis, R. E.	Fallowfield, O.	1884
Dawson, R., B.A.	Montreal	1882
*Day, A. R.A.		1892
Day, J. L., M.A.	Montreal	1895
Daze, Henri	Montreal	1885
Deacon, G. R.	Stratford, O.	1896

* Deceased.

Deane, R. B.	Maple Creek, N.W.T.	1898
*Deardon, G. A.		1883
Delaney, W. J.		1882
*Dease, Peter Warren.		1847
DeBonald, W. S.		1862
*DeBoucherville, Charles B.		1843
*Decelles, Charles D.		1841
DeCow, D. McG.	Montreal	1886
Deeks, W. E., B.A.	Montreal	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.	Roxton Falls, Q.	1868
Delaney, W. J.	Nangatuck, Conn.	1889
Delmage, F. W., B.A.	St. Mary's, O.	1887
Demorest, B. G. G.	Warkworth, O.	1852
Derby, W. J.	Plantagenet, O.	1882
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.		1863
Desmond, F. J.	Newcastle, N.B.	1888
Dewar, C. P.	Ottawa.	1888
Dewar, G. F.	South Port, P.E.I.	1893
Dewar, J. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1896
Dewar, A.	Cookshire, Q.	1891
Dewar, T. A.	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich.	1893
Dibblee, G. G.	Moor's Mills, N.B.	1880
*Dice, George.		1864
*Dick, James R.		1842
*Dickinson, James S.		1846
*Dickinson, George.		1868
Dickson, A. J., B.A.	Goderich, O.	1903
Dickson, S. M.	30 James Street, Liverpool, Eng.	1898
*Dickson, William W.		1863
Dickson, J. A., B.A.	Knowlton, Q.	1887
Digby, F. Winniett.	Brantford, O.	1863
Dixon, J. D., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.	Montreal	1902
*Dodd, John.		1864
Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900
*Donnelly, C. H.		1860
Donnelly, W. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1903
*Dorion, Severe.		1843
Dorion, W. A.	Montreal	1902
*Dorland, Enoch P.		1850
Dorland, James.	103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1875
*Dougan, Wm.		1867
Douglas, Hon. James.		1847
Douglas, F. C.	Montreal	1903
Doull, A. E.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	1900
Dowling, John F.	Eagansville, O.	1875
Doyle, F. H.	Natick, Mass.	1903
Doyle, J. J.	Halifax, N.S.	1897

* Deceased.

*Drake, Joseph M.		1851
Drier, N. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Drum, L., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1896
Drysdale, W. F.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne.	Montreal	1864
*Ducket, Stephen.		1853
Duckett, William A.	Montreal	1859
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duffy P. F.	Richmond, P.E.I.	1900
Duford, Thadee A.	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duffy, P. F.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Duhamel, Louis.	Hull, Q.	1860
Dunbar, W. R.	Belmont, N.S.	1897
*Duncan, George.		1866
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng.	1875
Duncan, James S.	Surgeon-Major Army, 279 Vauxhall Rd., London, Eng.	1858
*Duncan, John.		1871
Duncan, John A.	Victoria, B.C.	1884
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1898
Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
Duncan, G. H.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1901
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1882
*Dunn, William Oscar.		1843
Dunsmore ,John M.	Stratford, O.	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1856
Duval, J. L.	Cor. Fulton & Prospect St., Waltham, Mass.	1898
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1893
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Eager, W. H.	Barton, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
Easton, John.	Brockville, O.	1852
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
*Eberie, Harry A.		1876
*Eberts, D. W. von.		1885
Eberts, E. M. von.	M.G. Hospital, Montreal.	1897
Edgar, C. J.	Hatley, Q.	1887
*Edwards, Eliphalet G.		1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1873
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Trout River, Q.	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1896
Ellison, Saram R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York.	1873
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901

* Deceased.

Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1887
*Ellis, T. H.		1890
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, O.	1896
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Emery, Gordon J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, W. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1889
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
*English, T. F.		1858
*Erskine, John		1860
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	
Estey, A. S.	Hartland, N.B.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans, E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, J. W.	Schrieber, O., C.P.R.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.	Montreal	1896
*Ewing, William		1873
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
Falls, Samuel K.	1049 W. Madison Street, Chicago	1875
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1872
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadelphia, Pa.	1868
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Fawcett, R. F. M.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1899
Feader, W. A.	Iroquois, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.	Hamilton, O.	1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead St., Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
*Fenwick, Geo. E.		1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.	Montreal	1886
Fergusson, A. A.		1864
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	948 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
*Findlay, C.		1896
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
*Finlayson, John		1834
Finnie, J. H.	Montreal	1898

* Deceased.

Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
*Fisher, John		1847
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal.	1896
*Fitzgerald, James		1865
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Fleming, J. E.	North Rustico, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass.	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902
Forbes, P. R.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, R. D.	Montreal	1898
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
*Fortune, Louis M.		1873
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
*Fortin, Pierre		1845
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, G. M.	Greenwood, B.C.	1897
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, O.	1897
*Foster, Stephen Sewell		1846
Fourney, F. W.	Montreal	1900
Fowler, E. S.	Hudson, Wis.	1894
Fox, A. C. L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1898
Fox, C. H.	Vandalia, Michigan.	1895
Fraleigh, William S.	379 Manning Ave., Toronto.	1869
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, A. D.	6860 Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.	1896
Fraser, F. C., B.A.	Montreal	1898
*Fraser, H. D.		1881
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
*Fraser, William		1836
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Fraser, Donald M.	Stratford, O.	1869
*Fraser, Donald		1868
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago.	1887
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobsquish, N.B.	1903
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.	Montreal	1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1901
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866

* Deceased.

Fuller, G. F. LeRoy	77 N. Main St., Concord, N.H	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A	Sweetsburg, Q	1870
Fulton, J. H	Montreal	1863
Fulton, J. A		1894
Gadbois, F. A	Sherbrooke, Q	1898
Galbraith, W. S	Lethbridge, N.W.T	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich	1882
Gale, W. P	Quebec, Q	1903
Gallant, St. C. J	Charlottetown, P.E.I	1895
*Garvey, Joseph		1852
Gardiner, R. J	Smith's Falls, O	1902
Gardner, H. H	San Francisco, Cal	1878
Gardner, John J	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew	Chief Surgeon, S.P.R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A	Brockville, O	1901
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A	Huntingdon, Q	1902
Gardner, A. W	Montreal	1887
Gairdner, T. M	York, Neb	1886
Garrow, A. E	Montreal	1889
*Gascoigne, Geo. E		1861
Gaviller, Edwin A	Hamilton, O	1873
*Gauvreau, Elzear		1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H		1836
Gemmill, E. W	Almonte, O	1889
Gendron, Thomas	St. Raymond, Q	1866
George, J. D	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A	1901
*Gernon, George W		1872
*Gibb, George D		1846
*Gibson, John B		1855
Gibson, W. B	Burlington, Vt	1878
*Gibson, Edward B		1864
*Gibson, J. B		1886
Gibson, R. J	Sault Ste. Marie, O	1891
*Gilbert, Henry L		1875
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D	Teeswater, O	1898
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O	1867
Gillis, E. G	Indian River, P.E.I	1899
Gillis, John A. F	Summerside, P.E.I	1877
*Gilmour, Angus A		1868
Gilmour, C. R	Brockville, O	1903
Girdlestone, C. W	Winnipeg, Man	1892
*Giroux, Philippe		1859
Girdwood, Gilbert P	Montreal	1865
Gladman, E. A	Falton, N.Y	1898
Gladman, G. J	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886

* Deceased.

Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
*Godfrey, Robert.		1844
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph.	Holyoke, Mass.	1861
Goff, H. N., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
*Goodhue, P. J.		1875
Goforth, Franklin.		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass.	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Aylwin, O.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert.	Arlington, Ill.	1868
*Gordon, W. W.		1863
Gorrell, A. S.	Ashton, O.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa,	1894
Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
*Grafton, E. A.		1891
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
*Graham, Henry.		1863
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa.	1875
Graham, J.	Westmeath, O.	1886
Graham, W. C. R.	Prescott, O.	1892
Grant, A. J.	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.	1896
Grant, H. A.	Peterboro, O.	1892
*Grant, Donald J.		1863
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.	1896
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa.	1882
*Grant, William.		1867
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal.	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal.	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas.	St. Mary's, O.	1879
Gray, James.	Helana, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Greaves, Henry C.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1877
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878

* Deceased.

Green, F. W.	Moyie, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Greene, E.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.	1890
Greer, T. A.		1876
*Grenier, L. P. A.		1863
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
*Guest, Thomas F.		1873
*Gun, James		1861
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D.	Montreal	1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass.	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal	1879
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
*Gustin, Wm. Claud		1863
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1888
*Hagarty, D. M. J.		1868
Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun)		1843
Hall, A. R.	Washington, O.	1900
*Hall, James B.		1866
*Hall, J. W.		1848
Hall, A. G.	Ormstown, Q.	1887
Hall, W.	Walkerton, O.	1887
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Oregon, U.S.A.	1893
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyerville, Q.	1902
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.		1892
*Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
*Hamer, A. L.		1887
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
*Hamilton, Andrew W.		1859
Hamilton, Charles S.	Demorestville, O.	1868
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O.	1871
*Hamilton, Rufus F.		1861
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O.	1879
Hanington, J. P.	Shediac, N.B.	1894
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903

* Deceased.

Hanvey, C. B. H.	Tampica, Mexico	1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
*Harding, F. W.		1868
Hardisty, R. H. M, B.A.	Montreal	1903
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liverpool, Eng.	1867
*Harkin, William		1858
Hargrave, I. L.	Danville, Q.	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
Harkness, Andrew.	New Lancaster, O.	1869
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Montreal	1890
Harrison, David H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1883
Harrison, H. J.	Edmonton, Alberta, N.W.T.	1891
Harrison, J. D., M.		1879
Hart, George C.	St. Martinville, La.	1835
*Hart, F. W.		1864
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1902
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Harten, G.	Kaslo, B.C.	1896
Harvey, F. C.	Wolfville, N.S.	1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, William A.	Harrisfon, O.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Hattie, W. H.	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
*Hayes, James		1866
Hayes, John.	Richmond, Q.	1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
Hayes, P. J.	Nelson, N.B.	1892
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouthshire, Eng.	1886
Heard, D. J.	Toronto	1896
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique.		1873
Henderson, Alex. A.	Cor. Albert & Bay Streets, Ottawa	1870
*Henderson, E. G.		1874
*Henderson, Peter A. M.		1848
Henderson, And.	Merriam Park, Minn.	1880
Henderson, James.	Grafton, O.	1892
Henderson, J. A.	Montreal	1893
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894

* Deceased.

Henry, C. K. P.	Ottawa	1900
Henry, C. M.	Palmer, S.D., U.S.A.	1902
*Henry, Walter (Hon.)		1853
*Henry, Walter J.		1856
Henry, Wm. G.	Detroit, Mich.	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, O.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.	Grand Forks, B.C.	1894
*Hervey, Jonas J.		1866
Hetherington, Harry	Hatley, Q.	1872
*Hewitt, J.		1888
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hickey, Charles E.	Morrisburg, O.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.		1874
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
*Higginson, H. A.		1881
Hill, W. H. P.	Montreal.	1900
Hils, Joseph	Woonsocket, R.I.	1873
Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.	Montreal.	1851
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, W.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
*Hogg, L., B.A.		1895
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1902
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ad eun)		1843
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
*Holohan, P. A.		1894
*Holwen, John		1868
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
*Hopkins, C. W.		1902
*Hopkins, F. A.		1889
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Montreal.	1903
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
*Howard, James		1867
*Howard, Robert.		1872
*Howard, R. Palmer.		1848
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Howden, Robert.		1857
Howell, W. B.	Montreal.	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867

* Deceased.

Hubbard, O. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1888
*Hubert, P. T.		1889
Hudson, H. P.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. W. L.	Compton, Q.	1898
Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
*Hunt, J. J.		1881
Hunt, Henry	Toronto	1876
*Hunt, J. H.		1869
Hunt, Lewis G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
*Hurd, Ed. P.		1865
Hurdman, Benj. F. W.	Brandon, Man.	1882
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City	1897
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Montreal	1878
Hutchison, Jas. A.	Montreal	1884
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	Dickinson Centre, N.Y.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Darnley, P.E.I.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	439 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Irwin, W. T.	Pembroke, O.	1889
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Shelbourne, N.S.	1902
*Ives, Eli		1863
Jack, Du Vernet	Grand Manan, N.B.	1892
*Jackson, A. T.		1846
Jackson, F. S.	Westmount, Q.	1899
Jackson, G. F.	Brockville, O.	1901
Jackson, Wm. Fred.	Brockville, O.	1873
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jacques, H. M.	Upper Dyke, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	Greenwood, B.C.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.		1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.		1875
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal	1893

* Deceased.

Jamieson, W. R.	Sapulpa, Ind. Terr., U.S.A.	1898
Jardine, J.	Freetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Jenkins, W. E.		1890
Jento, C. P.	London, Ont.	1890
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.	Annapolis, N.S.	1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J.A., B.A.	Lachine, Q.	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. W.	Gananoque, O.	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
Johnson, Thomas G.	Sarnia, O.	1871
Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston.	1897
*Johnston, W. G.		1884
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal.	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Emerald Junc., P.E.I.	1897
*Johnston, J. C.		1867
Johnston, J. L.	Martintown, O.	1901
Jones, D. C.	1972 7th Ave., New York, N.Y.	1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal.	1899
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Q.	1874
Jones, George N.	Burlington, Iowa.	1874
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1900
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, O.	1902
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun)		1854
*Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Wm. Justus	Prescott, O.	1856
*Jones, H. J. M.		1873
Jones, Sydney, B.A.	Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.	1901
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Northfield, Minn.	1900
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California.	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.	Moore, O.	1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Moore, O.	1900
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869
Keeler, Thomas.		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Ottawa, O.	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, Patrick N.	Wabasha, Minn.	1884
*Kelly, Wm.		1846
Kelly, Thos.	South Omaha, Neb.	1873

* Deceased.

Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. Street, S. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, O.	1896
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamborough, O.	1891
Kemp, H. D.	Metis, Q.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto.	1896
*Kempt, William		1864
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn.	1896
*Kennedy, Richard A.		1864
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa.	1886
*Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Fernie, B.C.	1901
Kerr, N.	295 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1889
*Kerr, James		1858
Kerr, R. A.	Montreal	1897
Kerry, R. A.	Montreal.	1895
Killery, R. A.	Montreal.	1895
*Killery, St. John		1862
*Kincaid, R. M.		1888
King, Wm. M. H.	St. Sylvestre, Q.	1859
King, Reginald, A.D.	Compton, Q.	1868
*King, Richard		1867
King, R., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1903
King, H. S.	Detroit, Mich.	1892
King, J. H.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kirby, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kinloch, J. A.	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1886
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.		1886
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Kirkpatrick, A.		1856
Kissane, J. W.	Chataguay, N.Y.	1903
*Kittson, John G.		1869
Kittson, Edmund G.	Windsor, N.S.	1873
Klock, Robert H.	Shawville, Q.	1882
Klock, W. H.	189 O'Connor St., Ottawa.	1885
Knapp, H. T., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1895
*Knowles, James A.		1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.		1856
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.	Clear Lake, Ohio.	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.	Montreal.	1887
Laidley, I. H.	Lachine, Q.	1897
Laing, A. L.	Montreal.	1897
Lamb, J. A.	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	1903
Lambert, E. M.	East Orange, N.J.	1891
Lambly, W. O.	Knowlton, Q.	1894

* Deceased.

Lambly, W. D.	Inverness, Q.	1896
Landor, Thomas H.	Canton, Ohio.	1884
Lane, John A.	Marrorytown, O.	1877
Lang, A. A. J.	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, O.	1876
Lang, W. A.	Bisbee, Ariz., U.S.A.	1881
*Lang, Thomas D.		1866
Lang, W. M.	Marysville, Mich.	1888
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Langley, A. F.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
*Langlois, O. X.		1875
*Langrell, Richard T.		1875
*Larocque, A. B.		1847
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauder, S. E.	275 Prospect Street, Cleveland, Ohio.	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.	Montreal.	1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mon., U.S.A.	1881
Lautermam, M.	Montreal.	1895
*Law, D. W. C.		1863
Law, Robert.	Ottawa.	1899
Law, William K.	Coleraine, Irel.	1877
Lawford, John B.	88 Harley Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.		1862
Lawrence, J. W.	234 Main St., Malden, Mass.	1893
Learmouth, G. E., B.A.	Westmount, Q.	1901
Leavitt, Julius.	Melbourne, Q.	1866
Leclerc, George.	Montreal.	1851
*Leclair, Napoleon.		1861
*Lee, James C.		1856
*Lee, John Rolph.		1848
Lee, F. J.	Port Hope, O.	1896
Lefebvre, John M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*Legault, D.		1866
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C.	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans.	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A.	Montreal.	1902
Lennon, H., B.A.	Montreal.	1897
Lepailleur, Leonard.		1848
*Leprohon, John L.		1843
Leslie, A. C.	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, P. C.	Montreal.	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Hamilton, Bermuda.	1897
Levi Ruben.	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.	Montreal.	1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsboro', N.B.	1894
Liddell, G. L.	Cornwall, O.	1890
Lidstone, A. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1902
*Lindsay, Heriot.		1861
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.	1893

* Deceased.

Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich.	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	London, O.	1901
*Lloyd, H. W.		1879
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
*Locke, C. F. A.		1872
Loeb, A. A.	1800 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, U.S.A.	1899
*Logan, David D.		1842
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Logie, A. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1899
*Logie, Wm.		1833
Lomas, A. J.	Montreal	1902
*Long, Alexander		1844
Long, C. B.	Whitehall, N.Y.	1898
Long, C. H.	Esconoba, Michigan	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring J. Brown	80 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1883
*Loupret, Andre		1850
Loux, William	Ottawa	1870
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Love, A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
*Loverin, Nelson		1855
Lovering, W. T.	Falls City, Wash. Terr.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy		1869
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1903
*Lundy, E. L.		1862
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1903
Lynch, A. L.	Ottawa	1903
*Lynch, D. P.		1896
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1861
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
Maas, Rudolph J.	Hamock, Mich.	1880
MacCarthy, F. H.	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, J. F.	St. John, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Denis, N.S.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Kong	1898
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, O.	1897
MacDonald, Angus.	St. Paul, Minn.	1863

* Deceased.

Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	St. Andrews, P.E.I.	1902
*Macdonald, Colin		1853
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Q.	1881
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Whycocomagh, C.B.	1897
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., S. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Q.	1890
*Macdonald, Roderick		1834
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas.	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.		1876
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
Macfie, James.	Fort Meade, Florida	1869
MacIntosh, Robert.	Rapid City, N.W.T.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis.	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Montreal	1901
*Mackie, J. R.		1865
MacKinnon, G. E. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1902
*Macklem, Samuel S.		1859
Mackenzie, C. A.	Toronto	1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1903
Maclaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q.	1902
Maclean, Archibald.	Sarnia, O.	1867
Maclean, J. N.	Minden City, Mich.	1898
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q.	1895
MacMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
*Macnabb, Francis A. L.		1870
MacNaughton, J. A.	Salisbury, N.B.	1902
MacNeill, Alex.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macneil, J. W. L.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1901
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld.	1901
Macpherson, D.	Montreal	1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867
McArthur, John A.	190 Somerset St., Ottawa, O.	1879
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1885
McArthur, A. D	Littleton, Colo.	1893
McArthur, A. W.	Williamstown, O.	1896
McAuley, A. G.	Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal.	1900
McBain, John.	Montreal	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O.	1898
McCallum, Duncan C.	Montreal	1850
McCann, A. E. A.	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass	1892

* Deceased.

*McCann, J. J., B.A.		1878
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress St., Chicago	1867
McCarthy, J. G.	Montreal	1888
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P.	Ellsworth, Kan.	1886
McCombe, J.	Dublin, Ireland	1899
*McConkey, T. C.		1872
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.	Montreal	1900
*McCord, John D.		1864
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q.	1882
McCormack, N.	Renfrew, O.	1885
*McCormick, Andrew G.		1874
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn.	1894
McCrimmon, Donald A.	Lucknow, O.	1869
McCrimmon, John.	Kincardine, O.	1878
McCrimmon, Milton.	Palermo, O.	1878
McCrimmon, A. A.	St. Thomas, O.	1891
McCuaig, W. J.	3100 Westworth Av., Chicago	1886
McCulloch, J. M.	Durham, O.	1903
*McCullough, George.		1879
*McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J. M. A.	Baie Verte, N.B.	1879
*McCurdy, John.		1866
McCurdy, T.	Sawyerville, Q.	1889
*McDermid, Wm. E.		1875
McDiarmid, Donald.	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A.	Kemptville, O.	1903
McDiarmid, James.	Hensall, O.	1873
*McDiarmid, John D.		1847
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, Alex.	Paisley, O.	1883
McDonald, C. A.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
McDonald, E. E.	Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1901
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
*McDonald, Jos. D. A.		1873
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Dundee Centre, Q.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1889
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T.	1889
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, O. 1889	
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, W. F.	Westville, N.S.	1900
*McDonell, Aeneas.		1849
McDonell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1888

* Deceased.

McDonnell, Alex. R.	Orillia, O.	1874
McDonnell, Angus C.	Montreal	1852
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa	1864
*McDougall, Peter A.		1847
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, O.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa	1897
McEwen, D.	St. Elmo, O.	1896
*McEwen, Findlay		1870
*McEwen, H.		1889
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	Dewittville, Q.	1903
McEown, F.		1890
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
*McGannon, E. A.		1881
*McGannon, A. V.		1896
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls, South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, S.	Arkona, O.	1902
*McGill, William		1848
*McGillivray, Donald		1861
McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Norway, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, Thomas		1849
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*McGregor, Duncan		1861
McGuigan, J. D.	Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	1903
McGuigan, W. J.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D.		1873
*McGuire, J. C.		1891
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Vittoria, O.	1865
*McIntosh, James		1859
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, H. H.	Montreal	1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKelcan, George Lloyd.	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, J. T.	Rossland, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. T.	Montreal	1892

* Deceased.

McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto.	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Dudswell, Q.	1894
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, O.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Montana.	1899
McKay, Walter.	Courtland, O.	1854
*McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, O.	1893
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1900
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine St., Waltham, Mass.	1892
*McKercher, H.		1889
McKechnie, D. W.	Dundas, O.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Marquette, Man.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, W. E.	Coaticooke, Q.	1902
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska.	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1897
McKinnon, H.	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnin, T. H.		1899
McKinnon, N.	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLaren, D. D.	Russell, O.	1903
McLaren, Peter.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869
McLaren, Peter.	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter.	Ormstown, Q.	1872
*McLaren, J. T.		1894
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, O.	1880
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O.	1898
McLaughlan, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapolis, Minn.	1894
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
*McLean, Alexander.		1860
McLean, C. M.	Sussex, N.B.	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLean, I. M., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McLellan, A. A.	Souris, P.E.I.	1889
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo.	1897
*McLellan, A. C.		1890
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana.	1897
McLellan, Jas. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O.	1888
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, O.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.		1883
McLeod, James.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1873
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McManus, H. D.	Bath, N.B.	1890

---

* Deceased.

McMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
McMeekin, J. W.	Saginaw, Mich.	1885
McMicking, George	Toronto.	1851
*McMillan, Aeneas J.		1874
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Q.	1860
McMillan, John	Pictou, N.S.	1857
McMillan, G. A.	Sydney, Australia.	1890
*McMillan, J. H.		1891
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk St, Dorchester, Mass.	1893
McMorrine, R. F.	Richmond, Q.	1893
McMurray, Samuel		1841
McMurtry, A. L.	Agnascalienter, Mexico.	1898
McNally, D. A.	Abram's Village, P.E.I.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Bath, N.B.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	142 York St., Bangor, Me., U.S.A.	1897
		1834
*McNaughton, E. P.		1899
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1869
*McNeece, James		1878
*McNeil, Ernest N.		1902
McNeill, J. F.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1899
McNiece, T. G.		1880
*McNulty, T. G.		1903
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1891
Macphail, J. A., B.A.	Montreal.	1874
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich.	1876
*McRae, George		1897
McRae, J. D.	Glennevis, O.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Baddeck, C.B.	1900
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1869
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O.	1865
*McVean, John M.		1903
Maby, W. J.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1867
*Madill, John		1891
Mader, A. I.	New Canada, N.S.	1903
Magee, C. F.	North Gower, O.	1883
Maher, J. J. E.	236 W. 44th St., New York.	1891
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1892
Mair, A. W.	Portage du Fort, Q.	1871
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret.)	England.	1861
Malcolm, John Rolph.	Scotland, O.	1846
Malhiot, Alfred.		1863
*Malloch, Edward C.		1867
*Malloch, William B.		1897
Malloch, N.	Eganville, O.	1897
Mallory, Albert E.	Winchester, O.	1872
Maloney, M. J.	Colborne, O.	1902
Manchester, J. W.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Manchester, G. H.	Prov. Asylum, New Westminster, B.C.	1872
*Marceau, Louis T.		

* Deceased.

*Markell, Richard S.		1867
*Marr, Israel P.		1849
Marr, Walker H.	W. 23rd St., New York.	1859
Marston, Alonzo W.	Hull, Q.	1871
*Marston, John J.		1863
Martel, Ovide.	St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Martel, L. W.		1900
Martin, M. McL.	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.	1891
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal.	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, O.	1901
Martin, H. E.	Chatham, O.	1902
Martin, R. H.	44 S. Gratiot Avenue, Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Q.	1892
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren Street, Boston, Mass.	1889
Mason, E. G.	Westmount, Q.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1902
*Mason, J. L., M.A.		1863
Mason, J. LeD., B.A.	Montreal.	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
Matheson, J. R.	764 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal.	1894
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, O.	1871
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
*Mathieson, Neil.		1870
Mayrand, William.	St. Andrews, Q.	1847
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Cornwall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W.	Ottawa	1902
Meade, C. J.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1878
Meane, John.	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New York.	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, O.	1901
*Meigs, Malcolm R.		1865
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, O.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Mattawa, O.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Q.	1879
Menzies, J. E.	New Bedford, Mass.	1902
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.		1842
Merkley, E. A.	Edwards, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa.	1895

* Deceased.

Merritt, D. P., B.A.	313 W. Clinton St., Elmira, N.Y.	1884
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Thurso, Q.	1873
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1881
Midgeley, R. J.	Gymerton, Ill.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	1860
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, O.	1897
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Miller, S.	South Durham, Q.	1901
Miller, G. H. S.	Alexandria, O.	1901
*Miller, R.		1870
Mills, Thos. W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
Mills, W. C.	Chateauguay, N.Y.	1893
Miner, Frank L.	Honolulu, Hawaii	1877
*Mines, W.		1874
Mitchell, Fred H.	Delaware, O.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	Montreal	1896
Mitchell, W.	Mansonville, Q.	1894
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, O.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	1 Palmerston Villas, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland.	1862
Moffatt, Walter	Pensacola, Fla.	1852
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Q.	1896
*Moffatt, R. D.		1888
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, O.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal	1874
Mongenais, Napoleon	Rigaud, Q.	1865
Monk, George H.	Rockburn, O.	1875
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Q.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, O.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	St. Chrysostome, Q.	1901
*Moore, Richard.		1853
Moore, Robert C.	Manitou, Man.	1869
*Moore, William.		1881
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)		
Morgan, A. D.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1901
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Q.	1887
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Q.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
Morris, T. E.	St. John, N.B.	1899
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal	1900
*Morrison, David R.		1869
*Morrison, G. D.		1900

* Deceased.

Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, O.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, O.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, O.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896
Morse, W. R., B.A.	Laurencetown, N.S.	1902
Mothersill, G. S.	Ottawa	1902
*Mount, John W.		1851
Mowat, M. M.	Williamstown, O.	1889
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Souris, P.E.I.	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Q.	1890
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Almonte, O.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	St. Elmo, O.	1903
Munro, Alexander	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. H.	Maxville, O.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, O.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York	1883
Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass.	1899
*Murray, Charles H., B.A.		1876
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Murray, L. M.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama	1890
*Musgrove, W. J.		1882
Mussen, A. T.	Lachine, Q.	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Neil, J.	Inverness, Q.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1895
Neilson, W. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1878
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, O.	1850
*Nelson, Horace.		1861
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)		1848
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
*Nelson, W. M. F.		1884
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Sault Lake City, Utah.	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
*Nicholls, Chas. R.		1862
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894
Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	White Horse, Yukon Terr.	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, O.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, O.	1890

* Deceased.

Norton, Thomas	Shelbourne, O.	1874
Norman, T. J.	King, O.	1887
Oakley, Wm. D.	Streetsville, O.	1877
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, Robert S.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1873
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.	Montreal	1903
*O'Brien, David.		1873
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
*O'Brien, T. J. P.		1882
O'Brien, Timothy	Wahpeton, N.D.	1884
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.		1854
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
*O'Carr, Peter		1851
*O'Connor, Daniel A.		1867
O'Connor, E. J.	Ottawa	1894
*O'Connor, C.		1890
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
*O'Dell, William		1849
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N. Dakota	1882
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Boston, Mass.	1894
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	32 East 34th St., New York.	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Q.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick		1859
O'Neill ,J. M.	Massena, NY.	1903
*Oliver, James W.		1867
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Q.	1890
Oliver, W.	Rockburn, Q.	1895
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles	Toronto	1868
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
*Orton, T. H.		1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, O.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glace Bay, C.B.	1901
Osler, William, LL.D.	1 W. Franklin St., Baltimore	1872
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
*Padfield, Charles W.		1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.		1848
Paintin, A. C.	Jansonville, Q.	1900
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto	1867
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Q.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
*Pallen, Montrose A.		1864
Pallister, W. T.	Bayfield, O.	1897

* Deceased.

*Paquin, Jean M.		1843
*Paradis, Henri		1846
*Paradis, Pierre E.		1867
*Park, George A.		1877
Park, P. C.	Durham, O.	1888
Parke, Charles S.	1 Ann St., Quebec, Q.	1866
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec, Q.	1891
Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Wishington St., Boston, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Patrick, D.	Montreal	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Paterson, F. P.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1898
Paterson, R. C., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Montreal	1900
*Patterson, James M.		1855
Paterson, James	Winnipeg, Man.	1864
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Paterson, L.	St. John's, Nfld.	1892
Pattee, F J.	Hawkesbury, O.	1900
*Pattee, George		1858
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, O.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Ponds, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	London, O.	1903
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa.	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B.	1892
Pearman, H. V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Pegg, Austin J.		1872
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1867
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man.	1901
Pennoyer, A. R.	Buckingham, Q.	1897
Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1899
*Perks, W. C.		1881
Perrault, Victor H.	Montreal	1852
Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.	1868
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
*Perry, H. R.		1873
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, O. R.	Hawkshaw, N.B.	1902
Peterson, G. R.	Toys Hill, O.	1903
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Q.	1865
*Phelan, James B.		1874
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, N.J.	1892
*Phelan, Joseph P.		1854
Phelps, S. E.	Steuben, Me., U.S.A.	1899
Philip, David L.	Brantford, O.	1861
Phillimore, R. H.	Cookshire, Q.	1893

* Deceased.

Philp, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
*Picault, Chas.		1857
*Pickup, John W.		1860
Pickard, L. N.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1902
Pigeon, W. H.	Peterborough, O.	1898
Pinsonneault, B.		1880
*Pinet, Alexis.		1847
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Q.	1864
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Belleville, O.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, O.	1900
*Porter, J. A., B.A.		1887
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope.	Sarnia, O.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell Israel Wood.	Victoria, B.C.	1860
*Powell, Newton W.		1852
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa.	1876
*Powers, George W.		1861
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Ottawa	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prescott, A. H.	Queenbury, N.B.	1896
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1895
Pringle, George.	Cornwall, O.	1855
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pringle, W. R.	Schreiber, O.	1886
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Q.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa	1874
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proulx, Phileas.	Montreal	1844
*Provost, E. Gilbert.		1859
Puddington, B. A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1880
*Quarry, James J.		1868
*Quay, D. D.		1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.		1849
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Q.	1888
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.		1853
*Rainville, Pierre.		1863
Rajotte, E. C. F.	Montreal	1899

* Deceased.

*Rambault, J.		1871
*Rattray, Charles J.		1871
*Rattray, James C.		1874
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.		1886
Raymond, Olivier	Montreal	1850
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Redner, Horace P.		1864
Reddick, Robert	Rossland, B.C.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
*Reddy, John (ad eun)		1857
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1901
*Reed, Thomas D.		1871
Reeves, J.	Eganville, O.	1894
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.B.	1903
Reid, John A.	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1871
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Drayton, Dak.	1890
*Reid, Kenneth		1864
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
Reynolds, T. W.	Hamilton, O.	1881
*Reynolds, Robert T.		1836
*Reynolds, Thomas		1842
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1901
Richmond, P. E.		1873
*Ridley, Henry Thomas		1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.		1857
*Riley, Oscar H.		1879
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec	1868
*Rintoul, David M.		1854
Richardson, J. R.	2015 Lake St., Chicago.	1865
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, O.	1887
Richardson, A.	Florence, Col., U.S.A.	1894
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1894
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto.	1880
Ritchie, A. A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	1897
Ritchie, A. F., B.A.	Duluth, Minn.	1876
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Lanark, Ont.	1902
*Roberts, Edward T.		1859
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, O.	1901
Roberts, John C. E., B.A.	Manchioneal, Jam., W.I.	1867
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Robertson, C. G.	Hawkesbury, O.	1901

* Deceased.

Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, David.	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	Perth, O.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1857
Robertson, Patrick.	St. Andrews, Q.	1867
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1901
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah.	1888
Robertson, W.	Elora, O.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Montreal.	1891
Robertson, R. D.	Vetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, O.	1891
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, O.	1895
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe.	229 Stewart St., Ottawa.	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, O.	1892
Robinson, Stephen J.	Brantford, O.	1876
Robinson, Wesley.	Markham, O.	1872
Robitaille, Louis.	New Carlisle, Q.	1860
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.		1858
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal.	1868
*Rodger, Thomas A.		1869
Rogers, Amos.	Ottawa.	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, O.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, W.	Montreal.	1892
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	South Woodslee, O.	1893
Rose, W. O.	Gen. Hospital, Nelson, B.C.	1898
*Ross, George, M.A.		1866
Ross, James, B.A.	Dundas, O.	1881
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, H.	Thorburn, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal.	1900
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal.	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal.	1880
Ross, L. D.	Montreal.	1884
Ross, S. A.	Alberni, B.C.	1899
Ross, W. K.	Brockville, O.	1883
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, Thomas.	Sacramento, Cal.	1863
*Ross, Henry.		1872
*Ross, William C.		1871
*Ross, Wm. D.		1875
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.		1886
Ross, D. L.	Willard, State Hosp., Willard, N.Y.	1887

* Deceased.

Ross, James	Halifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Q.	1890
Rowat, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley, W. E., B.A.	Marysville, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
*Rumsey, William		1859
Russel, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago.	1882
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, O.	1899
Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
*Ruttan, Allen		1852
Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal.	1884
Ryan, J. P.	Grefloir, N.D.	1896
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W.I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
*Sabourin, Moise		1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.)		1847
Sanders, C. W.	Kemptville, O.	1901
*Sanderson, George W.		1850
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Saunders, W. E.	Woodstock, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistletown, O.	1854
*Savage, Alex. C.		1866
*Sawyer, James H.		1863
Sayre, T. D.	Amherst, N.S.	1900
Scammell, J. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therèse de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Gloucester, Mass.	1898
*Schmidt, Samuel B.		1847
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
*Schofield, David T.		1869
Schwartz, H. J.	Quebec, Q.	1898
Scott, J. F.	Windom, Minn.	1899
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.	Montreal	1903
*Scott, William E.		1844
Scott, Wm. F.	Hull, Q.	1875
Scott, W. T.	Montreal	1897
Scott, W McE.	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1894
*Scriven, George Augustus		1846

* Deceased.

*Scully, D. J.		1887
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, E. R.	Brantford, O.	1900
Secord, Levi.	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1903
Seery, F. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
*Setree, Edward W.		1878
*Seguin, Andre.		1848
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
*Senkler, A. E.		1863
Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	522 Suttler St., San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1879
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ad eun)		1843
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun.)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, O.	1881
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
Shaughnessy, C. R.	149 Princess St., St. John, N.B.	1900
*Shaw, Alexander		1882
Shaw, D. LeB.	Portland, Me.	1903
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaw, G. F.	St Andrews, Q.	1893
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Berwick, N.S.	1895
*Shaver, Peter Rolph		1854
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
*Shaver, R. N.		1857
Shearer, C.	Montreal	1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q.	1901
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirriff, G. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1891
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, O.	1865
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa	1894
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1899
Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
*Simard, Amable		1852
Simpson, A. S.	Bay View, P.E.I.	1901
Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1901
Simpson, Thomas (ad eun.)	Montreal	1854
Sinclair, Coll.	Aylmer, O.	1874

* Deceased.

Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal.	1891
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1897
Slack, M. R.	Farnham, Q.	1903
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, Q.	1896
Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa	1880
*Smallwood, John R.		1868
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.	Port Arthur, O.	1877
Smellie, W.	Huntingdon, Q.	1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Littleton, Col., U.S.A.	1898
*Smith, Daniel D.		1868
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
*Smith, E. H.		1885
*Smith, E. H.		1881
*Smith, Edward W.		1859
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
*Smith, John		1879
Smith, Norman A.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1870
*Smith, William		1876
Smith, Edward W., A.B.	West Merriden, Conn.	1882
Smith, W. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1890
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, C. F.	St. Mary's, O.	1891
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O.	1902
Smith, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Smith, S. R. B.	Grand Forks, B.C.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Snider, Frederick S.	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Lake Megantic, Q.	1901
Sparham, Terence	Brockville, O.	1841
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas, O.	1891
Spearman, F. S.	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
Spencer, Richmond	Brandon, Man.	1879
Springle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.		1864
Stafford, Fred I.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, O.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Union, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis.	1872
*Staunton, Andrew		1846
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	437 E. 1st Ave., Denver, Col.	1896
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903

* Deceased.

Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentaford, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
*Stephen, William.		1881
*Stephen, G. C.		1887
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, Charles N.	Coaticooke, Q.	1876
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, J. M.	Ruby, Mich.	1856
*Stevenson, John L.		1855
*Stevenson, John A.		1878
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, O.	1871
Stewart, Alexander.	Palmerston, O.	1872
Stewart, Andrew.	464 W. Adams St., Chicago.	1883
Stewart, C. A.	Dunvegan, O.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
*Stewart, John Alexander.		1862
Stewart, James.	Montreal.	1869
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal.	1888
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal.	1888
Stevenson, James.	Iroquois, O.	1859
Stimpson, Alfred O.	Thompson, Pa.	1868
St. John, Leonard.	539 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Danville, Q.	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
*Strobridge, James Gordon.		1862
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Struthers, R. B.	Sudbury, O.	1883
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal.	1876
*Sutherland, Fred. Dunbar.		1861
Sutherland, G. R.	Laduc, N.W.T.	1897
Sutherland, Walter.	Valleyfield, Q.	1871
*Sutherland, William.		1836
*Sutherland, William.		1870
Sutherland, W. H.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Sutherland, William D.	High Springs, Fla.	1879
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N.S.	1893
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.		1869
Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
*Tait, Henry Thomas.		1860
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.		1858
*Taylor, Wm. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1901

* Deceased.

Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
*Taylor, T. T.		1892
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal	1890
Telford, R.	Chemain, B.C.	1898
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896
Tew, H. S.	Wakefield, York, Eng.	1864
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Thayer, Linus O.	Montreal	1859
*Theriault, F. D.		1863
Therien, Honore.		1863
Thomas, H. W.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	Barbadoes, B.W.I.	1903
Thomas, W. R.	Lennoxville, Q.	1886
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
*Thompson, James.		1842
Thompson, Robert.	Paris, O.	1852
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon.	1882
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thompson, J.	Summer, P. O., Neb.	1892
Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.	New Richmond, Q.	1882
Tierney, J. A.	St. Albert, Alta.	1897
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plains, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Todd, J. L., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1900
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Montreal	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracey, A. W.	West Merriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	Lancaster, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
*Trapnell, H. E.		1873
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
*Trenholme, Edward Henry.		1862
Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Farnham, Q.	1903
*Trudel, Eugene H.		1844
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
*Turgeon, Louis G.		1860
Turnbull, J. A.		1900

* Deceased.

Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, T.	Stratford, O.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Baie Verte, N.B.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal General Hospital	1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Vannorman, J. M.	Detroit, Mich.	1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*Vercoe, Henry L.		1865
*Vicat, John R.		1867
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
Wagner, A Dixon	Cornwall, O.	1872
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash. Terr., U.S.A.	1881
*Wagner, William H.		1844
Wainwright, F. R.	Montreal	1897
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
*Walker, Robert		1851
Walker, J. L.		1893
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, O.	1892
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Q.	1895
*Walker, Felix D.		1884
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, P., McH.	St. Thomas, N.D.	1898
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walsh, T. N.	Ormstown, Q.	1892
Walton, George O.	St. George, Barbaroes, W.I.	1873
*Wanless, John R.		1867
Ward, J. A.	Lewistown, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Ward, Michael O'B.	Montreal	1875
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank	Brooklin, O.	1872
*Warren, Henry		1860
Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Watson, J. H., B.A.		1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.A.	1891
Waugh, William	London, O.	1872
*Weagant, C. A.		1879
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
*Webb, James T. S.		1871

* Deceased.

Webster, Arthur D.	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, S	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Q.	1851
*Weir, Richard		1852
West, J.	Montreal	1898
Westley, R. A.	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	1083 Brunswick Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
*Wherry, John		1862
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, R.	Fairview, B.C.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
*Whiteford, James W.		1873
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton D. A.	Ottawa	1898
*Whitwell, W. P. O.		1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.		1870
Whyte, J. J.	Metcalfe, O.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Killarney, Man.	1893
Wickham, W. W.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1895
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Wigle, Hiram	Wiarton, O.	1875
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.)		1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.		1868
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1886
Wilkins, H. P.	Toronto	1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Williams, J.	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1886
*Williams, E. P.		1887
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1897
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams, W.	Old Perlican, Nfld.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1890
Williamson, W. P.	Benecia, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903

* Deceased.

Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, O.	1897
Wilson, J. J.	Montreal	1901
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890
Wilson, W. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1900
*Wilson, Robert M.		1850
*Wilson, William		1857
Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.	Montreal	1884
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Derby, N.B.	1894
*Wilscame, John Wilbrod		1846
Winter, D. E.	Montreal	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street N., Hamilton, O.	1868
Woods, David		1860
Wood, Edwin Geo.	Univ. of Nashville, 410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Edwin Geo.		1885
Wood, George C.		1849
*Wood, George		1863
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. Johns, Q.	1865
Wood, D. F.	Hanska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Mass., U.S.A.	1895
Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1896
*Woodful, Sam Pratt		1864
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodruff, T. A.	103 E. Adams St., Chicago	1888
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woods, Jno. J. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
*Workman, Benjamin		1853
*Workman, Joseph		1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.)		1868
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1886
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, O.	1878
*Wright, Henry P.		1872
*Wright, Stephen		1859
Wright, William, Rev.	Montreal	1848
Wright, H. K.	Lumpar, Salangor, Straits Settlements	1895
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868

*Deceased.

Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute à Blondeau, O.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, O.	1894
*Young, Philip R.		1876
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, O.	1873
*Young, A. A.		1887
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio	1888
*Youker, William		1870
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890

*Deceased.

McGILL UNIVERSITY

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

ANNUAL CALENDAR



SEVENTY-THIRD SESSION
1904-1905

Montreal:
THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.
1904.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Almanac 1904–1905	5
Governing Body of the University	17
General Announcement of University	20
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin	23
Benefactors	26
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc	29
Announcement of Faculty of Medicine	33
View of Buildings	frontispiece
Plans of Buildings	36
Endowments	39
Matriculation	40
" Regulations of McGill University	40
Dates of Examinations	45
Registration	48
Matriculation for England, India, etc	49
" " Province of Quebec	49
" " Province of Ontario	51
" " New Brunswick	51
" " Nova Scotia	52
" " P. E. Island	53
" " Manitoba	54
" " British Columbia	54
" " Northwest Territories	54
" " Newfoundland	54
Fees	55
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M	57
Examinations	59
Medals and Prizes	61
Text Books	62
Time Tables	64
Courses of Lectures	70
Anatomy	71
Chemistry	72
Physiology	73
Histology	74
Biology	75
Embryology	76
Pathology and Bacteriology	76
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	79
Medical Jurisprudence	79
Hygiene	80

Courses of Lectures.—Continued.

Medicine 81
Clinical Medicine 81
Surgery 82
Clinical Surgery 82
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants 83
Gynæcology 84
Ophthalmology and Otology 85
Laryngology and Rhinology 85
Mental Diseases 85
Diseases of Infants and Children 86
Clinical Microscopy 86
Double Courses 87
Graduate and Advanced Courses 91
Graduate Course of 1904 92
View of Montreal General Hospital 93
Diploma of Public Health 94
Clinical Instruction 95
Plan of Montreal General Hospital 96
Hospitals, etc 97
View of Royal Victoria Hospital 98
Montreal Maternity Hospital 100
Museums 101
" of Pathology 101
" of Anatomy 107
" of Hygiene 108
Library 109
Statistics, 1902-3 111
McGill Medical Society 112
Hospital Appointments 112
Dental Department 116
Lists of Students, 1903-1904 119
Prizemen and Medallists' 127
Directory of Graduates 133

7th Month. JULY xxxi days. 1904.

1	F.	Dominion Day.
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	**S.**	
4	M.	Registration for Prov. of Quebec, (at Montreal).
5	Tu.	
6	W.	Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John).
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	**S.**	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
16	S.	
17	**S.**	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	**S.**	
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	**S.**	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died 1891

8th Month. AUGUST xxxi days. 1904.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	S.	
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	**S.**	
15	M.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	**S.**	
22	M.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768.
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia,
26	F.	Goethe born, 1749.
27	S.	
28	**S.**	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

9th Month. SEPTEMBER xxx days. 1904.

1	Th.	Medical Council, P.E.I., Matriculation Exam.
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	Autumn Exams. for Registration and License, Nova Scotia.
8	Th.	
9	F.	Galvani born, 1737. Exams. C. P. & S. North West Territories.
10	S.	
11	S.	
12	M.	Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill. Register opens for students in Medicine.
13	T.	Matriculation Examinations, New Brunswick.
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	Medical Matriculation, Manitoba. Meeting of Governors. Matric. Exam. Coll. P. & S., Quebec (at Quebec).
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	Introductory Lecture.
21	W.	Lectures begin.
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	Registration for Prov. of Quebec (at Quebec).
25	S.	
26	M.	
27	T.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	

10th Month. OCTOBER xxxi days. 1904.

1	S.	Meeting of the Medical Faculty. McGill Medical Society, annual meeting.
2	**S.**	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	James McGill born 1744, Founder's Day.
7	F.	
8	S.	Fallopius died, 1562.
9	**S.**	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
13	Th.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	F.	Vesalius died, 1564. Sports Day.
15	S.	
16	**S.**	
17	M.	Register closes for session 1904-1905.
18	Tu.	
19	W.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	Th.	Supplemental Exams. begin.
21	F.	Meeting of Governors.
22	S.	
23	**S.**	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia.
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
29	S.	
30	**S.**	
31	M.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month. NOVEMBER xxx days. 1904

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	**S.**	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829.
7	M.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892.
8	Tu.	
9	W.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	Th.	
11	F.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	S.	
13	**S.**	
14	M.	
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont.
18	F.	Meeting of Governors.
19	S.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
20	**S.**	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	**S.**	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	
30	W.	

DECEMBER xxxi days. 1904.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	**S.**	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	
8	Th.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	**S.**	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	Meeting of Corporation. James McGill died, 1813.
15	Th.	Sessional Examinations begin.
16	F.	Meeting of Governors. Autumn term ends.
17	S.	
18	**S.**	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	Pott died, 1788.
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	**S.**	Christmas Day.
26	M.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

JANUARY xxxi days. 1905.

1	**S.**	New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	M.	
3	Tu.	Linacre born, 1460.
4	W.	
5	Th.	Winter Term begins.
6	F.	
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	**S.**	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	Exams. C. P. S., North West Territories.
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	Lower born, 1653.
15	**S.**	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	Meeting of Governors.
21	S.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1883.
22	**S.**	Queen Victoria died, 1901.
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	**S.**	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	M.	
31	Tu.	

2nd Month. FEBRUARY xxviii days. 1905.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	Dr. Sutherland died. 1875.
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	**S.**	Willis born, 1622.
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	**S.**	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Hall died, 1868.
15	W.	Ash Wednesday (no lectures).
16	Th.	
17	F.	Meeting of Governors.
18	S.	
19	**S.**	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	Albinus born, 1697.
25	S.	Morgagni born, 1682.
26	**S.**	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	

3rd Month. MARCH xxxi days. 1905

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	**S.**	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	Exams. C. P. & S. Northwest Territories.
9	Th.	
10	F.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	S.	
12	**S.**	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th	
17	F	Meeting of Governors.
18	S.	
19	**S.**	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	Winter Term ends.
25	S.	
26	**S.**	
27	M.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889.
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	

4th Month. APRIL xxx days. 1905.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	**S.**	
3	M	Abernethy born, 1764.
4	Tu.	Med. Council, P.E.I., Matric. Exam.
5	W.	Spring Term begins.
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	Prof'l. Exams. Registration, Manitoba. Sydenham born, 1624.
12	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
13	Th.	
14	F.	
15	S	
16	**S.**	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th	
21	F.	Meeting of Governors. Good Friday. No lectures.
22	S.	
23	**S.**	Shakespeare born, 1564. Easter Sunday.
24	M.	Easter Monday.
25	Tu.	
26	W.	Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
27	Th.	
28	F.	Conv. for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Sciences.
29	S.	
30	**S.**	

5th Month. MAY xxxi days. 1905.

1	M.	Montreal Gen. Hospital opened for patients, 1822.
2	Tu.	C P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
3	W.	
4	Th.	Matric Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
5	F.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council.
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	
11	Th	
12	F.	Lectures end.
13	S.	
14	**S.**	Heberden born, 1710.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	Edward Jenner born, 1749.
18	Th	Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont
19	F.	Meeting of Governors. Written Examinations begin.
20	S.	
21	**S.**	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	M.	
23	Tu.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
24	W.	Victoria Day.
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	**S.**	Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

6th Month. JUNE xxx days. 1905.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	**S.**	Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1821
5	M.	Graduate Course begins.
6	Tu.	Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.
7	W.	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	Th.	
9	F.	Spring Term ends.
10	S.	Convocation for conferring degrees in Med.
11	**S.**	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	Meeting of Corporation. Exams Prov. Med. Board, Nova Scotia.
15	Th.	
16	F.	Meeting of Governors.
17	S.	
18	**S.**	
19	M.	Prof. Wyatt Johnston died, 1902.
20	Tu.	Rolando born, 1773.
21	W.	
22	Th.	Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	**S.**	
26	M	
27	Tu.	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.
28	W.	
29	Th.	Mont. Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.
30	F.	Graduate Course ends.

Governing Body of the University

VISITOR:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF MINTO, G.C.M.G., LL.D., P.C.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS:

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D (Hon. Cantab.), President and Chancellor of the University.

JOHN MOLSON, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

CHARLES S. CAMPBELL, Esq., LL.D., K.C.

ROBERT CRAIK, Esq., M.D., LL.D.

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.

(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-Officio.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.

HENRY T. BOVEY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.

F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., Dean of the Faculty of Law.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.

S. P. ROBINS, M.A., LL.D., Principal of the McGill Normal School.

VERY REV. L. EVANS, D.D., Chairman of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners, Montreal.

To retire on 1st September, 1905.

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Presbyterian College, Montreal.

E. RUTHERFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Medicine.

C. H. McLEOD, MA.E., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.

REV. C. R. FLANDERS, B.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Stanstead Wesleyan College, Stanstead, Que., Principal of the College.

G. CUNNINGHAM WRIGHT, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

ARCHIBALD McGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law.

F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.

J. BONSALL PORTER, E.M., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.

R. TAIT McKENZIE, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow.

W. W. WHITE, M.D., St. John, N.B., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland).

E. B. C. HANINGTON, M.D., non-resident Representative Fellow (British Columbia, Manitoba and North-West Territories).

ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).

WM. OSLER, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Johns Hopkins University, non-resident Representative Fellow (United States).

To retire on 1st September, 1906.

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.

WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Governors' Fellow.

REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., Governors' Fellow.

D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

C. W. COLBY, M.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. W. I. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.
FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, Vancouver College, Vancouver, B.C.

To retire on 1st September, 1907.

BERNARD J. HARRINGTON, M.A., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
FREDERICK W. KELLEY, B.A., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Arts.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
REV. JOHN MACNAUGHTON, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.
C. W. WILSON, M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.
R. B. OWENS, D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
JOHN FAIR, Representative Fellow in Law.

(The Governors, Principal and Fellows constitute, under the Charter, the Corporation of the University, which has the power, under the Statutes, to frame regulations touching the Course of Study, Matriculation, Graduation and other educational matters, and to grant degrees).

SECRETARY AND BURSAR :
WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

ACTING SECRETARY AND BURSAR :
S. CLAY, B.A., B.C.L.

REGISTRAR :
J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.
Office Hours:—9 to 5.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of October, December, February, and March, at 8.15 p.m.)

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

McGill University General Announcement.

SESSION OF 1904-1905.

The Seventy-third Session of the University, being the fifty-first under the amended Charter, will commence in the autumn of 1904.

By virtue of the Royal Charter, granted in 1821, and amended in 1852, the Governors, Principal and Fellows of McGill College constitute the Corporation of the University; and, under the Statutes framed by the Board of Governors, with the approval of the Visitor, have the power of granting Degrees in all the Arts and Faculties in McGill College and Colleges affiliated thereto.

The Statutes and Regulations of the University have been framed on the most liberal principles, with the view of affording to all classes of persons the greatest possible facilities for the attainment of mental culture and professional training. In its religious character the University is Protestant, but not denominational; and, while all possible attention will be given to the character and conduct of students, no interference with their individual views will be sanctioned.

The educational work of the University is carried on in McGill College, Montreal, and in the affiliated Colleges and Schools.

I.—McGill College.

THE FACULTY OF ARTS.—The courses of study extend over four Sessons of eight months each. In the third and fourth years, extensive options and certain exemptions are allowed to students of medicine. The course of study leads to the Degrees of B.A., M.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., D.Sc., and D.Litt.

The Degree of B.A. from this University admits the holder to the study of the learned professions without preliminary examination in the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, and in Great Britain and Ireland, etc.

The Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. can be obtained along with the degree in the Faculty of Medicine or of Applied Science in six years or of Law in five years. This is effected by avoiding the duplication of courses in the same subjects or in those which give the same educational training, and by a proper adaptation of the time tables. A certificate of Literate in Arts will be given along with the degree in either Faculty to candidates who have completed two years in Arts before entering the Professional Faculty.

THE COURSE IN ARTS provides for the education of women in separate classes, with course of study, exemptions, degrees and hoours identical with those for men.

THE FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCE provides a thorough professional training, extending over four years, in Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Mining Engineering and Assaying, Electrical Engineering, Practical Chemistry and Architecture, leading to the Degrees of B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Sc.

THE FACULTY OF LAW.—The complete course of Law extends over three Sessions of eight months each, and leads to the Degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L.

THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.—The complete course of study in Medicine extends over four Sessions of nine months each, and leads to the Degrees of M.D., C.M.

II.—Affiliated Colleges.

Students of Affiliated Colleges are matriculated in the University, and may pursue their course of study in the Affiliated College, or in part in the Affiliated College, and in part in McGill College, as the case may be, and may come up to the University Examinations on the same terms as the students of McGill College.

THE STANDSTEAD WESLEYAN COLLEGE, STANDSTEAD, P.Q.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the first two years in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from the Rev. C. R. Flanders, B.A., D.D., Principal.

VANCOUVER COLLEGE, VANCOUVER, B.C.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the first two years in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from J. C. Shaw, Esq., M.A., Principal.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, VICTORIA, B.C.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the First Year in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from the Principal.

III.—Affiliated Theological Colleges.

Students of the following Affiliated Theological Colleges may attend the courses of study in Arts, either as undergraduates or partial students, with such facilities in regard to exemptions as may be agreed on.

THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D., 58 McTavish St.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acting Principal, Rev. Prof. Scrimger, D.D.

THE WESLEYAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. W. I. Shaw, D.D., LL.D.

THE DIOCESAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. Henry M. Hackett, M.A., B.D., 201 University St.

Calendars of the above Colleges and all necessary information may be obtained on application to their Principals.

IV.—McGill Normal School.

The McGill Normal School provides the training requisite for Teachers of Elementary and Model Schools and Academies. Teachers trained in this School are entitled to Provincial Diplomas, and may, on certain conditions, enter the classes in the Faculty of Arts for Academy Diplomas and for the Degree of B.A. Principal, S. P. Robins, LL.D., 32 Belmont St., Montreal, from whom copies of the School announcement may be obtained

V.—Affiliated High Schools Etc.

The following schools are affiliated in the sense of preparing candidates for matriculation :

The Trafalgar Institute for the higher education of women, Simpson St., Montreal—Principal, Miss Grace Fairley. The High School of Montreal, and the Girls' High School of Montreal, Metcalfe St.—Principal, Rev. Elson I. Rexford, B.A.

Schools which have prepared successful candidates for the University School Examinations or for matriculation (June 1902).

High School, Montreal; Girls' High School, Montreal; Abingdon School, Montreal; Miss Symmers' and Miss Smith's School, Montreal; Westmount Acad.; St. Andrew's School, Annapolis Royal, N.S.; All Hallows' School, Yale, B.C.; Aylmer Academy; Bedford Academy; Belleville H. S.; Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; The Catholic High School, Montreal; Brockville C. I.; Coaticook Academy; Cookshire Acad.; Cowansville Academy; Crichton School; Danville Acad.; Dufferin Grammar School, Brigham, Que.; Dunham Ladies' Coll.; Gault Institute, Valleyfield; Granby Academy; Highfield School; Huntingdon Acad.; Inverness Acad.; Knowlton Acad.; Lachute Acad.; Lennoxville Academy; Magog Mod. School; Morrin College, Que.; Morrisburg C. I.; Nanaimo High School; Ormstown Acad.; Ottawa Col. Inst.; Ottawa Ladies' College; Prince of Wales College, Charlottetown, P.E.I.; Boys' H.S., Quebec; Girls' H.S., Quebec; Ridley Coll., St. Catharines; Sabrevois College, Montreal; The Senior School, Montreal; Shawville Academy; School of St. John the Evangelist; Sherbrooke Acad.; Stanstead College School; Sutton Acad.; St. Alban's School, Brockville; St. Lambert Mod. School; St. Francis Coll. School; St. John's H.S.; Three Rivers High School; Upper Canada Col.; Vancouver Coll., Vancouver, B.C.; High School, Victoria, B.C.; Waterloo Acad.; Williamstown H.S.

Officers and Members of the Faculty.

SINCE ITS ORIGIN.

DEANS.

Dr. W. Robertson, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. John Stephenson in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. Holmes with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. Holmes was the first Dean, 1854.

Geo. W. Campbell, 1860.
R. P. Howard, 1882.
Robt. Craik, 1889.
George Ross (Vice-Dean), 1889.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1901.

REGISTRARS.

John Stephenson, 1829.
Archibald Hall, 1842.
William Wright, 1864.
R. F. Ruttan, 1891-1902.
Robt. Craik, 1869.
William Osler, 1877.
F. J. Shepherd, 1883 (acting).
Jas. Stewart, 1884.
E. M. von Eberts, 1902.
Jno. W. Scane, 1903.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—[Founded 1824].

William Caldwell, 1824.
William Robertson, 1833.
Andrew F. Holmes, 1842.
R. Palmer Howard, 1860.
George Ross, 1889.
James Stewart, 1893.
F. G. Finley (Asst. Prof.), 1894.
H. A. Lafleur (Asst. Prof.), 1894
C. F. Martin (Assist. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—[Founded 1824].

John Stephenson, 1824.
G. W. Campbell, 1835.
Geo. E. Fenwick, 1875.
T. G. Roddick, 1890.
Jas. Bell (Asst. Prof.), 1891-1894.
J. M. Elder (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF MIDWIFERY.—[Founded 1824.

William Robertson, 1824.
John Racey, 1833.
Geo. W. Campbell, 1835.
Wm. McCulloch, 1842.
Archibald Hall, 1854.
D. C. MacCallum, 1868.
Arthur A. Browne, 1883.
J. Chalmers Cameron, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—[Founded 1824].

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
OLIVER T. BRUNEAU, 1842.
WM. E. SCOTT, 1856.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1883.
J. G. MCCARTHY, (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—[Founded 1824].

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.) 1891-4
R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—[Founded 1824, Endowed 1897].

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.
WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
W. S. MORROW, (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

[Founded 1824].

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
A. HALL, 1849.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
JAMES STEWART, 1883.
A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—[Founded 1829].

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829.
DR. PAPINEAU, 1845.
JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1883.
D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—[Founded 1845].

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852.
ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
RICH'D L. MACDONNELL, 1889.
JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY (Asst. Prof.) 1894-6.
F. G. FINLEY (Assoc. Prof.) 1896.
H.A.LAFLEUR (Asst. Prof) 1895-6.
H.A.LAFLEUR (Assoc. Prof.) 1896.
C. F. MARTIN (Asst. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—[Founded 1845].

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
JAMES BELL (Asst. Prof.) 1891-94.
JAMES BELL, 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Asst. Prof.) 1894-6.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Assoc. Prof.) 1896.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

[Founded 1845].

William Fraser, 1845.
Francis Badgley, 1849.
Francis C. T. Arnoldi, 1850.
William E. Scott, 1851.
William Wright, 1852.
R. Palmer Howard, 1854.
Duncan C. MacCallum, 1860.
George E. Fenwick, 1867.
William Gardner, 1875.
George Wilkins, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

[Founded 1871 Endowed 1893]

George Ross, 1871.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1873.
Robert T. Godfrey, 1875.
William Gardner, 1879.
R. L. MacDonnell, 1886.
Robert Craik, 1889.
Wyatt Johnston (Asst. Prof.) 1897.
Wyatt Johnston, 1902.
T. A. Starkey, 1902.

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—[Founded 1872].

Gilbert P. Girdwood, 1872.
R.F.Ruttan (Asst. Prof.) 1891-94.
R. F. Ruttan, 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

[Founded 1883].

Frank Buller, 1883.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—[Founded 1883].

William Gardner, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—Founded 1892, Endowed 1893]

J. Geo. Adami, 1892.
A. G. Nicholls, (Ass, Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—[Founded 1893].

G. W. Major, 1893.
H. S. Birkett, 1895.

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MacBride, 1902.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—Leanchoil Endowment.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G... .. .. $50,000

II.—Campbell Memorial Endowment.—$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years by the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell	$2,000	George Hague, Esq...	$ 500
H. and A. Allan	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq...	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal.	1,500	Warden King, Esq....	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart...	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.	500
R. B. Angus, Esq..	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.	500
Alex. Murray, Esq...	1,000	Robt. Reford, Esq.	500
Robert Moat, Esq..	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq.	500
A Friend	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq... ..	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.	500
A. F. Gault, Esq	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D.	500
M. H. Gault, Esq...	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co..	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq..	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq. ..	500
James Benning, Esq..	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.	500
R. P. Howard, M.D...	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D...	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D...	500
Miss Elizabeth C. Benny ..	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co. ..	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq...	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.	500
Mrs. John Redpath	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa). ..	500
Hon. John Hamilton.	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.	500
Miss Orkney	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq..	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq... ..	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.	250
Thomas Workman, Esq. ..	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq... ..	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq... ..	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.	250
O. S. Wood, Esq...	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq...	250
Frank Buller M.D.	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq.	250
James Burnett, Esq.	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq..	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq. ..	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.	250
Robt. McKay, Esq...	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.	250
John Hope, Esq.	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D..	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S...	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq. .. .. ..$	200
R. Wolff, Esq.	150
James Stewart, M.D...	150
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100
J. M. Drake, M.D.	100
H. W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.)	100
A. T. Paterson, Esq.	100
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100
W. Kinlock, Esq...	100
Hua Richardson & Co.	100
Hugh Paton, Esq..	100
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.	100
T. A. Rodger, M.D.	100
W. A. Dyer, Esq...	100
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Faribault, Min.)	100
A. A. Brown, M.D.	100
George Wilkins, M.D..	100
R. L. McDonnell, M.D.	100
Joseph Workman, M.D. (Toronto)	50
Sir A. T. Galt	50
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)	50
T. J. Alloway, M.D.	30
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army).	25
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belleville)	25
Henry R. Gray, Esq..	25
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville, Q.)	25
R. J. B. Howard, M.D. .. ..$	25
R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns).	20
Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill).	20
J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)..	20
J. H. McBean, M.D.	15
J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.)	10
J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.)..	10
P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.)..	10
A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
A. Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee, O.)	10
James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.).	5
W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.)	5
J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.)..	5
J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.)	5
John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.)	5

III.—The Drake Endowment.

Given as an annual donation from 1891 to 1897 of $500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Contribution in 1897 towards the endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake .. ..

V.—The Dow Bequest.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow $10,000

VI.—The Mrs. John McDougall's Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall $1,000

VII.—The Molson Fund.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson.. .. .. $60,000

VIII.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Endowment.

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal $100,000

IX.—The Learmont Bequest.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont $3,000

X.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Building Fund.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona $50,000

Hon- Mrs. Howard $50,000

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., Principal.
CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-Principal.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean.
J. W. SCANE, M.D, Registrar.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., (Edin.), Director of Pathological Museum.
MAUDE, E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.
F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.
MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D., Materia Medica, 84 St. Famille Street.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, M.D., Midwifery, 844 Dorchester Street.
G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

PROFESSORS.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.), Professor of Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.
WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., Professor of Anatomy, 152 Mansfield St.
FRANK BULLER, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, 123 Stanley Street.
JAMES STEWART, M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 285 Mountain Street.
GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and Lecturer on Histology, 898 Dorchester Street.
D. P. PENHALLOW, B.Sc., M.A.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.
WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology. McGill College.
JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infancy, 941 Dorchester Street.
ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Mountain Street.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Chemistry, McGill College.
JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery, 873 Dorchester Street.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S. (Edin.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.
F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1013 Dorchester Street.
HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.

GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.

H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.

T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.

C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Zoology, 76a Crescent Street.

T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., Professor of Hygiene, 801 Dorchester Street.

JOHN M. ELDER, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.

J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.

W. S. MORROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 82 Union Ave.

A. G. NICHOLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology, 2728 St. Catherine Street.

LECTURERS.

J. J. GARDNER, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 184 Peel Street.

J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 1263 Dorchester Street.

F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop St.

A. E. GARROW, M.D., Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 2726 St. Catherine Street.

W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain St.

G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 117 Metcalfe Street.

D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, 939 Dorchester Street.

N. D. GUNN, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 100 Union Avenue.

J. W. STIRLING, M.B. (Edin.), F.R.G.S., Lecturer in Ophthalmalogy, 255 Mountain Street.

J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay St.

W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 287 Mountain Street.

R. A. KERRY, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 122 Stanley Street.

S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.

JOHN MCCRAE, M.B., Lecturer in Pathology, 190 Peel Street.

D. A. SHIRRES, M.D. (Aberdeen), Lecturer in Neuro-pathology, 919 Dorchester Street.

D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D., Lecturer in Medico-Legal Pathology and Demonstrator of Pathology, 705 Sherbrooke Street.

JNO. W. SCANE, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.

W. G. M. BYERS, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otology, 192 Peel Street.

A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 1066 St. Catherine St.

J. R. ROEBUCK, B.A., Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill College.

R. TAIT MCKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 913 Dorchester Street.

FELLOWS.

G. A. CHARLTON, M.D., Fellow of the Rockefeller Institute, McGill College.

OSKAR KLOTZ, M.D., Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

J. A. HENDERSON, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 34 Park Ave.

KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 903 Dorchester Street.

E. J. SEMPLE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.

J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois Street.

A. E. ORR, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 900 Dorchester Street.

H. B. YATES, B.A. (Cantab.), M.D., Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.

J. D. CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 2068 St. Catherine Street.

H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Laryngology, 141 Crescent Street.

JAMES BARCLAY, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 147a Stanley Street.

W. M. FISK, M.D., Demonstrator of Histology, 53 Prince Arthur Street.

A. H. GORDON, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 87 Park Avenue.

J. A. WILLIAMS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 450 Guy Street.

E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.

A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 122 Stanley Street.

H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 59 Beaver Hall Hill.

C. F. WYLDE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Microscopy, 56 Mackay Street.

F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 501 Sherbrooke Street.

H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Histology and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 2494 St. Catherine Street.

DAVID PATRICK, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.

C. K. P. HENRY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 374 Greene Avenue.

A. R. PENNOYER, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 2624 St. Catherine Street.

W. L. BARLOW, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 8 Bishop Street.

C. B. KEENAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 913 Dorchester Street.

D. W. B. GILLIES, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 2683 St. Catherine Street.

C. R. PETERS, M.D,. Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 2810 St. Catherine Street.

G. K. GRIMMER, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology, 169 Peel Street.

W. H. JAMIESON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology, 209 Peel Street.

F. M. FRY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 939 Dorchester Street.

A. H. GORDON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 87 Park Avenue.

J. W. DUNCAN, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Bishop Street.

J. G. BROWNE, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 1171 St. Denis Street.

E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 107 Metcalfe Street.

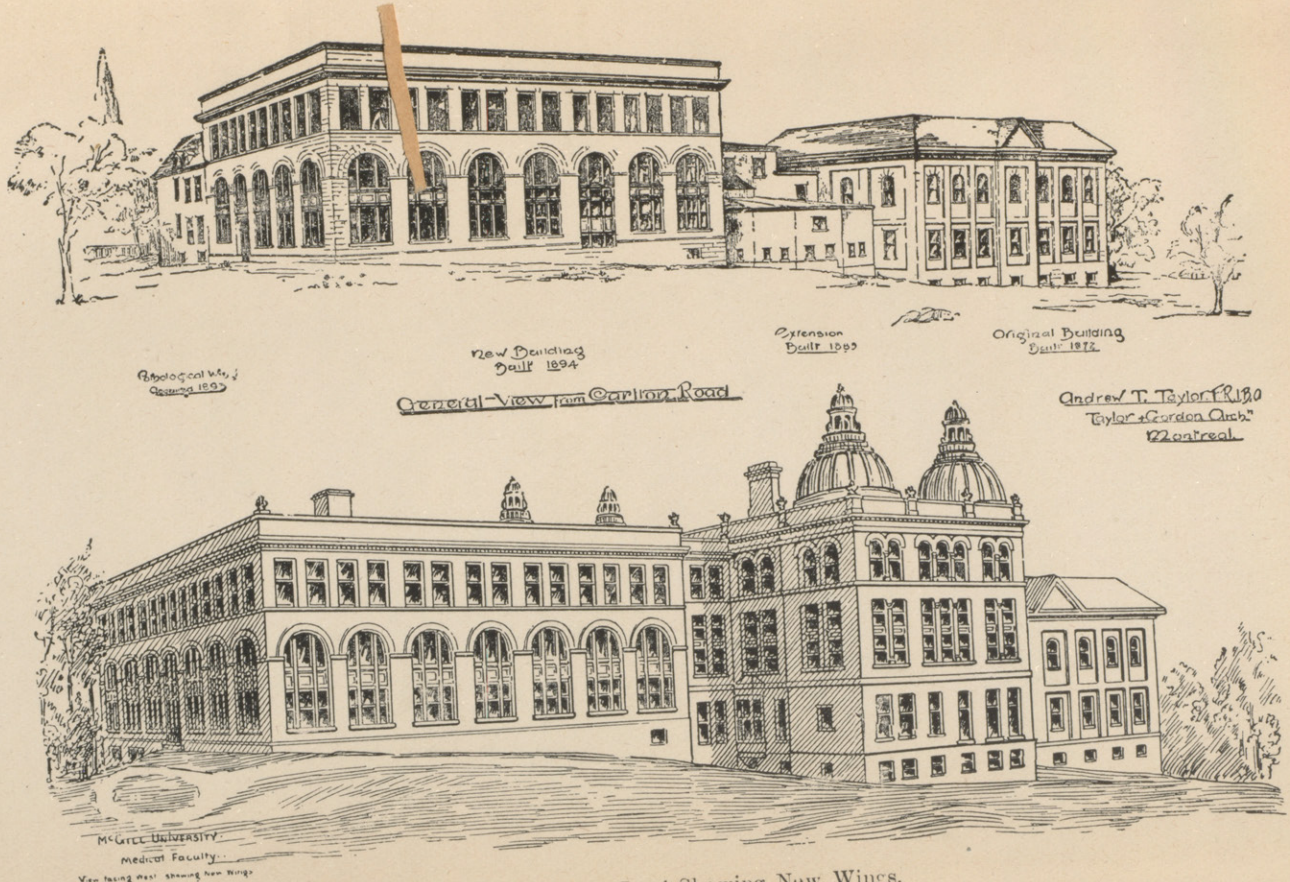
W. H. P. HILL, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 2492 St. Catherine Street.

MALCOLM MACKAY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Pathology, 1011 Dorchester Street.

R. A. WESTLEY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 2381 St. Catherine Street.

H. M. CHURCH, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 354 Greene Avenue.

A. T. BAZIN, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 454 St. Antoine Street.



View from Carlton Road Shewing New Wings.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy Third Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 20th, 1904, by an introductory lecture at 3 p.m. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on September 21st at the hours specified in the time-tables, and will be continued until May 20th, 1905. The annual examinations will begin one week later.

A special notice will be sent to all students, and, where deemed necessary, to their parents and guardians, before the beginning of the Session 1904-05, pointing out the importance of early attendance, in the hope of securing the presence of all students on the opening day of the session.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a full medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situate on the north side of St. James Street, on or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University. It was a condition of the bequest of the late Hon. James McGill that the college must be in operation within a certain number of years of his decease; failing this, the money and the Estate of Burnside on which the college was to be built, were to pass to the heirs-at-law, the Desrivières

family. To enable this essential condition to be realized, the Montreal Medical Institution, then an active teaching body of established reputation, was "engrafted upon" the University of McGill College as its Medical Faculty. This event took place at the first meeting of the Governors of "Burnside University of McGill College," held at Burnside House June 29th, 1829, with the object of organizing the University. The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-third instead of the Seventy-sixth Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

In 1844 the number of students in the Medical Faculty was 50; in 1851, 64 with 15 graduates; in 1872-73, 154 with 35 graduates; in 1892-93, 315 with 46 graduates; in 1895-96, 419 with 90 graduates; in 1901-02, 440 students were registered.

After carrying on the work for some years on St. James Street, the Faculty removed to a house on St. George Street, near Craig Street, where they remained until 1845. From 1845 to 1851 they occupied the central part of the present Arts Building, which with the East Wing was the only part of the present Arts Building then standing. The remote situation of the University grounds was found to be a source of great inconvenience to both teachers and students, and the Faculty returned to the heart of the City, to No. 15 Coté Street, for the Session 1851-52. This building was erected for the uses of the Faculty at the private expense of three of its members, who held the Faculty as their tenants until 1860, when the University authorities took over the Coté Street building, at the same time enlarging it at a cost of some $4,100.00, to meet the increased demands of the rapidly growing medical school. The Faculty remained on Coté Street until 1872 when the need of extension was again felt and the front block of the present medical building in the University Grounds was provided by the Governors.

In 1885 this building of 1872, which, as has been said, constitutes the front block of the present building, was again found to be inadequate and an addition was built at the rear, which at the time afforded all the facilities for carrying out

the great aim of the Faculty—that of making the teaching of the primary branches thoroughly practical.

Owing to the larger classes and the necessity for more laboratory teaching, the Lecture Rooms and Laboratories added in 1885 soon became insufficient in size and equipment to meet the requirements of the Faculty. The late Mr. John H. R. Molson with timely generosity came to the aid of the Faculty, and in 1893 purchased property adjoining the college grounds, and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use.

These wings were completed and officially opened by His Excellency, the Earl of Aberdeen, Visitor of the University, January 8th, 1895. They were erected as an extension of the old building, towards the northwest, partially facing Carlton Road, and convenient to the Royal Victoria Hospital. They connected the Pathological building, the private residence acquired by Mr. Molson in 1893, with the older buildings, and comprised a large lecture room, capable of accommodating 450 students, with adjoining preparation-rooms and new suites of laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The laboratories, etc., in the older buildings were also greatly enlarged and improved.

On the ground floor the Library and Museum were enlarged. The original library of the building erected for the Faculty by the Governors in 1872 was furnished as a reading room for the use of the students, and the extensive reference library of the Faculty was thus for the first time made available for the use of the students.

On this floor were also the Faculty room, the Registrar's office, the special museum for Obstetrics and Gynaecology, together with Professors' rooms, etc. The chemical laboratories were increased by including the laboratories formerly used by the department of Physiology.

In the basement were the janitor's apartments, cloak rooms with numerous lockers for use of students, the lavatory, etc., recently furnished with the most modern sanitary fittings.

In less than five years the extension of the practical laboratory work and the increase in the number of students and teachers made an enlargement of the buildings almost imperative. Before, however, the want of space and equipment was very seriously felt Lord Strathcona generously provided means to meet the requirements.

The New Buildings.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the new Medical Buildings were formally opened by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, September 19th, 1901, and are now complete and fully equipped. They are the gift of Lord Strathcona, who in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard in 1898, contributed $100,000 towards extensions and alterations of the Medical Buildings. These buildings, the result of this munificent donation, have more than twice the capacity of the buildings occupied during the Session of 1900-1901.

The alterations and extensions may be described as consisting of three wings. First, a Laboratory wing. This wing occupies the north-east corner of the block of buildings and replaces what was formerly the Pathology wing. A second wing connects this with the front building on the east, and the third wing connects the Molson block with the original building on the west side.

The central wings extend east and west about 70 feet and form the central feature of what is now a symmetrical block of cut stone buildings. It will be seen that the stone and brick extensions, erected by the Faculty in 1885, have been entirely removed and replaced by these substantial structures. The alterations and extensions now completed form the larger portion of a scheme of complete reconstruction and extension which will ultimately lead to the replacing of the original stone building now remaining by a façade which will project into the University grounds to the south of the buildings and so convert the whole into a single symmetrical structure.

The new building is of four stories except in the front block, where the three original stories remain. The total length of the buildings, as will be seen by the plan, is 280 feet and the maximum width 145 feet. Its cubic capacity is about 1,750,000 cubic feet, making it the largest of the buildings on the University campus.

The ground floor contains the lavatories, locker rooms, furnace rooms, vat rooms, rooms for stores and janitor's dwelling. In the laboratory wing there is a large recreation room for students, a students' laboratory for pharmacology and therapeutics, a research laboratory and a private room connected with this department.

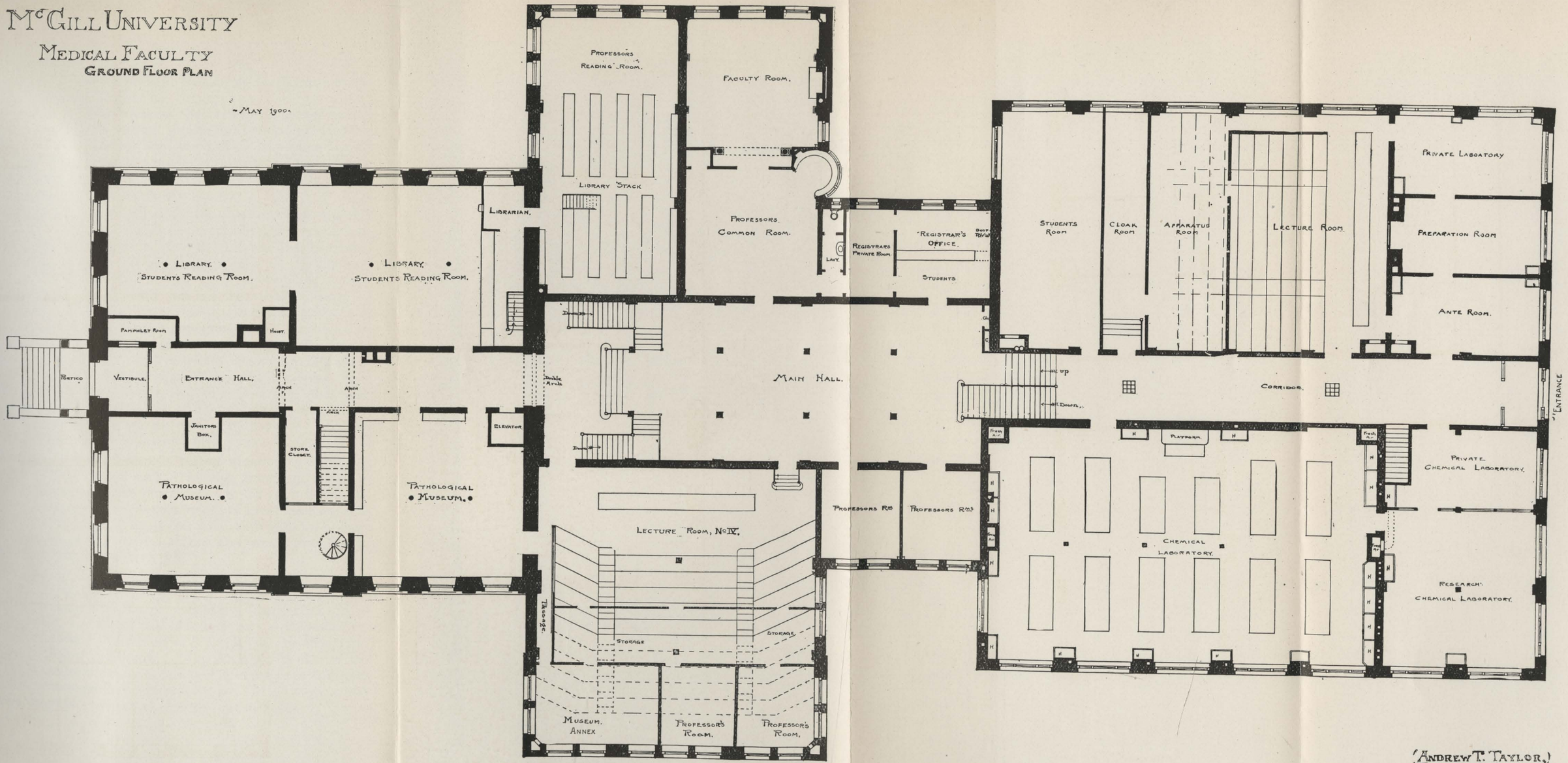
The first floor, of which a plan has been inserted, contains to the right and left of the entrance, occupying the whole floor

McGILL UNIVERSITY

MEDICAL FACULTY

GROUND FLOOR PLAN

MAY 1900.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR,)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

of the original building, a students' Library Reading-room, with accommodation for 200 readers, and the Pathological Museum. The students' reading room is connected with a fireproof stack room which contains the valuable library of the Faculty. This stack room has a capacity of 40,000 volumes, the Library at present containing about 24,000. The Pathological museum on the opposite side of the hall connects with rooms beneath the seats of Lecture Room No. IV. which are used for special collections and for curator's rooms. Four small rooms adjoining are for the use of professors as private rooms. On the opposite side of the hallway in the central section of the building are the professors' common room, the Faculty room and the offices of the Registrar.

The most striking feature in the construction of the building is the large central hall or rotunda extending from the ground floor through the three stories to the roof, lighted by skylight occupying the whole length of the middle section. This hall is 70 feet long by 45 feet wide, with galleries at each floor, connecting the various laboratories and lecture rooms with broad staircases at each end.

The northern section contains the Chemical Laboratory, 80 feet long by 45 feet wide, and the ceiling 20 feet high, surrounded with draft cupboards, and having benches for 150 to 180 students. Connected with this room is a commodious research laboratory for advanced work in medical chemistry, and a small professor's laboratory. On the opposite side of the hall is a large lecture room with a seating capacity of from 400 to 450, the museum preparation room, a small cloak room and preparation rooms connected with the lecture room.

The floor above in the two southern sections is devoted entirely to Anatomy. The dissecting room occupying the top of the front building remains unchanged, and is connected on the west with a series of demonstrators' rooms, a private dissecting room and two rooms for the professor of this department. These rooms surround Lecture Room No. II., especially arranged for lectures in Anatomy. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying the same area as the lecture room and adjoining rooms is the Anatomical Museum. Intervening between this and the dissecting room on the east side are a small demonstration room, locker rooms and service rooms connected with the department of Anatomy.

In the northern section are the museum for Hygiene and the Hygiene laboratory. These rooms extend the whole distance across the east and west wings.

On the top floor are the departments of Physiology, Pathology, Bacteriology and Histology. The department of Pathology and Bacteriology has a laboratory of the same dimensions as the chemical laboratory, 80 x 45 feet, especially well lighted with three large roof lights in addition to the lights on both sides. Besides the tables, lockers, etc., provided for students in this department, there is a small demonstrating theatre and a series of small rooms for advanced work and for special purposes. These include a dark room, an incubator room, reference library and three private laboratories. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying a similar floor area, are the laboratories for Physiology, consisting of a students' laboratory which has been especially equipped this year with sets of apparatus for the practical study of the principles of physiology by the graphic method. Connecting the students' laboratory with lecture room No I., to be used for Physiology chiefly, are a series of four rooms for advanced work and special research, service rooms and store rooms.

Occupying the entire northern end of this floor is the Histological laboratory with an adjoining room for private work. This laboratory is 105 feet long and affords space for the use of 150 microscopes at one time.

The laboratory wing is ventilated by a system of artificial ventilation, a powerful fan supplying each laboratory with warm fresh air, while extraction flues, to which extraction fans are attached, draw off the foul air from each room in this wing.

It will thus be seen that the new buildings of the Medical Faculty contain four lecture rooms, three of which have a seating capacity of 250, the fourth from 400 to 450. There are five museums, namely, for Pathology, Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Pharmacy and Hygiene. Other collections are being made and space has been arranged for their accommodation.

Extensive locker rooms have been arranged so that at a nominal cost each student may have a locker for himself. Lockers are also provided in connection with each of the large lab-

oratories in which the students are required to keep their own material, instruments, etc.—as for instance, in connection with the dissecting room and the laboratories for Pathology and Bacteriology. In addition to the reading room of the Library, a large reading room is provided for the use of students and controlled by the Students' Medical Society, in which are kept the daily papers, periodicals, etc.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was a gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates of Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds were expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with $100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1899 Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which is to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology.

II.

Matriculation.

Intending Students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general Education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College and affiliated colleges (Vancouver, B.C., and Stanstead, P.Q.) only.

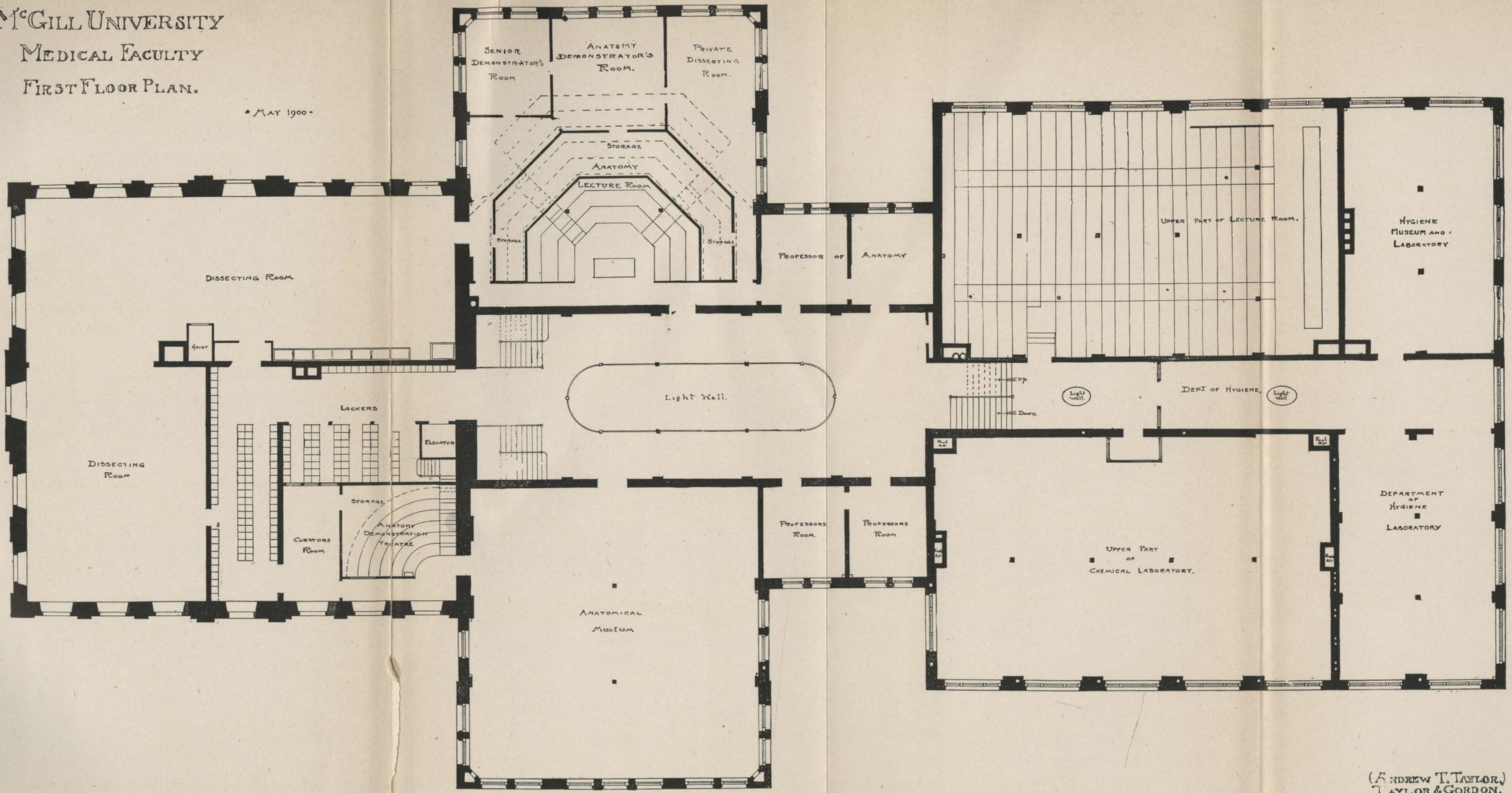
All inquiries relating to the Examination should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. Applications for examinations at Local Centres must be made before May 1st. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the Deputy-Examiners.

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY
FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

• MAY 1900 •



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR.)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

6. The Matriculation Examination is divided into two parts, Preliminary and Final. The subjects of the Preliminary Division may be taken at any Matriculation Examination, and those of the Final Division at the same or any subsequent examination, but (except as provided in the two following regulations) a candidate must pass in the whole of either division at one time in order to secure exemption from further examination therein.

7. When two or more books or subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

8. Candidates who fail in one or more subjects at the June examination, or who have taken part only of the examination, and present themselves in the *following* September, will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

Examinations begin on September 12th, 1904, in McGill College only.

Conditioned Students.

Candidates who in the September Examinations fail in not more than one subject, may, if so recommended by the Faculty, be allowed to enter the First Year Undergraduate Course as Conditioned Students. Such students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September Matriculation Examination in the subject in which they failed, *and will not be permitted to enter the Second Year of their Course of Study until such examination has been passed.*

Credit will be given, in the undergraduate course, for the work done by such Undergraduates while attending as Conditioned Students.

Partial Students.

Partial Students may, subject to the approval of the Professor, attend any class without previous examination.

Partial Students who subsequently obtain undergraduate standing by passing the Matriculation Examination may, as Undergraduates, be exempted, at the discretion of the Faculty, from a particular course or courses of lectures which they have attended as Partial Students.

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Grammar.
" **Composition.**
" **Dictation.**
British History.
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. **English Literature.**
2. **Latin.**
3. **Algebra, Part I.**
4. **Geometry, Part I.**
5. **Chemistry.**
6. **Physics.**
7. One of the following:
   Greek, French, German.

Details of the Requrements in each Subject.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English (Composition, Dictation, Grammar).

Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

British History.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

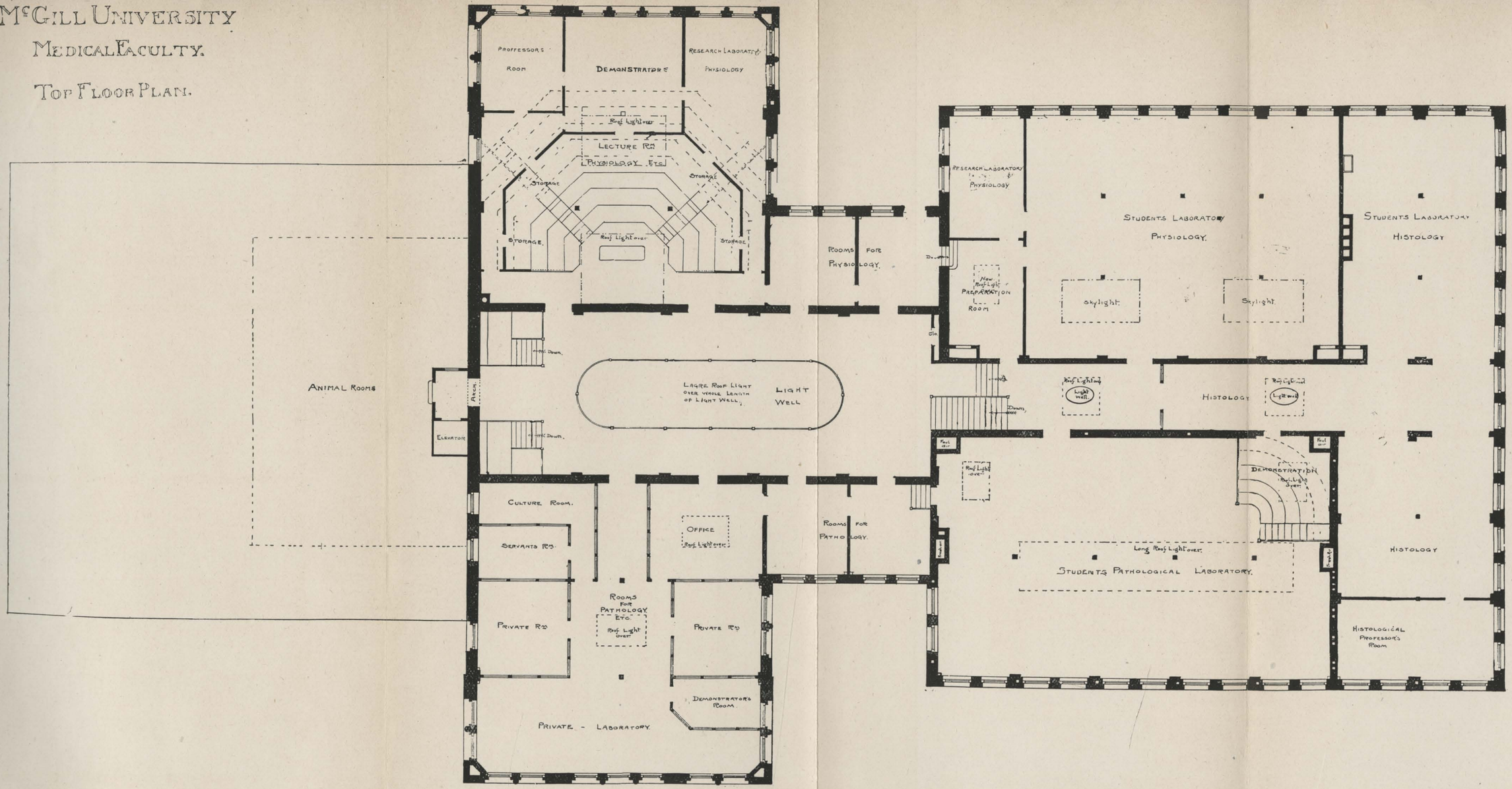
FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

1904. Selections from Tennyson, Part I, (ed. Rowe & Webb, Macmillan); Shakspere's Merchant of Venice.

1905. *Literature.*—Shakspere's Merchant of Venice; Selections from Tennyson, Part I (Rowe & Webb, Macmillan), or Nineteenth Century Prose (by J. W. C.), pages 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.).

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY.
TOP FLOOR PLAN.



TOP FLOOR PLAN.

ANDREW T. TAYLOR.
(TAYLOR & GORDON
ARCHITECTS
MONTREAL

Composition.—As in Sykes' Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition will be essential, in order that candidates may be prepared to meet the requirements of the examination.

The work specified for the Junior Leaving English of the Province of Ontario will be accepted.

Greek.

Grammar.

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study) :—

1904 and 1905.—Xenophon, Anabasis I (as in White's Beginners' Greek Book, pp. 304-428), or Xenophon, Anabasis II.

Translation at Sight, and Prose Composition.—Sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

The requirements for the Junior Leaving Greek of the Province of Ontario will be acccepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September Examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin.

Grammar.

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study) :—

1904—Cornelius Nepos, Lives of Miltiades and Epaminondas (G. H. Nall, in Macmillan's Elementary Classics); Caesar, De Bello Gallico, I and II; Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," pages 1 to 53, American Book Company).

1905—Cornelius Nepos, Lives of Themistocles and Aristides (G. H. Nall in Macmillan's Elementary Classics); Cæsar, De Bello Gallico, Bks. IV and V; Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," pages 54 to the end, American Book Company).

Translation at Sight and Prose Composition.—Sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

The requirements for the Junior Leaving Latin of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September Examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French.

Grammar.—Accidence and Syntax, including translation into French of simple English sentences to test the candidate's familiarity with elementary grammar. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails in this part of the examination. Bertenshaw's French Grammar is recommended as containing the amount required under this head.

Translation at Sight from French into English. Translation into French of easy English passages.

German.

Grammar.—A thorough knowledge of German accidence.

Translation.—Candidates must be able to translate into German with tolerable correctness exercises approximately equal in difficulty to those contained in the First Part of Van der Smissen's High School German Grammar, or in the First and Second Parts of the Joynes-Meissner German Grammar (Heath & Co.).

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

1904 and 1905—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.)
Storm, Immensee (Heath & Co.).

The requirements for the Junior Leaving German of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above. At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary Rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices, Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their more important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 (Macmillan's Edition.)

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to V.

Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1904 will commence on June 6th and on September 12th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

Following will be the Time Table for the September examination of 1904:—

MONDAY, September 12th.

Morning	9–10.30.—English Grammar.
	10.30–11.—English Dictation.
	11–12.—English Composition.
Afternoon	2.30–4.—English Literature.
	4–5.30.—British History.

TUESDAY, September 13th.

Morning	9–11.—Latin Grammar and Composition.
	11–12.30.—Arithmetic.
Afternoon	2.30–4.30.—Latin Books and Sight Translation.

WEDNESDAY, September 14th.

Morning 9–11.—French.
11–12.30.—Trigonometry.
Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—German.
4.30–6.—Chemistry and Botany.

THURSDAY, September 15th.

Morning 9–11.—Geometry, Part I.
11–12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
Afternoon 2.30–5.—Algebra, Part II., and Geometry Part II.

FRIDAY, September 16th.

Morning 9–11.—Algebra, Part I.
11–1.—Greek Grammar and Composition.
Afternoon 3–5.—Greek Books and Sight Translation.

Matriculation Fees.

For the Matriculation Examination	$5 00
(In case of a Local Examination, where one candidate only is examined, the fee will be	$10 00)
For candidates who take the examination in part or who, through failure or other cause, do not complete it—for the first examination	5 00
For any subsequent examination	2 00
For examination of certificates, other than A.A. Certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the Matriculation Examination	1 00

Candidates who have passed the University School (A.A.) Examination in the required matriculation subjects, and desire to enter the University, are required to pay the same fee as that for the Matriculation Examination, viz., $5.00, less any sum already paid in connection with the University School (A.A.) Examination.

Certificates will be issued to candidates successful in the matriculation examination without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is One Dollar.

The fee for the examination is payable to the Registrar of the University.

In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Head Master or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar of the University, the name of some suitable person, preferably a University Graduate, who is willing to act as Deputy Examiner, *i.e.*, receive the questions, hold the examinations, and forward the answers to Montreal.

Exemptions.

1. Candidates who have passed Academy Grade I of the Province of Quebec, or the Preliminary subjects of the University School (A.A.), Examinations, are exempt from examination in Arithmetic, English Grammar, Dictation, Composition and English History.

2. The following examinations are accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the Matriculation Examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation Examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the Matriculation Examination of the University; but candidates offering certificates of having passed such examinations will be required to make good their standing by passing the Matriculation Examination in such of the required subjects, if any, as are not covered by their certificates.

3. The Entrance or Matriculation Examination of the various Medical Boards of Canada.

4. The University School (A.A.) Examinations.

5. The First Year Entrance Exhibition Examinations in the Faculty of Arts.

6. The Model School Diploma Examinations of the McGill Normal School, under conditions.

7. The Matriculation or Leaving Examinations accepted by the universities of Ontario.

8. The Leaving Examinations of Nova Scotia.

9. The Matriculation Examination of Dalhousie University with Latin.

10. The Leaving Examination of Prince of Wales College, P.E.I.

Applications for exemption from the matriculation examination based upon certificates of having passed some exam-

inations other than those above mentioned will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by the certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University desirous to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct.

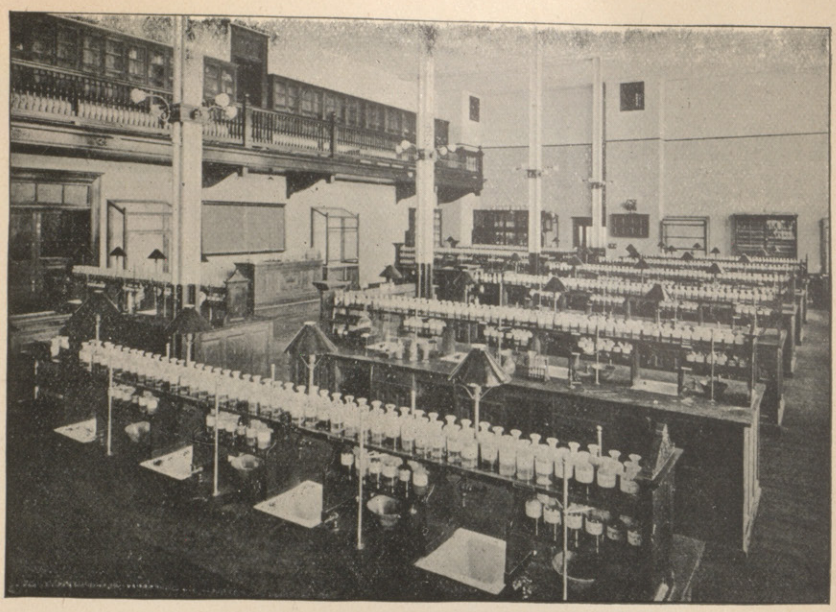
These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

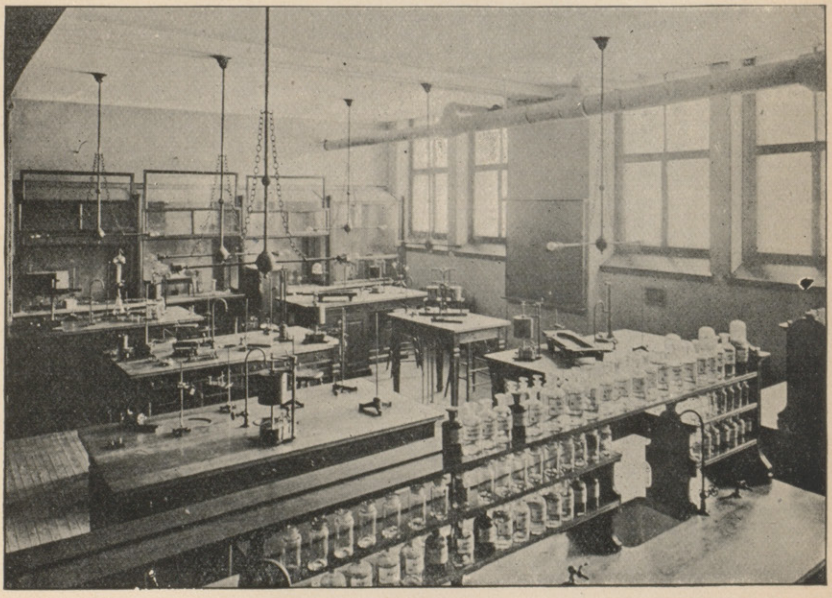
1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students), are required to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register: "I hereby declare that I will faithfully observe the Statutes, rules and ordinances of this University of McGill College to the best of my ability."

2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which shall entitle them to register in this Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lecturers in charge of classes require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission, and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry.



Laboratory of Pharmacology.

III.

II. Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practice the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

The requirements for those who intend to practice in any of the provinces of Canada, or in Great Britain, etc., are as follows:—

A. General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

A license from this body entitles the holder to practice in England, Ireland, Scotland and all colonies except the various provinces in Canada. The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 41-45, is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University desiring to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a licence from the General Council it is necessary for all Canadian graduates to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 299 Oxford Street, London; W. J. Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; S. W. Wilson, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

B. The Province of Quebec.

No University Matriculation Examination is accepted by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this Province. Graduates in Arts of any British or Canadian University are however exempted from examination on presentation of their Diplomas.

Those who pass the Preliminary Examinations described below, or Graduates in Arts who register as students in the C. P. & S., Quebec, *on beginning their studies in Medicine*, obtain on graduating from McGill University a license to practice in Quebec without further examination in any professional subject.

Graduates who have registered with the General Council of Great Britain are at present admitted to practice without examination.

The requirements for the Matriculation Examination of the Province of Quebec for 1904 are:—

LATIN.—Cæsar's Commentaries, Bks. IV., V., VI.—Virgil's Aeneid, Bks. V., VI.—Cicero *Pro Milone*, with a sound knowledge of the Grammar of the Language.

ENGLISH.—For *English-speaking* candidates.—A critical knowledge of one of Shakspere's plays, viz., The Merchant of Venice, for 1904, with English Grammar, Etymology and Analysis.

For *French-speaking* candidates.—Translation into French of passages from the first eight books of Washington Irving's Life of Columbus, with questions on grammar. Translation into English of extracts from Fénélon's Télémaque.

FRENCH.—For *French-speaking* candidates.—A critical knowledge of Racine's "Athalie" and La Fontaine's Fables, Bks. I., II., III., with questions on Grammar and Analysis.

For *English-speaking* candidates.—Translation into English of passages from Fénélon's Télémaque, with questions on Grammar. Translation into French of easy English extracts.

BELLES LETTRES AND RHETORIC.—Principles of the subject. History of the Literature of the age of Pericles in Greece, of Augustus in Rome, and of the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries of England, and France.

HISTORY.—Outlines of the History of Greece and Rome, and particular knowledge of the History of Britain, France and Canada.

GEOGRAPHY.—A general view, with particular knowledge of Britain, France and North America.

ARITHMETIC.—Must include Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Simple and Compound Proportion, Interest and Percentages, and Square Root.

ALGEBRA.—Must include Fractions and Simultaneous Equations of the First Degree.

GEOMETRY.—Euclid, Bks. I., II., III., IV. and Book VI., or the portion of plane Geometry covered by those Books. Also the measurement of the lines, surfaces and volumes of regular geometrical figures.

CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of the subject as in P. Würtz, Troost, or Roscoe.

BOTANY.—Outlines as in Moyen, Provancher, Laflamme, or Spotton.

PHYSICS.—Outlines as in Peck-Ganot's Physics.

PHILOSOPHY.—Elements of Logic as in Jevon's Logic; Elements of Philosophy, as in Professor Murray's Hand-Book of Psychology.

The examinations will be held in September, 1904, at Quebec, and in June, 1905, at Montreal. Applications to be made to Dr. J. A. Macdonald, No. 1 Belmont Street, Montreal, or to Dr. C. R. Paquin of Quebec, who will furnish schedule giving text-books and percentage of marks required to pass in each subject.

Examination Fee, twenty dollars. Should the candidate be unsuccessful, one-half of the fee will be returned on first failure.

Of the four years' study, *after* having passed the Matriculation Examination, three six months' sessions, at least, must be attended at a University, College or Incorporated School of Medicine recognized by the "Provincial Medical Board." The first session must be attended during the year immediately succeding the Matriculation Examination, and the final session must be in the fourth year.

Students wishing to register degrees in Arts must do so before the 15th of September of the year in which they begin the study of Medicine in order to obtain a license as soon as they graduate from the University.

C. The Province of Ontario.

Everyone desirous of being registered as a matriculated medical student in the register of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this Province, except as hereinafter provided, must present to the Registrar the official certificate of having passed the "Departmental Pass Arts Matriculation Examination," and in addition Physics and Chemistry—whereupon he shall be entitled to be so registered upon the payment of twenty dollars and giving proof of his identity.

Graduates in Arts of any University in His Majesty's dominions, are not required to pass this examination, but may register their names with the Registrar of the College, upon giving satisfactory evidence of their qualifications, and upon paying the fee of twenty dollars.

A certificate from the Registrar of any chartered University conducting a full Arts course in Canada, that the holder thereof matriculated prior to his enrolment in such University, and passed the examination in Arts prescribed for students at the end of the first year, shall entitle such student to registration as a medical student under *The Ontario Medical Act.*

Every medical student, after matriculating, shall be registered in the manner prescribed by the Council, and this shall be held to be the beginning of his medical studies, which shall date from that registration. To become a Registered Practitioner in this province four years' attendance at a recognized Medical School is required, and a fifth year to be spent in hospital or laboratory work must elapse before the final examination is granted.

Students are examined in all the subjects of a medical curriculum by the Examining Board of the C. P. & S. of this province at three examinations, a primary (II. year), an intermediate (IV. year), and a final (V. year).

Full details may be obtained on application to Dr. R. A. Pyne, Registrar, Cor. Bay and Richmond Sts., Toronto.

D. The Province of New Brunswick.

The matriculation requirements of this province are:—

1. English Grammar, Composition, Literature and Rhetoric.

2. Arithmetic, including vulgar and decimal fractions, extraction of the square and cube root and mensuration.

3. Algebra, to the end of quadratic equations.

4. Geometry, first three books of Euclid.

5. Latin, first two books of Virgil's Æneid, or three books of Cæsar's Commentaries, translation and grammar.

6. Elementary Mechanics of solids and fluids, comprising the elements of statics, dynamics and hydrostatics.

7. Elementary Chemistry.

8. Canadian and British History, with questions in modern geography.

9. Translations and grammar of any two of the following languages: *Greek, French* and *German.*

In order to pass, a candidate must make an average of sixty per cent., with a minimum of forty per cent. in any one subject.

Examinations will be held in St. John as follows:—Matriculation, on the first Wednesday in July and the second Wednesday in September. Professional once a year, commencing on the fourth Wednesday in June, and at other times when considered advisable. Candidates have the option of coming up for the Primary Examination at the end of the Second Year of study.

Dr. Stewart Skinner, of St. John, N.B., is the Registrar of the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of this province, and will furnish details on application.

To become registered as a practitioner in this province it is now necessary to pass examinations in all the Professional Branches.

E. Province of Nova Scotia.

The regulations of the Provincial Medical Board of this province for 1903-1904 were as follows:

Preliminary Examination and Registration.

1. No person shall begin or enter upon the study of medicine, for the purpose of qualifying himself to practise the same in this province, unless he first produces to the Registrar a certificate from the examiners appointed by the Board to show that he has passed the Preliminary Examination in the subjects prescribed by the Rules and Regulations of the Board, or evidence of having passed such equivalent examination as is accepted by the Board, and unless he causes his name to be forthwith entered in the Medical Students' Register as hereinafter specified (Rule 15).

2. No candidate shall be admitted to the Preliminary Examination unless at least fourteen days previous to such examination he has given notice to the Registrar of the Board of his intention to present himself for such examination, and unless he has produced to the Registrar satisfactory evidence that he has completed his sixteenth year and has paid a fee of ten dollars ($10.00) to the Registrar.*

3. The Preliminary Examination † will embrace the following subjects, viz.:—

(1) English. (a) *Language*: Grammar, Analysis, Parsing.
(b) *Rhetoric and Composition* including an essay on one of several set subjects from prescribed authors.†
(c) *Literature*: History of English Literature; critical study of prescribed authors. ‡

(2) Arithmetic. Complete.

(3) Algebra. Simple Rules; Rules for the treatment of Indices; Surds; Extraction of Square and Cube Roots; Equations of the First Degree; Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity.

(4) Geometry. Euclid, Books I.,II., III., with easy deductions.

(5) History and Geography. British and Canadian History with questions in General Geography.

---

* This fee shall not be returned in case of failure.

† For copies of previous examination papers ($1.00 one entire set) apply to Registrar Provincial Medical Board

‡ English authors for 1904. Dickens', "A Christmas Carol;" Scotts', "The Lady of the Lake;" De Quincy's, "Joan of Arc;" Tennyson's, "The Princess."

(6) LATIN. (a) *Translation* from prescribed books with questions arising out of those books, and translation of easy passages not taken from such books.*
(b) *Grammar.*
(c) *Composition.*

(7) One of the following:

GREEK. (a) *Translation* from prescribed books, with questions arising out of those books, and translation of easy passages not taken from such books. †
(b) *Grammar*, as in Elementary Grammars.
(c) *Composition*, as in Frost's Greek Primer.

FRENCH. *Translation* from prescribed books with *Grammar* Questions limited to the Accidence, and based upon the passages prescribed for translation. ‡

GERMAN. *Translation* and *Grammar*, as under French. ||

REGISTRATION.

15. *Immediately* after entering upon his course every person engaged in the study of medicine for the purpose of qualifying himself to practise in the Province of Nova Scotia shall forthwith cause to be entered in the register of the Board kept by the Registrar and called the Medical Students' Register, his name, age, place of residence, date and particulars of his preliminary examination, and place and date of his commencement of the study of Medicine, and shall receive from the Registrar a certificate of such registration.

16. The fee for such registration is ten dollars ($10.00), except that candidates who already have paid $10.00 for the Matriculation Examination are not required to pay any additional fee. Students registered in other provinces will also be registered in Nova Scotia without payment of additional fee—provided they have satisfied the preliminary examination requirements of the Board.

The Professional Examinations will be held twice during the year, beginning on the third Wednesday in September and the last Wednesday in April. The examinations will be partly in writing, partly oral and practical.

For full particulars with regard to exemptions, fees, etc., apply to Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, Registrar, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

Prince Edward Island.

The requirements of this province are the same as for New Brunswick and there is reciprocity with both New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

The subjects of the examination are as follows:—

1. ENGLISH GRAMMAR, COMPOSITION, LITERATURE AND RHETORIC.
2. ARITHMETIC, including vulgar and decimal fractions and extraction of the square and cube root and mensuration.
3. ALGEBRA, to the end of quadratic equations.
4. GEOMETRY, first three books of Euclid.
5. LATIN, first two books of Virgil's Æneid, or three books of Cæsar's Commentary, translation and grammar.

---

* Latin for 1904. *Cæsar*, De Bello Gallico. Book I and II, with *Virgil*, Æneid, Book I.
† Greek for 1904. *Xenophon*. Anabasis, Book II.
‡ French for 1904. *Voltaire's*, Charles XII, Books I, II, III.
|| German for 1904. *Buchheim's*, German Reader, Part I.

6. ELEMENTARY MECHANICS of solids and fluids, comprising the elements of statics, dynamics and hydrostatics, and elementary chemistry.

7. CANADIAN AND BRITISH HISTORY, with questions in modern geography.

8. TRANSLATION and grammar of any two of the following subjects: *Greek, French, German.*

Fifty per cent. of the marks in every subject shall be required for a pass, and 75 per cent. for honours.

Province of Manitoba.

The matriculation examination of the McGill University is accepted by this province. The province holds an examination in the month of May of each year. The following are the fixed requirements:—(1) LATIN, (2) MATHEMATICS, (3) ENGLISH, (4) HISTORY, (5) BOTANY, (6) PHYSICS. Subjects 1, 2, 3, 4 the same as required for the Arts Matriculation of Manitoba University, Parts I. and II., and the same standard shall be required to enable the candidate to pass.

Details of this examination can be obtained from J. S. Gray, M.D., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Registrar.

British Columbia.

The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the province does not hold an examination in general education but accepts the examinations recognized by the various boards and universities of the Dominion.

This province examines all candidates for a license in the professional branches ,both primary and final. For dates of these examinations see almanack at beginning of the Medical Calendar. Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B.C., is the Registrar and Secretary of the Council.

North-West Territories.

The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories has no standard of matriculation. It accepts that of any Canadian Board or University.

According to the Amended Medical Ordinances (1900), a licentiate of any province in Canada may register and practice in the North-West Territories on payment of the special fee and without examination.

J. D. Lafferty, M.D., Calgary, Alberta, is the Registrar. The dates fixed for examinations will be found in the almanack.

Newfoundland.

The Newfoundland Medical Board has a standard of preliminary education equivalent to that required by the General Council of Medical Education of Great Britain.

The requirements for 1902-1903 were as follows:

Compulsory.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.—Including grammar, composition and literature.

ARITHMETIC.—Including vulgar and decimal fractions, and the extraction of the square root.

ALGEBRA.—To the end of simple equations.

GEOMETRY.—Euclid, books i, ii, iii, with easy questions on the subject matter of the same.

LATIN.—Including grammar, translation from specified authors, and translation of easy passages not taken from such authors. †
ELEMENTARY MECHANICS of Solids and Fluids. ‡

Optional. §

HISTORY OF BRITISH AMERICA.—With questions in modern geography.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND.—With questions of modern geography.
FRENCH.—Translation and grammar.
GERMAN.—Translation and grammar.
GREEK.—Translation and grammar. ||
MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.
CHEMISTRY.

(*a*) The Board will not, in future, accept any certificate of passing the matriculation or preliminary examination in general education, unless the whole of the subjects included in the matriculation or preliminary examination required by the Council for registration of students of medicine have been passed at the same time.

(*b*) Provided that a certificate of having passed a University examination required for graduation in Arts, or a senior or a higher local University examination, or an Intermediate grade examination of the Council of Higher Education of Newfoundland, or of the Grade I. license for teachers of Newfoundland, wherein the specified subjects of general education are included, may be recognized for the purpose of registration.

In order to pass a candidate must make fifty per cent. of marks in each subject.

Certificates will be issued to successful candidates showing the subjects in which they passed, and the extent to which their knowledge of these subjects was tested.

Candidates who have passed the above examination will be admitted without further preliminary examination at all Canadian and American Colleges.

TEXT-BOOKS.—Except when otherwise specified the books prescribed by the Council of Higher Education are recommended.

Fees.

The total Faculty Fees for the whole medical course of four full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *five hundred dollars*, payable in four annual instalments of $125 each.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Registrar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz., the second, third and fourth years. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

---

† Latin for 1904. *Cæsar* Gallic War, Book I. or *Virgil*. Æneid Book I.
‡ As in Blackie's Elements of Dynamics, or an equivalent.
§ In commnnicating with the Registrar, students will please state the optional subject chosen.
|| Greek for 1904, *Xenophon*, Anabasis, Book I.; or Hellenica. Book I.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of $12, for twelve months, is payable at the Montreal Maternity Hospital during the Spring Term of the Third Year.

The sum of $10 will be collected from all students at time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include Hospitals, dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee plus hospital fee of $10 is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An *ad eundem gradum* fee of $10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third or fourth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital (payable at Hospital)	12.00
Athletics	3.00
	$160.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Graduation fee (payable at Bursar's office)	30.00
	$178.00

Qualification for the Degree.*

1st. No one entering after September, 1894, will be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended Lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other University, College or School of Medicine, approved of by this University.

2nd. Students of other Universities so approved and admitted on production of certificate to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass all Examinations in Primary and Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3rd. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including Laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vetebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted as second-year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for examination

* *It shall be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole four years of a students' course, to the conditions here laid down.*

in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4th. Candidates for Final Examination shall furnish Testimonials of attendance on the following branches of Medical Education.†‡

Anatomy. **Practical Anatomy.** **Physiology.** **Chemistry.** **Pharmacology and Therapeutics.** **Principles and Practice of Surgery.** **Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.** **Theory and Practice of Medicine.** **Clinical Medicine.** **Clinical Surgery.**	**Of which Two full Courses will be required.**
Medical Jurisprudence. **General Pathology.** **Hygiene and Public Health.** **Practical Chemistry.** **Ophthalmology and Otology.** **Gynæcology.**	**Of which One full Course will be required.**
Biology. **Histology.** **Pathological Anatomy.** **Bacteriology.** **Mental Diseases.** **Pediatrics.** **Medical and Surgical Anatomy.**	**Of which One Course will be required†.**

He must also produce Certificates of having assisted at six Autopsies, of having dispensed Medicine for a period of three months, and of having assisted at twenty Vaccinations.

5th. Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

6th. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full Session at this University.

7th. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital or of some other

‡ Provided, however, that Testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted.

† Students enregistered in the Province of Quebec are required to attend and pass examinations in Laryngology and Minor Surgery.



Laboratory of Physiology.

hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during their second year.

8th. He must give proof of having acted as Clinical Clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

9th. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved of by the University, and of having acted as assistant at least six cases.

10th. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 15th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation of affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

11th. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned in Section 4.

12th. The following oath of affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree:

Sponsio Academica.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A—— B——, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perseveraturum ; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste, et probe exercitaturum; et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique inter medendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita praesens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

13th. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

Examinations.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the Session.

The **Pass** and **Honor** examinations at the close of each Session are arranged as follows:—

FIRST YEAR.

Examinations in **Biology, Histology, Physiology, Anatomy, Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.**

Students who have taken one or more university courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these First Year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from First Year Chemistry must take Second Year Chemistry in their First Year.

SECOND YEAR.

Examinations in **Anatomy, Chemistry, Practical Chemistry, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology Pharmacy, Pathology** and **Histology.**

THIRD YEAR.

Examinations in **Pharmacology** and **Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Hygiene, Bacteriology, General Pathology, Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Medicine** and **Surgery.**

FOURTH YEAR.

Examinations in **Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Mental Diseases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology** and **Practical Pathology.**

By means of the above arrangement a certain definite amount of work must be accomplished by the student in each year, and an equitable division is made between the Primary and Final branches.

A minimum of 50 *per cent. in each subject is required to pass and* 75 *per cent. for honors.*

Candidates must pass in all the subjects of each year; those who fail to pass in not more than two subjects of either the First, Second or Third Years, may be granted a supplemental examination at the beginning of the following session.

Supplemental examinations will not be granted, except by special permision of the Medical Faculty, and on written application stating reasons, and accompanied by a fee of $5.00 for each subject.

No candidate will be permitted, without special permission of the Faculty, to proceed with the work of the Final Year until he has passed all the subjects comprised in the Primary examination.

No student will be allowed to present himself for his Final examinations who has not certificates of having passed all his Primary examinations in this University.

Candidates who fail to pass in a subject of which practical courses are required may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be required to repeat the course, and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon. A course in Practical Anatomy will be accepted as equivalent to a third course of lectures in General and Descriptive Anatomy.

Fellowships, Medals and Prizes.

1. Fellowships.—The Faculty has begun to establish Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

These fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. Medals.—The "**Holmes Gold Medal,**" founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M. D., L.L.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal, and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"**The Sutherland Gold Medal,**" founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, Wil-

liam Sutherland, M.D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

3. PRIZES.—**The Final Prize.**—A Prize in books (or a Microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medalist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish and Cunningham.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy. Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks

DERMATOLOGY.—Malcolm Morris, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Stellwagon.

PHYSICS.—Carnart and Chute; Medical Physics, Daniel; Reference; Manual of Medical Electricity, Turner.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Holleman, Richter 5th ed., Remsen.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Foster and Shore's Physiology for beginners, Halliburton's, Kirkes-American Text-Book. Mills' Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Foster's Physiology, G. N.. Stewart's Physiology, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.—Ziegler, Delafield and Prudden, Sidney Martin.

SPECIAL PATHOLOGY.—Ziegler, Delafield and Prudden, American Text-Book of Pathology, Stengel.

PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY.—Mallory and Wright, Cattell (Post Mortem Technique), Dr. Anderson (Notes).

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir and Richie, McFarland.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Rainey and Hutchison, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis.

HYGIENE.—Davies, Wilson, Rohe, Whitelegge, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases.

HISTOLOGY.—Klein's Elements, Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Jacobson, Kocher, Bickham.

SURGERY.—Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Reese, Guy and Ferrier, Mann, Chapman's Manual of Medical Jurisprudence.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS:—Hale White, Cushny, Sollman, Hare, Butler, Stevens, Wood.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Williams.

NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 2nd ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob.

MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. A Practical Manual of Insanity, Brown & Bannister.

OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book and Evans' Pocket Text-Book. McGill Obstetric Note-Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.

GYNAECOLOGY—Hart and Barbour, Montgomery on Diseases of Women, Dudley on Diseases of Women.

BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; ZOOLOGY, Shipley and MacBrides' Introduction to Zoology.*
EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler, Text-Book of Embryology.

OTOLOGY.—Pritchard, Dalby, Bacon, A. H. Buck.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.—De Schweintz, Nettleship, Swantzy, Hansell and Sweet; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.—Diseases of the Nose and Throat.—By Chas. H. Knight; Diseases of the Nose and Throat, Vol. II. (Posey & Wright); Diseases of the Nose and Throat, Watson Williams.

MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

---

* Each student will be required to pay $2.50 in order to cover the cost of class books, dissecting instruments and other necessaries which are supplied to him and become his property.

TIME TABLES FOR THE SESSION 1903-1904.

Time Tables for the Session 1904-1905 will be issued to students with their Lecture Room tickets at the time of registration.

TIME TABLE OF FIRST YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
*Anatomy Demonstrations	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Anatomy Demonstration theatre.
Physiology	4	4	.....	4	3	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. 1.
Medical Physics	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Chemistry	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. III.
Biology	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Bacteriology	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Spring Term No. I.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	9–1	Aut. & Win. Terms
*Prac. Physiology	2–4	.....	3–5	.....	.....	.....	Win. & Sp. Terms.
*Prac. Histology	.....	.....	4–6	.....	4–6	9–12	Win. & Sp. Terms.
*Prac. Chemistry	10–12	10–12	10–12	10–12	10–12	9–11	Winter Term.
*Prac. Biology	.....	3–6	.....	.....	3–6	.....	Biological Laboratory, Arts Bld'g. Autumn Term.
*Prac. Bacteriology	3–5	.....	.....	.....	3–5	.....	Spring Term.

* Class taken in divisions.

TIME TABLE OF SECOND YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Autumn & Winter Terms No. II.
Physiology	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	No. I.
Chemistry { Organic	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Chemistry { Applied Medical	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	Winter & Spring No. III.
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	No. II.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	Autumn & Winter Terms.
†Applied Medical Chemistry	9–12	9–12	9–12	9–12	9–12	9–12	Spring Term.
†Prac. Physiology	.....	2–5	.....	2–5	.....	.....	Throughout Session.
†Prac. Histology	.....	4–6	.....	4–6	.....	9–12	Autumn Term.
†Demonstrations and Laboratory Work, Pharmacology	.....	2–4	.....	2–4	.....	.....	Throughout Session.

† Half the class only.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Clinics and Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H. spring term in groups.

Certificates required for graduation.

TIME TABLE OF THIRD YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	§ Winter & Sp. Term No. III
Medicine	.....	10	*11-12	10	.....	.....	No. IV
Surgery	10	.....	*12-1	.....	10	.....	No. IV
Jurisprudence	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Fall&W. Term No.IV
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	No. IV
General Pathology and Bacteriology	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	Win. & Sp. No. III
	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Aut. Term No. III
Hygiene	§	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	Winter Term
	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Spring Term
* Morbid Anatomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	§9-11	
Practical Pathology	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	§ Winter Term, Path. Lab.
‡Clinical and Sanitary Chemistry	4-6	4-6	....	4-6	4-6	.....	§ Autumn Term, Chem. Lab.
‡Bacteriology	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-6	.....	§ Autumn Term, Path. Lab.
‡Clinical Microscopy	4-6	4-6	.....	4-6	4-5	.....	§ Spring Term, Path. Lab.
‡Practical Hygiene	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	§ Win. & Sp'ng Terms Hyg. Lab.
‡†Operative Surgery	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	5-6	§ Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

* Alternate weeks, M.G.H. and R.V.H. † Optional. ‡ Classes taken in groups.
§ Weekly for alternate months R.V.H. and M.G.H.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—THIRD YEAR.

	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11			‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H. ‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.			
12	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30 Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H. *Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	‖Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. ‖Surgery Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H. Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr, McCrae, R.V.H. Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30, Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H. *Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.
1	Medicine Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H. Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre. Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class Drs. Hutchison and Hill, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H. Medicine, Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H. Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.	Medicine Theatre, Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Drs. Hutchison and Hill.
2		*Surgery Theatre Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surg ry Ward, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.		Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Garrow. R.V.H.	*Surgery Ward, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.

* Classes taken in small groups.

‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital.

In the Spring Term ward classes 11.30 a.m. three times weekly by Prof. Lafleur and Drs. Campbell and Peters, M.G.H.

TIME TABLE OF FOURTH YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Fall term No. IV
"	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	Win. & Spring, No. IV
Gynæcology	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	No. IV
Mental Diseases	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	Spring Term, No. III
Medicine	.....	10	‡11-12	10	.....	.....	Fall & Win., No. III
Surgery	10	.....	‡12-1	.....	10	.....	No. III
Med. and Sur. Pathology	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Win. & Spring, No. IV
Ophthalmology	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	No. IV
Medical and Surgical Anatomy	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. IV
Children's Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Win. Term No. IV
Morbid Anatomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	§9-11	

‡ Weekly for alternate months M.G.H. and R.V.H.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR.

	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11	*Medicine Case Reporting, Dr. Gillies, M.G.H.	* Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gillies, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.
	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	Gynæcology, Theatre, Prof. Gardner, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.		*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.			*Surgery, Case Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.		Dermatology, outdoor. Prof. Shepherd and Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.
12	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.
	Medicine, outdoor, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.
	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.
	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.
	♀*Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	♀*Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	‖ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. ‖ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	♀*Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	♀*Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	

1	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H. Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H. *Surgery, Ward, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H. *Surgery, Ward, Dr. Barlow, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H. Surgery Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	†Obstetrics, Clinic, Prof. Cameron, 2 hours, Maternity Hospital,
2	Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. Dermatology, clinic, Prof. Shepherd, M.G.H.	Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Dr. Shirres, M.G.H.	
3	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Drs. Gardner and Stirling, M.G.H. *Laryngology, outdoor, Drs. Hamilton and Grimmer, M.G.H. *Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Buller and Dr. Byers, R.V.H. Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Drs. Gardner and Stirling, M.G.H. *Operative, Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H. Operative, Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H. *Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Buller and Dr. Byers, R.V.H. *Laryngology, outdoor, Drs. Hamilton and Grimmer, M.G.H. *Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr Jamieson, R.V.H.	Genito-Urinary, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.
4	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H. Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H. *Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H. *Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital, Dr. Evans.	Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H. *Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H. Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H. Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H. *Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital, Dr. Evans.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	

* Classes taken in groups. ♀ Winter and Spring terms only. ‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital. † Autumn and Winter terms.

IV.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

The Corporation of the University on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine, in 1894, consented to the extension of the courses of lectures in medicine over a period of about nine months instead of six.

By this means, (1) The students of the primary years have a greater opportunity of becoming acquainted, by laboratory work, with those branches of study which form the scientific basis of their profession, and (2) the final students will be enabled to utilize to better advantage the abundance of clinical material provided in the two Hospitals.

By this arrangement the actual number of didactic lectures per session was decreased, but a corresponding increase was made in the amount of tutorial work and individual teaching in the laboratories for Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Bacteriology, as well as giving more time for clinical work in the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and a greater number of ward classes were also made possible during the session.

The Faculty expects, by thus increasing the time that the different professors, lecturers and demonstrators devote to each student, to accomplish two very important ends: first, to do away with the injurious effects which result from attempting to condense the teaching of medicine and surgery into four or even five sessions of six months; second, to give each student a sounder and more thoroughly practical knowledge of his profession than could be obtained by attending during even five sessions of six months each.

Anatomy.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. McCARTHY.

LECTURERS:— J. A. SPRINGLE (Applied Anatomy).
R. TAIT McKENZIE.

DEMONSTRATORS:— J. A. HENDERSON.
J. J. ROSS.
A. E. ORR.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— R. A. WESTLEY.
H. M. CHURCH.
A. T. BAZIN.
A. MACKENZIE FORBES.
C. K. P. HENRY.
A. R. PENNOYER.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible, and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in Medical, Surgical and Topographical Anatomy is also given in the final year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor and Assistant Professor of Anatomy, assisted by the staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special Demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc., are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the Session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

Chemistry

PROFESSOR:—R. F. RUTTAN.
LECTURER:—J. R. ROEBUCK.
LABORATORY ASSISTANT:—O. R. MABEE.

The Department of Medical Chemistry is situated on the ground floor of the laboratory wing of the new building. The Students' Laboratory, 80 by 45 feet, with ceiling 22 feet high, has recently been completely equipped, and has benches and sets of apparatus for 180 students. Adjoining this Laboratory is a smaller one for post-graduate teaching in medical chemistry and for advanced work, and a balance room in which is a reference library for the use of the staff and graduates employed in special work.

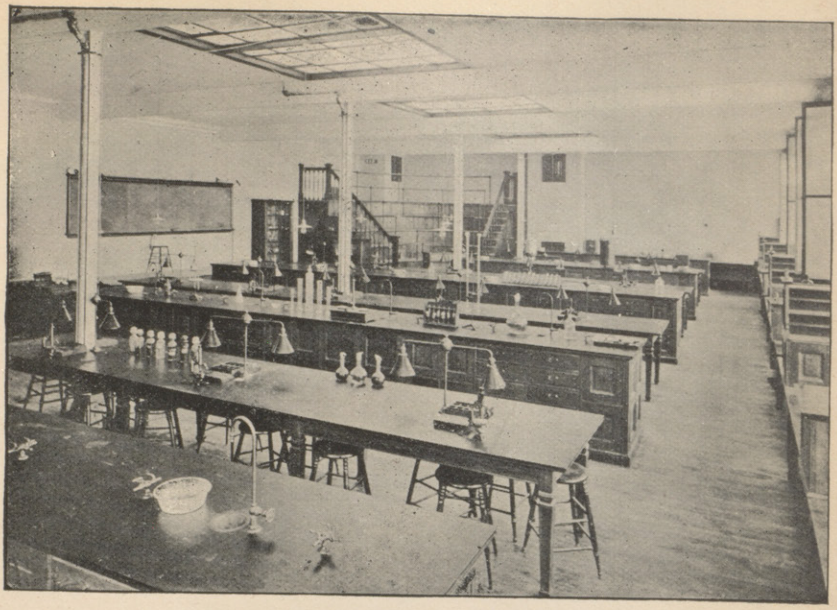
The lecture room for chemistry on the opposite side of the hall has four rooms connected with it, in which lecture experiments are prepared, and which are used for storing apparatus, preparations, etc., required for the lectures on chemistry and physics.

The course in medical chemistry is a graded one.

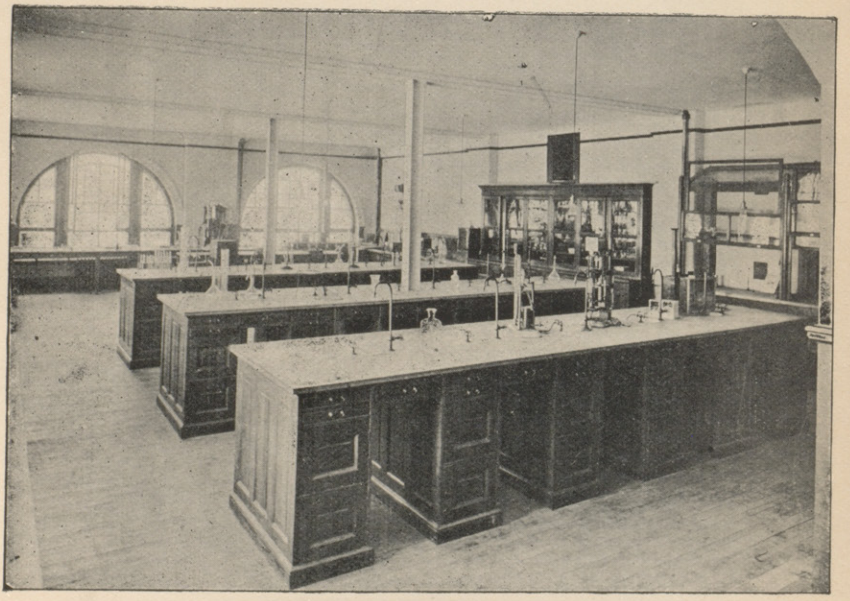
First Year:—During the autumn term of the first year a short course of lectures in medical physics is given. These lectures are fully illustrated by experiments. The students, taken in groups, are required to study by experiments in the laboratory the more important phenomena of heat, sound, light and electricity. Lectures and demonstrations on the principles of chemistry are given three times per week during the winter and spring terms. Examinations are held at Christmas on medical physics, and in June on the theory of chemistry.

Laboratory instruction in practical chemistry is given during the winter term, six hours per week. This course includes the experimental study of the laws of chemical action, the properties of typical elements and compounds, and a short course in qualitative analysis. Special attention is directed to instructing the students in keeping an accurate record of his observations and conclusions. These notes are examined daily and criticised.

Second Year:—A course of lectures and demonstrations, three per week, is given on Organic Chemistry in the autumn term, and an examination is held at Christmas. During the



Laboratory of Pathology and Bacteriology.



In the Laboratory of Hygiene.

winter and spring terms lectures and demonstrations are given on the application of chemistry to clinical diagnosis, sanitation and medical jurisprudence.

Laboratory work in clinical and applied medical chemistry is required for nine hours or week during the spring term. An examination in applied medical chemistry, practical and theoretical, is held in June.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a knowledge of elementary chemistry before entering upon the study of medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical chemistry and physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from attendance on the physics and chemistry of the first year. All students, however, are required to pass the examinations in inorganic and organic chemistry.

Physiology.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—WESLEY MILLS.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR—W. S. MORROW.
LECTURER:— A. A. ROBERTSON.
DEMONSTRATOR:— A. H. GORDON.

The new Physiological Laboratory has been fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipments of each bench are of the latest designs and are well adapted to their purpose. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and thoroughly tested before being accepted.

Each pair of students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of the leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in Physiological Chemistry, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc.

The experience of past sessions has fully justified expectations in regard to the Laboratory and the courses prescribed.

For the purposes of group and class demonstration, other and more complicated apparatus is available, and will be added to as necessity requires.

Additional rooms are provided, seven in number, for a departmental library, professor's office and private laboratory,

for preparation apartments, workshop, and for general physiological research.

The purpose of this course is to make students thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology: its methods, its deductions and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, plates, models, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated experimentally. The laboratory work for students has been greatly increased and during the season of 1901-1902 apparatus to the value of over three thousand dollars was added to the students' laboratory.

Laboratory work for Senior Students:—

(1.) During a part of the Session there will be a course on Physiological Chemistry, in which the student will, under direction, investigate food stuffs, digestive action, blood, and the more important secretions and excretions, including urine. All the apparatus and material for this course will be provided.

(2.) The remainder of the Session will be devoted to the performance of experiments (other than chemical) to illustrate important physiological principles.

Laboratory work for Junior Students:—

This will be somewhat similar to the course for Senior students, but simpler and anatomico-physiological rather than chemical; like the work for Second Year Students its main object will be the illustration of principles.

Histology.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS.

LECTURER:—N. D. GUNN.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { WALTER M. FISK. / H. B. CUSHING.

The teaching of Histology and Microscopical Methods is spread over two years. During both years practical instruction will be given upon the preparation and mounting of specimens. Students will also be required to make drawings of the specimens prepared by them.

For the First Year students, work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and continue until the end of the session. The course will consist of laboratory work and demonstrations, with occasional lectures upon elementary and systematic histology up to and including the digestive system. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held on the work done.

During the Second Year a course of demonstrations and laboratory work together with lectures will be given on more advanced histology and an examination held at Christmas.

Biology.

D. P. PENHALLOW:—PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.

E. W. MACBRIDE:—PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. Under the supervision of the professors of Botany and Zoology it will be given during the autumn term—Zoology first eight weeks; Botany last four weeks.

A.—Animal Biology.

In this course the fundamental properties of protoplasm will be discussed; the principles of the formation of tissues; the formation of organs; an outline of vertebrate structure and function, as exemplified by Paramoecium and Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus and the Dog-fish.

Two lectures and one laboratory period each week.

B.—Plant Biology.

The course in Plant Biology will deal chiefly with the general properties of cytoplasm; the structure and nature of the plant cell; movement; nutrition; respiration; fixation of carbon; division of labor and origin of organs; evolution of plant forms. These principles will be illustrated in their more simple forms by a Myxomycete, Pleurococcus, Spirogyra and Oedogonium, Fucus, Saccharomyces and Pteris.

Two lectures and one demonstration each week, beginning on Monday, November 21st, 1904.

Embryology.

A course of eight lectures and eight practical demonstrations on Embryology will be given by the Professor of Zoology, commencing on the conclusion of the Easter Vacation and terminating about May 1. Attendance on these lectures will be compulsory for students of the first year.

At their conclusion an examination will be held and the marks obtained will be given to the Professor of Physiology, in order that he may utilize them in making up his results.

The course will consist of a lecture at 9 a.m. on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, followed by a demonstration and practical work at 10 a.m. in the zoological laboratory.

The types studied will comprise the sea-urchin (initial stages only) Amphionus, the Frog, the Chick and the Rabbit. The object of the course is to give on the one hand a better insight into the meaning of the arrangements of the various organs in the vertebrate body, and on the other hand to prepare for a clear conception of the relation of embryo and placenta to the human womb.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS.
LECTURERS:—J. McCRAE. D. A. SHIRRES.
GOVERNORS' FELLOW:—OSKAR KLOTZ.
FELLOW OF THE ROCKEFELLER RESEARCH INSTITUTE:—G. A. CHARLTON.
DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—J. A. WILLIAMS.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR IN PATHOLOGY:—MALCOLM MACKAY.

The teaching, both didactic and practical, in the subjects of Pathology and Bacteriology, is given by the Professor of Pathology and his staff.

For the use of this Department an extensive series of laboratories has been set aside and is now in active use on the top floor of the new wing of the Faculty, and inasmuch as the old Pathological Laboratory was established and equipped by the late J. H. R. Molson, these new laboratories retain the name of the J. H. R. Molson Laboratories.

They consist of a large and admirably lighted class room for general classes capable of accommodating with ease 70

students at a time, so arranged that each student in the bacteriological and pathological courses does the microscopical work at one table and immediately behind him is his locker and bench for the preparation of material, preparation of culture media, etc. In this room at one end there is also a small demonstration theatre or quarter circle capable of accommodating the whole class at work in the laboratory at one time and used for demonstration purposes, and at the other end a service department from which are given out materials. Further arrangements are installed for lantern demonstrations for the whole class. The large laboratory is so arranged that the students can perform their practical work with the least amount of moving about the room, the students working in pairs and having all the necessary apparatus, reagents, etc., immediately by them.

The following courses constitute the teaching in these subjects:—

1. An introductory course in Pathology for students completing their second year. Lectures twice weekly throughout the Spring Term, with Museum Demonstrations two hours weekly. This course is intended to familiarize students with the main processes and conditions encountered in clinical work, with the terms most often employed and their significance. The rich collection of examples of the more common states of disease contained in the Museum forms the basis of this course.

2. A course of General Pathology for the students of the Third Year; optional for those of the Fourth Year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.

3. A course of Demonstrations in the Performance of Autopsies to students of the Third Year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

4. Demonstrations upon the Autopsies of the week to students of the two Final years. These are given during the Session by Drs. Adami and McCrae at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Drs. MacTaggart and Gillies at the Montreal General Hospital.

5. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the First Year—eight lectures with demonstrations being given during the spring term.

6. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the Third Year, given three times weekly during the autumn term.

Practical Courses.

6. The performance of Autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

7. A practical course in the Bacteriology of Infectious Diseases, for students of the Third Year. This course is held twice weekly during the autumn term.

8. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the Third Year. This is held twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens, and as a rule six sections are distributed at each meeting of the class so that each student obtains a large representative series of morbid tissues, altogether about 120 in number.

9. A course of demonstrations upon the special Pathology of the different systems and organs, museum specimens, once weekly during the autumn and winter terms to students of the Fourth Year.

In addition to the above the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take any special work in the laboratories; this more especially during the vacations.

For this purpose a special set of rooms has been set apart for Post-Graduate and Advanced Instruction. Accommodation has been provided for classes of twelve to fifteen. In connection with these laboratories for advanced work there is a departmental reference library, rooms for photography, etc.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the Session. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER.

LECTURERS:—R. A. KERRY. J. W. SCANE.

The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner:—For students of the Second Year, there is (1) a three months' course on Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated; (2) a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with practical demonstration of the action of the more important ones. In the Third Year attention is directed to the Therapeutic Application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including Electricity, Hydrotherapy and Climatotherapy.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped, and in it during the session 1904-1905 an optional course of practical exercises in pharmacology will be given to advanced students.

Medical Jurisprudence.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS.

LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MACTAGGART.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference

to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Hygiene.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY.
DEMONSTRATOR:—F. B. JONES.

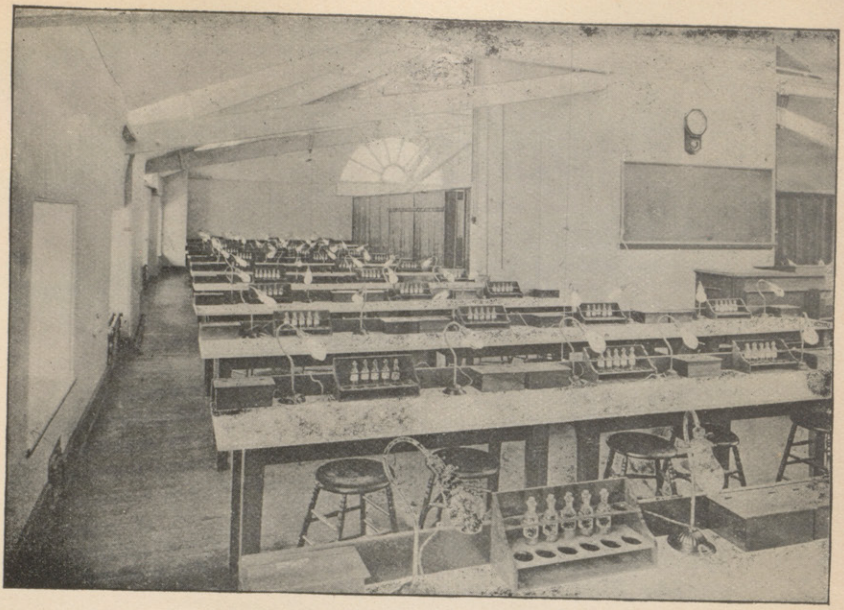
Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the Chair of Hygiene. The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of two lectures per week, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with the practical application of Hygienic Principles as well as the Elementary Chemistry and Bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of Hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to, will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

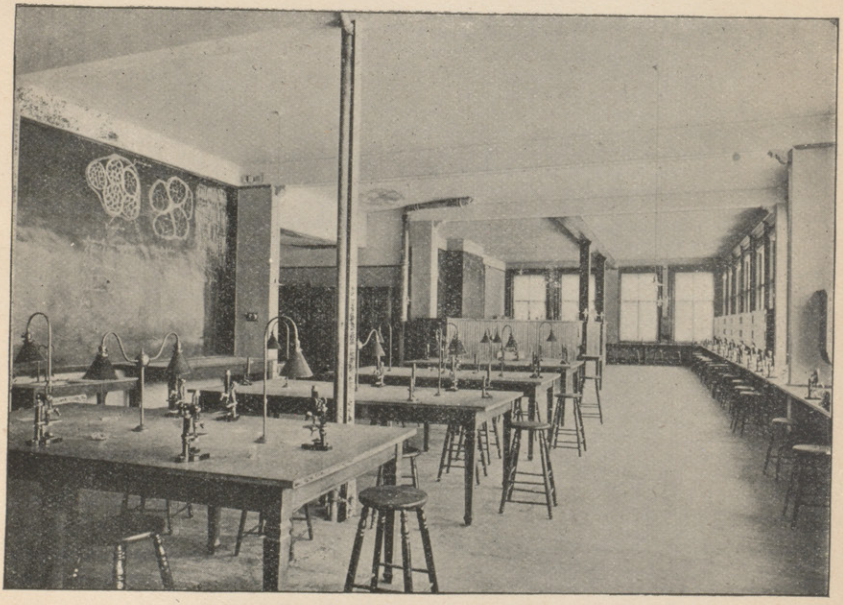
Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. "See Post-Graduate Practical Courses."

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustration in Hygiene either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.

The museum and laboratory are equipped with working models and apparatus illustrative of application of hygienic principles.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the building on the mezzanine floor, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stocked with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:— F. G. FINLEY. H. A. LAFLEUR. C. F. MARTIN.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women, are discussed, and their Pathological Anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment.

Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS:—F. G. FINLEY AND H. A. LAFLEUR.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—C. F MARTIN.

LECTURERS:— G. GORDON CAMPBELL. W. F. HAMILTON. S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— B. D. GILLIES. H. B. CUSHING. C. A. PETERS. A. H. GORDON. F. M. FRY.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

The courses include:—

I. The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

II. Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

III. Clinics weekly in each hospital.

IV. Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both hospitals.

V. Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—THOMAS G. RODDICK.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. M. ELDER.
LECTURER:—A. E. GARROW.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—A. D. IRVINE.

This course consists of the principles and practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology, illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals. The greater part of the course, however, is devoted to the Practice of Surgery, in which attention is constantly drawn to cases which have been observed by the class during the session. The various surgical appliances are exhibited, and their uses and application explained. Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery form special departments of this course.

Clinical Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES BELL.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR:—GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG.
LECTURERS:— A. E. GARROW. J. A. HUTCHISON.
DEMONSTRATORS:— KENNETH CAMERON. E. W. ARCHIBALD. W. G. BARLOW. C. B. KEENAN.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— E. M. VON EBERTS. W. H. P. HILL.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

I. In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

II. Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards by the surgeon in attendance, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases, in each hospital, at least once per week. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

III. Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

IV. In the Out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON.
LECTURER:—D. J. EVANS.
DEMONSTRATORS:—JAMES BARCLAY. H. R. D. GRAY.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—J. W. DUNCAN. J. G. BROWNE.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc. (2) Bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases. (3) A complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom. (4) The diseases of infancy. (5) A course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity. (6) Extern cases will be assigned from time to time to senior students and attended by them under the supervision of a demonstrator.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the Third and Fourth Years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms an important part of the Final examination.

A short course of lectures on diseases of infancy is given, supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

Gynæcology.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER.
LECTURERS:—F. A. L. LOCKHART AND W. W. CHIPMAN.
DEMONSTRATOR:—J. D. CAMERON.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—DAVID PATRICK.

The didactic course is graded, and consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of Menstruation; Leucorrhoea; Diseases of the External Genital Organs; Inflammations, Lacerations and Displacements of the Uterus; Pelvic Cellulitis and Peritonitis and Inflammation of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes; Benign and Malignant growths of the Uterus; Tumours of the Ovary; Diseases of the Bladder and Urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman and Cameron. A large amount of Clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each hospital conducts a large out-patient Gynaecological Clinic, to which advanced students are admited in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to Clinical instruction, and a Clinical examination in Gynaecology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms part of the Final examination.

Ophthalmology and Otology.

PROFESSOR:—F. BULLER.

LECTURERS:— J. J. GARDNER. J. W. STIRLING. W. G. M. BYERS.

This will include a course of from twenty-five to thirty didactic lectures on Opthalmology and Otology, delivered at the college buildings. In these will be discussed especially the methodical, clinical examination of the organs of sight and hearing, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting them, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye and ear.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of these branches. The operative work of eye and ear surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses for instruction in refractive work and the use of the opthalmoscope can also be arranged for times convenient to the teachers and students.

Laryngology and Rhinology.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT.

DEMONSTRATOR:—H. D. HAMILTON.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— G. K. GRIMMER. W. H. JAMIESON.

This course will consist of practical lessons in the use of the Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. The instruction will be carried on with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A limited number of clinical lectures bearing on interesting cases attending the clinic will be delivered during the session. These lectures will be, however, of an eminently practical nature.

Mental Diseases.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as

well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of Senior students at intervals throughout the session.

Diseases of Infants and Children.

PROFESSORS:— { J. C. CAMERON. A. D. BLACKADER.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (*a*) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants, by Prof. Cameron; (*b*) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (*c*) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Baby Hospital.

Clinical Microscopy.

This course, which is given during the Spring Term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Professor C. F. Martin, assisted by Drs. W. F. Hamilton, G. G. Campbell, Ridley MacKenzie, C. F. Wylde and F. B. Jones. It is a laboratory course forming part of the Third Year instruction in medicine and is held in the Pathological Laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, methods of examination of the blood in the fresh and dried state of preparation; minute appearances of the sputum, stomach contents and fæces, as well as of the various animal parasites of the alimentary tract.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in clinical medicine and surgery.

Various specimens of special interest which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

V.

DOUBLE COURSES.

B.A. and M.D.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts , it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only six years of study.

Course Leading to B.A. and M D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. . It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining two years of study are devoted to the Third and Fourth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—*In the Third Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology and Physiology, of First Year Medicine.

(*b*) Two of the courses which are not placed under the heading "Science" in the Arts curriculum. The time tables of the two Faculties allow the following to be chosen:—

(1) French or Moral Philosophy or Economics.

(2) Political Science.

(*c*) Either one or two hours weekly in English Composition.*

II.—*In the Fourth Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Chemistry, of Second Year Medicine.

(*b*) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

* NOTE.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of six years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation.—The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a matriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part (1), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year.—During this year English of the second year B.A. Course, French, German, Chemistry and Elementary Biology. The course in Chemistry consists of three lectures per week and two laboratory periods of three hours. The Biology will consist up to Christmas of the Zoology of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts, which is the same as that required of First Year students in Medicine with the morphology of the frog in addition. After Christmas (spring term Arts), the student may proceed either to a continued course in Animal Biology comprising the osteology of the rabbit and the histology of its tissues, or he may proceed with the Botany of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts. This course in Botany is introductory to the more specialized work of the Third Year, and will be represented by a number of types, including the flowering plants and the determination of species. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week during spring term.

In the event of a student selecting Animal Biology after Christmas, he must have taken before Christmas the course in Biology as laid down for medical students, *i.e.*, both Zoology and Botany. If the student select Botany after Christmas, he must have taken Zoology of the second year in the B.Sc. Course, *i.e.*, the anatomy of the frog, in addition to that required of medical students.

Third Year.—The student will enter in the Third Year of his course upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Inorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in

medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Science subjects of the B.Sc. Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-half an honor course, the honor course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) Zoology.—Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasitic forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honor Course, which will consist of a critical study of some such work as Verworn's General Physiology, or Spencer's General Biology.

(II) Physics.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half honor course from September to Christmas.

(III) Chemistry.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a Half Honor course from September to Christmas.

(IV) Botany.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant structure and relationships. The principles of devlopment will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(*a*) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (*b*) critical studies of the Thallophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honor work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; MacDougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Geology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this six years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the six years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth and Sixth Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third and Fourth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed

two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

VI.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896 established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1904–1905.

There will be two distinct sets of courses, one a short practical and clinical course for medical men in general practice who desire to keep in touch with recent advances in Medicine, Surgery and Pathology, and who wish special clinical experience in Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, etc. This course will last four weeks, beginning about the first of June.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next. The fee, including hospital fees for both hospitals, is forty dollars.

The other courses will be for those who have just completed their regular course in Medicine, and desire special Laboratory or Clinical teaching before beginning practice.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology and Chemistry, recently altered and extended, in the new buildings of the Faculty.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time by

giving notice, stating the courses desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as undergraduates in medicine of this University.

These laboratories have been open for graduates since May 1st, 1896.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

Graduate Course of 1904.

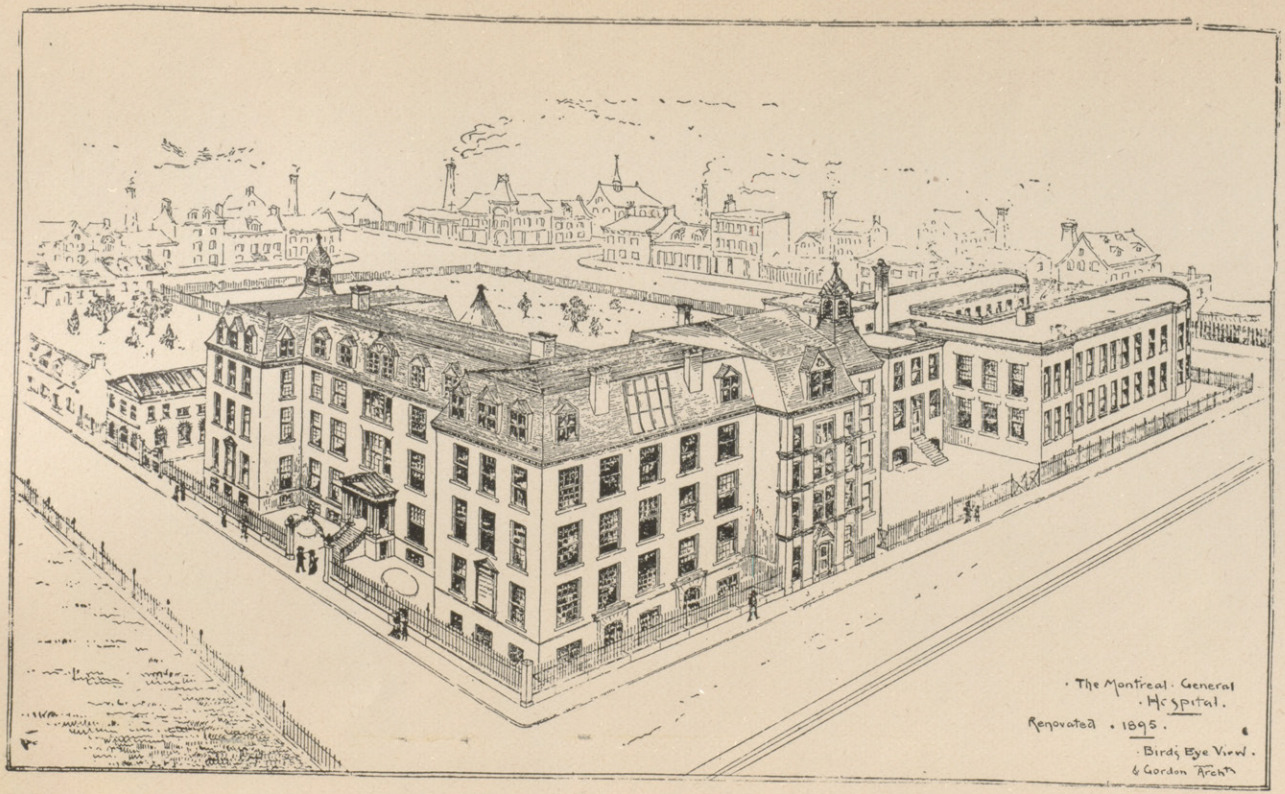
The ninth regular course of instruction for General Practitioners will be conducted as before by the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University.

The course for 1904 begins Monday, May 30th, and will be continued for four weeks, closing June 24th. Time-Tables are issued each week, giving the place and hour for clinics, demonstrations and laboratory work.

The course is essentially a practical one, and every facility will be afforded for the study of the abundant clinical material in the outdoor and indoor departments of the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals. There are no undergraduate students attending the practice of the Hospitals during the month of June, so that members of the post graduate class will have the whole of this clinical field to themselves.

The two hospitals have accommodation for four hundred indoor patients, and the aggregate number of consultations in the outdoor departments is approximately five thousand per month.

While a full course of clinical and laboratory instruction has been arranged, members of the post graduate class should not feel it incumbent upon them to attend all of these courses unless they so desire; the somewhat full programme having been designed to afford room for selection. The experience of the Faculty in the past has been that some members of the post graduate class wish to give the whole of their time to Medicine, others to Surgery, while a few are particularly interested in the Specialties and in Clinical and General Laboratory work. It is with the view of meeting these various demands that the Faculty this year has decided to make the subjects on the programme largely optional.



· The Montreal · General
· Hospital.
Renovated · 1895.
· Bird's Eye View ·
by Gordon Archt

(a) Laboratory Instructions.

Systematic Laboratory instruction is given from 9 to 10.30 every morning, on Microscopical Methods, clinical Microscopy, Clinical chemistry and Urinalysis, Analysis of Stomach Contents and Clinical Bacteriology, including the diagnosis of Diphtheria, Tuberculosis, etc., the Histology of the blood in disease, and Serum Diagnosis. These courses are conducted under the direction of Professors Rutton, Adami, Nichols and Dr. G. G. Campbell. A course of Operative Surgery on the cadaver is given by Dr. A. E. Garrow, during the second and third weeks of the course.

(b) Special Demonstrations.

These demonstrations are given daily from 10.30 to mid-day, and will consist of one or more of the following:—Operative Gynæcology, Prof. Gardner; Operative Midwifery, Professor Cameron; Sanitary Topics, Professor Starkey; Clinical use of the Roentgen Rays, Professor Girdwood; Demonstrations on post-mortem specimens, Dr. McCrae; and Medical Examination for Life Insurance, Prof. Wilkins.

(c) Medical and Surgical Clinics.

For four days each week, during the first two hours of the afternoon, there are theatre clinics or classes on groups of cases in the wards of the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals. Those in Medicine at the Montreal General Hospital are given by Professor Blackader and Dr. Campbell; in Surgery by Profs. Shepherd, Elder, and Dr. K. Cameron; at the Royal Victoria Hospital, in Medicine, by Prof. Martin and Dr. Hamilton; in Surgery, by Prof. Bell and Drs. Garrow, Archibald and Keenan.

(d) Clinics in Special Departments of Medicine and Surgery.

One or more of these clinics are given in the Hospitals each afternoon after the regular medical or surgical clinic. In Ophthalmology, including demonstrations in the use of the Ophthalmoscope, Prof. Buller and Drs. Stirling and Byers; Dermatology, Dr. G. G. Campbell; Genito-Urinary Surgery, Prof. Bell and Dr. Springle; Orthopœdics, Dr. C. W. Wilson; Laryngology, Prof. Birkett and Dr. H. D. Hamilton; Gynæcology,

Prof. Gardner and Drs. Lockhart and J. D. Cameron; Obstetrics, Prof. J. C. Cameron and Dr. Evans; Diseases of Children, Prof. Blackader and Dr. G. G. Campbell.

The fee for the course, including Hospital fees, is $40.00.

Diploma Course in Public Health.

The Faculty of Medicine in the session 1899-1900 instituted a gradate course in Public Health and Sanitary Science. This course will be given each year and the diplomas conferred at the annual convocation.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a degree in Medicine or other qualification of practice for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The following are the courses requisite:—

1. Course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of outdoor sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

Examination for Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—

1. Examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital.

2. The drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health.

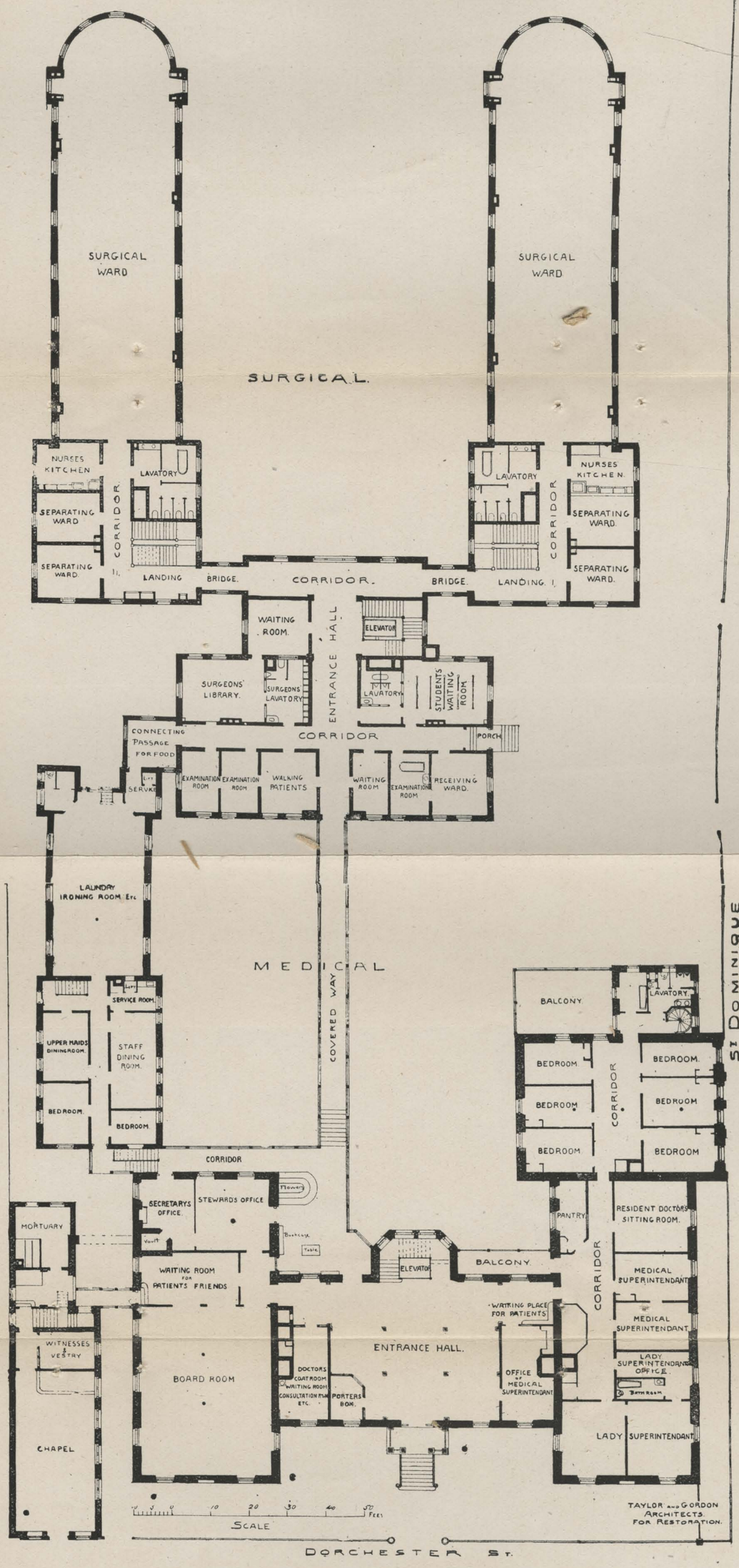
3. Report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality.

4. The chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food.

5. Demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological hygienic and sanitary apparatus.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL

PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR.



6. Microscopical examination of specimens submitted.

7 Description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues.

8. Practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods.

9. The inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written and oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(*a*) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals; milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(*b*) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(*c*) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(*d*) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(*e*) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths and diseases.

(*f*) *Meteorology and Climatology*:—Including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(*g*) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma shall be $20.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION.

VII.

During the Session of 1904-5, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynaecological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the ward, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in the Montreal General Hospital on Dermatology and Laryngology and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system, Laryngology and Neurology.

Clinical Clerks in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate directions of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students entering on and after October, 1893, are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine, and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

Dressers are also appointed to the Out-Door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and ear, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the ophthalmoscope; and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of this important branch of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye by the Ophthalmic Surgeons after the outdoor patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynaecology and Laryngology, directed by Specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical gynaecology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

The Clinics at the Montreal General Hospital in Dermatology and in both hospitals in Laryngology are very large, and afford

a practical training in affections of the skin and throat rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Infectious diseases and Insanity will also be taught clinically, the former in the special wards for infectious diseases and the latter at the Verdun Hospital for the Insane.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital. (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital. (3) Montreal Maternity Hospital.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. The interior of the older buildings has been entirely reconstructed on the most approved modern plans.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherising, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynaecological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynaecological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

A completely new and commodious out-door patient department has been provided on the ground floor of the Richardson wing, and there is ample accommodation for the various special departments as well as large rooms for general medical and surgical patients.

The Pathological Department is a completely new building in which are the post-mortem theatre and rooms for microscopical and bacteriological work, and also a mortuary and chapel. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology.

The old Fever Wards on the grounds of the Hospital have been completely remodelled, and are now used as a laundry and kitchen.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital of the same size. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 24.02 days. There are upwards of forty thousand consultations annually in the out-door department of this Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of three main buildings connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff, the nursing staff and domestics. The patients' entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration block has been erected a large out-patients' department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, and Gynaecology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, and 15 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also a medical theatre with a seating capacity for 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry, and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet, also two large theatres and one small one, with rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing are also the wards for Gynaecology and Ophthalmology. There is also an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

VIII.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity is now erecting a large new building, which will be fitted with the most modern appliances. The new hospital is situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets, within easy access of the College and the two large general Hospitals. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility is afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Obstetrics, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An outdoor service in connection with the Maternity has been established, a demonstrator and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Whenever it is possible, senior Students are sent out to these extern cases, which they will be allowed to manage under the supervision of the demonstrator.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical Examination is held. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment. From time to time the Lady Superintendent and her staff give demonstrations of the more important points in obstetric nursing.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the summer months.

One resident medical officer is appointed yearly to hold office for a period of nine months, and one for a period of three months.

Fee for twelve months, $12; payable at the Maternity Hospital.

Museums.

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

There are now four museums in the Medical Building: (1) the Museum of Pathology, (2) the Anatomical Museum, (3) the Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, (4) the Museum of Pharmacy.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

Prof. J. G. Adami, Director.
Maude E. Abbott, B.A., M.D., Curator.
M. Jules Bailly, Osteologist and Articulator.
E. L. Judah, Praeparator.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatrinen Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. Many specimens are also now yearly received from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is also indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The Museum is especially rich in specimens of Aneurisms, and contains a singularly important collection of hearts affected with "Malignant Endocaditis." For these series the Faculty is mainly indebted to Prof. Osler, late of this University.

It contains also a very large collection of different forms of calculi presented by the late Prof. Fenwick.

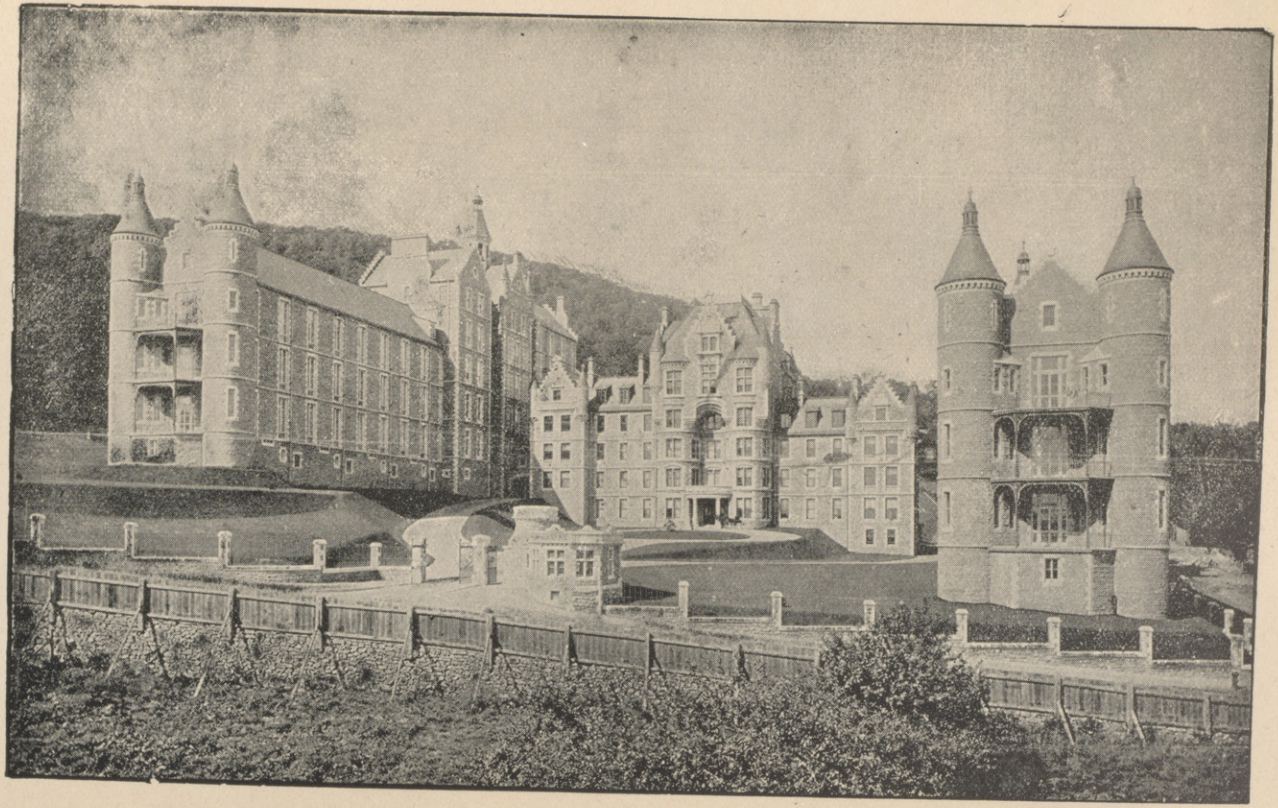
The Medico-Legal Museum also contains many rare specimens collected by the late Prof. Wyatt Johnston.

The fine Museum of the late Faculty of Comparative Medicine has just been presented by Dr. Duncan McEachran.

During the past ten years, M. Bailly, osteologist and articulator (lately with Tramond of Paris), has been engaged in arranging and mounting the very large number of specimens from the dissecting room and other sources of disease and injuries of bones which have been accumulating for years. In this collection are to be found examples of fractures and dislocations of the spine, osteoporosis, congenital dislocation of the hip, fracture of the astragalus, multiple exostoses, etc., etc.

Work is now being directed chiefly to the preparation of moist specimens, in which department great advances have been made. The natural colors of organs are preserved after the methods of Kaiserling and Jores, and are carefully mounted in square jars on glass frames in such a manner as may best preserve their natural relations and thus be of the most service to the student.

The Pathological Museum has lately undergone complete alteration. A new gallery has been erected around both the main rooms, which is reached by a spiral staircase in a small intermediate room in which is placed the Medico-Legal Collection. Two rooms have also been added at the rear, the Curator's Office and the Obstetrical and Gynæcological Museum. The extensive bone collection and the calculi are found in the first room on entering, while the front and largest room is reserved for the moist specimens. Water-color paintings of pathological conditions occupy swinging frames, or form a frieze at the ceiling, and large tables fitted with movable shelving for demonstration purposes occupy the floor space. This suite of five rooms connects with one of the main lecture rooms, which is largely used for the teaching of gross pathology from museum specimens.



Royal Victoria Hospital.

The Museum has recently been entirely reclassified according to the Dewey System of library classification, after a modification suggested and devised by the late Prof. Wyatt Johnston. This classification, which follows a definite anatomical and pathological order, is of much assistance in the systematic teaching for which the museum is now extensively used. For a special feature is now being made of the demonstration and teaching of gross pathology from large numbers of museum specimens grouped in series to show related and different conditions, and gradations of diseased processes. Representative specimens showing the various pathological conditions from each organ in turn are shown and lectured upon to students of the Fourth Year by the Professor of Pathology. These lectures are supplemented by a series of daily demonstrations in the Museum, at which attendance is voluntary. At these demonstrations all the specimens of interest from a given organ are exhibited to successive groups of students. In the circulatory system, for instance, demonstrations on anomalies of the heart, on the pericardium, myocardium, endocardium, arteries and veins, are exhibited in rotation to the five groups into which the year divides itself. As each system is finished its specimens are arranged in complete teaching series on tables and are placed "on exhibition" both for review purposes for the student and for the benefit of those members of the teaching staff who wish to inform themselves of what the museum contains. An annual exhibition of new specimens mounted during the year is also held.

In addition to this "Museum Forms" are issued on request to the students, upon which written exercises upon series of museum specimens may be made.

Museum specimens, returnable within 48 hours, are also sent out to lecture rooms and to the hospitals at the request of the clinicians for illustration purposes.

The Director of the Pathological Museum has much pleasure in acknowledging with thanks the following donations received during the year ending May 1st, 1904:

From Dr. Duncan McEachran the large and valuable collection which formed the Museum of the late Faculty of Comparative Medicine, of which the important Gadsden collection forms a part. This contains a large collection of animal cal-

culi, both urinary and intestinal, also wool balls from stomach of sheep; a large series of diseased bones, showing actinomycosis, osteosarcoma, anchyloses, exostoses, ring bones, spavins, splints, side bones, navicular disease, diseases of pedal bones; fractures, etc. Organs showing contagious pleuro-pneumonia, sporadic pneumonia, melanosis. Many gastric and intestinal entozoa. Skeletons of horse, cow, camel, goat, dog, etc. Augoux models of the horse and the turkey, showing internal organs in situ. Models of the human ear, eye, larynx, gravid uterus; of the hen's egg; of the bovine uterus, stomach, etc.; of the genital organ of the horse, hind legs of horse. Botanical models, and many others. Large collection of horses' hoofs, and of horseshoes. There are many duplicates, from which a very complete veterinary museum for demonstration purposes can be selected.

From Dr. Lorne Campbell through Dr. Shepherd, a large collection of surgical instruments, the property of the late Dr. G. W. Campbell (Dean, 1860–1882).

From Mr. Max Brödel, of Johns Hopkins Hospital Medical School, through Dr. Adami, a fine engraving of a drawing made by him of a case of sub-diaphragmatic abscess of the liver.

From Dr. Watters, McGill, 1897, Pathologist to the University of Boston Medical School. Three specimens mounted in gelatin as hand specimens by a new method.

From Drs. Shepherd and Lockhart, photographs.

Also the following pathological specimens:—

From the Pathological Department of the Montreal General Hospital. (Dr. John McCrae, Pathologist.)

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.—Fibrin from pericardium removed by operation; Heart in mitral stenosis; in ulcerative endocarditis (three specimens); in gonorrhœal endocarditis.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.—Broncho-pneumonia in child; secondary colloid carcinoma of lung and bronchi; tuberculosis of lung; gangrene following pneumonia; abscess formation in lung; atelectasis; chronic pleurisy in tuberculosis (two specimens).

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Stricture of œsophagus; sarcoma of ileum (two specimens); hæmatomata of intestines; secondary carcinoma of liver and intestines. Imperforate anus; recto-vesical fistula. Atrophic cirrhosis of liver; carcinoma of sigmoid flexure.

GLANDULAR SYSTEM.—Accessory thyroid; enlarged spleen ?malarial; infarction of spleen. Secondary carcinoma of mesenteric glands.

UROGENITAL SYSTEM.—Acute suppurative nephritis. Acute pyelonephritis and pyelitis (two specimens). Tuberculosis with bilateral calculous pyonephrosis. Infarction of kidney; chronic diffuse nephritis with calculus; acute parenchymatous nephritis; bladder with carcinoma of prostate; rupture of bladder.

FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.—Carcinoma of fundus uteri; Fibromata uteri; ovum.

OSSEUS SYSTEM.—Diseased head of femer; myeloid sarcoma of hand; traumatic rupture of ossified thyroid cartilage. Tuberculosis of 12th dorsal to 4th lumbar vertebræ.

From the Pathological Department of the Royal Victoria Hospital. (Prof. J. G. Adami, Pathologist.)

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.—Adherent pericardium (two specimens); Acute pericarditis; Acute ulcerative endocarditis; Chronic endocarditis; Heart in mitral insufficiency; In aortic stenosis; In mitral stenosis; Hypertrophy of right ventricle in great obesity; of heart in arterioclerosis; myomalacia cordis (two specimens); Thrombi in left ventricle; hyaline atheroma of aorta; Thrombosed saphenous vein in phleghniasia alba dolens; anomaly of inferior vena cava; internal hemorrhoids.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.—Oedema of larynx (two specimens); Tuberculosis of lungs (three specimens). Bullons emphysema of lung (two specimens); Broncho-pneumonia; Infarction of lung (three specimens; Broncho-pneumonic abscesses; solitary tubercle of lung; delayed resolution after pneumonia; early red hepatization, bronchiectatic cavities in tube; bifid apex of lung. Tuberculous pleurisy, Hyaloserositis of pleura and other organs.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.—Carcinoma of pharynx and œsophagus; Early leukoplakia of œsophagus; Carcinoma of stomach (two specimens); Passive congestion of stomach; Sarcoma of stomach, intestines and liver; Duodenal ulcer; Diverticlum of duodenum; Tuberculous peritonis in hyaloserositis; dysenteric ulceration of colon; Intestines in secondary hyaline hyperplastic carcinomatosis of peritoneum. Littré's hernia causing obstruction; Hæmatomata of intestine (two specimens); ulcer-

ative colitis; diverticulæ of intestine; appendices epiploicae adherent to base of typhoid ulcer; Monolobular cirrhosis of liver; secondary carcinoma of liver (two cases); Fatty nutmeg liver; Fatty liver in obesity; Subdiaphragmatic abscess; Calcareous nodule in nutmeg liver; cirrhosis hepatis; Acute hæmorrhagic pancreatitis.

Glandular System.—Tuberculosis of mesenteric glands. Persistent thymus; Spleen in hyaloserositis (three specimens); Septic infarction of spleen in typhoidal perforation; Infarction of spleen; Enlarged spleen in obesity; Aneurism of splenic artery.

Urogenital System.—Hypernephroma of kidney (two specimens); Congenital cystic kidney; amyloid kidney; arteriosclerotic kidney; Acute parenchymatous nephritis (three specimens); infarction of kidney; Chronic interstitial nephritis; Cardiac kidney; Male genital organs in gonorrhœa; Cyst in epididymus; Hypertrophy of prostate.

Female Generative System.—Uterus post partum; Carcinoma of cervix uteri with hydronephiosis.

Muscular System.—Cyst of diaphragm.

Osseous System.—Sternum and lower extremity showing rickets.

Miscellaneous.

From Dr. J. A. Baird, Hemmingford, Ont.—Pseudencephalic monster.

From Dr. Booth.—Fœtus malformed.

From Dr. James Bell.—(Surgical Department, R.V.H.); Epithelioma of larynx (two specimens); Tuberculosis of larynx vesical calculi (two specimens); Ureteral calculus; Renal calculi (two specimens); Stone from common bile duct; Cholesterin gall stone.

From Dr. J. C. Cameron.—Ovum in abortion (two cases).

From Dr. Chipman.—Cystic fibroid of uterus; Multiple fibromata uteri; Carcinoma of cervix with multiple fibromata; Carcinoma of cervix.

From Dr. D. J. Evans.—Fœtus papyracea.

From Dr. F. M. Fry.—Cleft of soft palate; Fœtal circulation.

From Dr. A. Mackenzie Forbes.—Ovum.

From Dr. William Gardner.—Fibrocystic tumors of uterus carcinoma of fundus uteri with multiple fibromata; Hydrosalpinx (two cases).

From Dr. Lockhart.—Resection of intestine; Ruptured tubal gestation, operation, recovery (three cases). Ineneacephalic monster; Multple fibromata uteri.

From Dr. A. E. Garrow.—Sarcoma of scalp; Fibroid kidney.

From Dr. Martin.—Carcinoma of stomach; Hydronephrosis of kidney.

From Dr. MacTaggart.—Stabwound of abdomen.

From Dr. A. D. Morgan.—Fœtus in 8th week.

From Dr. J. J. Ross.—Hydated mole.

From Dr. Shepherd.—Enterolith.

From Dr. Lapthorn Smith.—Cystic tumor attached to kidney.

From Dr. A. E. Vipond.—Umbilical hernia.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR, PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

This Museum occupies a large room on the same floor and adjoining the Anatomy Lecture Room and Dissecting Room. Smaller apartments in connection are used for private research, which is encouraged in every way by the Faculty.

The Museum is well furnished and comfortable, and students have every opportunity of studying Human, Comparative and Applied Anatomy.

This department has during the past few years added a very complete collection of plaster and papier maché models by Steger, after the well-known works of His and Braune, comprising:

(*a*) A complete set of Steiger's brain sections.

(*b*) Models of the cerebro-spinal and sympathetic nervous systems, viscera, muscles, etc.

(*c*) Professor Cunningham's well-known and beautiful casts of the head showing the relation of the cerebral convolutions to the skull and its sutures.

(*d*) A large collection of human brains, made by Professor Osler, formerly of this University, exhibiting the various types and extremes.

(*e*) A large and rare collection of anomalies of the renal vessels and ureter, and the aorta and its branches.

(*f*) In Comparative Anatomy the student will find a fair amount of material, the study of which will greatly aid him in the elucidation of many points in Human Anatomy.

(*g*) Some beautiful dissections of the semi-circular canals of the ears of fishes and also specimens showing the nervous system of fishes. Made and presented to the Museum by Dr. Cresswell Shearer.

(*h*) Many skeletons mounted by Mons. Jules Bailly, Articulator to the University, representing the various classes, orders, genera and species of the animal kingdom may be consulted.

(*i*) A large collection, showing the pectoral girdle in birds, has been prepared under the supervision of the Professor of Anatomy.

(*j*) Moist and dry preparations of dissections, a large collection of frozen cross sections of the human body, showing the normal relations of the viscera, etc., will be found convenient for study.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR, PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

With a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles, the material in the Museum has been rearranged. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection.*—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating.*—Showing contrivances used for these purpeses.

3. *Water.*—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Soil and Buildings.*—Various kinds of soil for building sites, etc.; effects of ground air and ground moisture on dwellings; building materials of all kinds, and measures against dampness and foul air.

5. *Air.*—Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

6. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal.*—This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

7. *Foodstuffs and Beverages*—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

8. *Clothing.*—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. *Vital Statistics,* Administration, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit, there is a collection of over 1,000 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air; Doulton's models, of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

IX.

Library.

LIBRARIAN:—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-five thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonnell, T. Johnston Alloway and of Dr. Allen Ruttan have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparitive Psychology have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

Dr. Osler has this year presented a fine bronze medallion of himself which was cast in Paris, and in addition to a generous donation toward the purchase of works on history and biography of medicine he has given some rare works of the old masters.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. A large library reading-room is provided for the use of students.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not be removed from the Library, under any circumstances. The la ter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries and encyclopedias.

IV. Regular Text-Books are to be used only in the Library, other books may be taken out to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is forbidden. Any person found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of his privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

STATISTICS, 1902-3.

Nov. 1st, 1902 to October 28, 1903.

Number of Readers	13015
" " Days Library was open	303
" " Holidays Library was closed	4
" " Public Holidays Library was closed	6

ACCESSIONS.

" " Volumes bought	307
" " Monographs bought	0
" " Volumes given	1200
" " Monographs given	500
" " Books taken out	4221
" " Journals and monographs	1060

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

This library classifies as a pamphlet everything that is numbered up to a hundred pages.

The attendance of readers to June 15th, 1902, has been	10,070
The attendance from June 2nd, 1897, to May 14th, 1898, was	6,350
The attendancec from June 1st, 1896, to June 1st, 1897, was	5,920
The attendance from June 1st, 1895, to June 1st, 1896, was	4,875
The number of books taken out for home use, Nov. 1st, 1901, to Oct. 31st, 1902	3,710
The number of journals and pamphlets taken out for home use.	351

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have been added, and also the Theses from Berlin, Paris, Hamburg, Jena, etc.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

McGill Medical Society.

This Society, composed of enregistered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board elected from the Professoriate, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers shall be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers shall be subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers shall be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria, and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating

class of each year. There are from 15 to 20 such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them. The following students of the Graduating Class of 1904 received hospital appointments:

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Surgical Department:—Drs. F. McKenty, J. W. Coffin, J. A. Faulkner, B.A.
Medical Department:—Drs. J. C. Meakins, and W. A. Lincoln.
Ophthalmologist:—Dr. L. C. Lauchland.
Laryngologist:—Dr. H. O. Howitt.
Anæsthetist:—Dr. F. D. Charman.
Medical Extern:—Dr. J. R. Rogers.
Locum Tenens:—Drs. J. E. Gillis and J. W. Hutchinson.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. J. L. Robinson, J. C. Fyshe, A.B., J. A. Nutter, B.A., H. H. Kerr, L. L. Reford, B.A.
Resident Pathologist:—Dr. H. G. Wood.
Locum Tenens:—Drs. A. C. Rankin and W. E. Ainley.

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Dr. R. Gibson, short term.
Dr. D. C. McLachlan, long term.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

ANNOUNCEMENT

FOR

SESSION 1904-1905

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE DENTISTRY AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, Peter Brown, L.D.S., Phillip's Square.

PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2498 St. Catherine Street.

PROFESSOR OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, METALLURGY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2381 St. Catherine Street.

LECTURER ON DENTAL ANATOMY, HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE, AND DENTAL SURGERY, E. R. Barton, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2303 St. Catherine Street.

LECTURER ON ORTHODONTIA, James B. Morrison, L.D.S., D.D.S., 14 Phillip's Square.

DEMONSTRATOR ON OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, A. D. Angus, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2635 St. Catherine Street.

DEMONSTRATOR ON PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, W. D. Smith, L.D.S., D.D.S., 384 Greene Avenue, Westmount.

General Announcement.

This year there is instituted a Dental Department of the Medical Faculty of McGill University. Just as the regulation of studies and the registration of medical students and practitioners in the different Provinces of the Dominion are controlled by the medical boards of the separate Provinces, so in the Province of Quebec the Dental Association has a like control over dental students and the registration of practitioners in dentistry.

In the Autumn of 1903 this body approached the University asking that a dental department be instituted, and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-4, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Medicine or Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years. In the first two years the curriculum is that demanded of medical students in this Faculty for the same period, and is conducted at the McGill Medical College. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Indentures.

Those students who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec must sign indentures before a Notary Public with a licensiate of dental surgery in active practice in the Province at the beginning of the college course, the Dental Act requiring four full years as an indentured student after the matriculation has been passed.

Course of Instruction.

The regular course begins for dental students, as for medical, on September 21st, 1904, the introductory lecture being given on Tuesday, September 20th.

Curriculum.

First Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Histology, Biology and Embryology, Bacteriology.

Second Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Pathology.

Third and Fourth Years: Operative and Mechanical Dentistry, Crown and Bridge-Work, Practical work in Infirmary, Dental Pathology, Materia Medica, Orthodontia, Anæsthetics, Dental Surgery.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Fees.

The Matriculation Fee for those taking the Dental Association Examination, payable to the Board of Examiners, is $20.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Graduation fee	30.00
	$168.00

For further particulars apply to Dr. Jno. W. Scane, Registrar, Medical Faculty, McGill University.

X.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION, 1903-1904.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 415, of whom 402 were undergraduates and 13 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec	99	West Indies	9
Ontario	126	Manitoba and N.W.T.	12
New Brunswick	44	British Columbia	17
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton	36	British Guiana	1
United States	42	England	1
Newfoundland	8	Persia	1
Prince Edward Island	19		

FIRST YEAR.

Adcock, J. P., Bath, Eng.
Anderson, W. T., Montreal, Q.
Arthur, J. R., Perth, Ont.
*Auld, F. M., Cove Head, P.E.I.
Bechtel, A. D., Victoria, B.C.
Benvie, R. M., Salt Spring, N.S.
Bernstein, D. H., Montreal, Q.
‡Blanchard, H. B., Mallorytown, Ont.
Bonness, E. J., St. Stephen, N.B.
Bray, D. G., Sherbrooke, Q.
Brigham, E. S., B.Sc., St. Albans, Vt.
Brydone-Jack, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.
Carnell, A. H., St. John's, Nfld.
Carruthers, F. J., Ford's Mills, N. B.
*Churchill, L. P., Lockport, N.S.
Coborn, Josiah, Newton, Robinson, Ont.
‡Covey, H. W., Everett, Mass., U.S.A.
‡Crawford, J. W., Courtney, B.C.
Davis, S., Montreal, Q.
Denovan, B., Montreal, Q.
Dixon, J. A., Almonte, Ont.
*Drew, J. McO., Beech Ridge, Q.
Edwards, W. F., Bishop's Mills, Ont.

* *Double Course.* ‡ *Conditioned.*

Eggert, C. A., Vancouver, B.C.
*Elliott, Robt., East Clifton, Q.
Enright, W. E., M.A., Sherbrooke, Q.
*Farman, H. H., Westfield, Vt.
Farris, H. A., White's Cove, N.B.
‡Fraser, L. H., Truro, N.S.
‡Fraser, S. B., Richmond, Q.
*Freedman, A., Montreal, Q.
Friel, J., Montreal, Q.
Gabie, W. S., Kazabazua, Q.
Girvin, R. G., Rexton, N.B.
Graham, D. W., Arundel, Q.
Gray, W. E., Campbellton, N.B.
‡Grier, R. T., Priceville, Ont.
‡Harry, A. C., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Hawkins, Z., Sussex, N.B.
Healy, J. J., Smith's Falls, Ont.
*Hendry, A. W., Liverpool, N.S.
Holman, W. L., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
Johnson, A. L., B.A., North Sydney, C.B.
Kean, S. G., Brookfield, Nfld.
Keay, Thos., New Glasgow, N.S.
Kennedy, A. H. N., Macleod, Alta.
Lahey, J. J., Southboro, Mass.
Lake, W. E., Ridgetown, Ont.
Landry, A. R., Dorchester, N.B.
Lannin, G. E. J., South Mountain, Ont.
*Locke, E. E., Montreal, Q.
Logie, F. G., Chatham, N.B.
Lynch, J. G. B., Almonte, Ont.
MacLachlan, W. W. G., Guelph, Ont.
*McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
‡McCann, J. H., So. Framingham, Mass.
McCowen, G. R., St. Johns, Nfld.
McGarvey, O., Ottawa, Ont.
McGrath, M. J., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
†McKay, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.
McLennan, A. L., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.
McNab, N. A., Montreal, Q.
‡McNaughton, D. A., Finch, Ont.
Mulgrew, T. B., Clinton, Mass.
*Newman, H., Montreal, Q.
Oliver, C. W., Westville, N.S.
Oulton, M. A., B.A., Jolicure, N.B.
‡Paterson, J. H., Ramsay, Ont.
Peltier, H. G., Fort William, Ont.
Peters, H. LeB., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Porter, J. F. S., Powassan, Ont.
Quinn, F. P., Ottawa, Ont.
*Rabinovitch, Max., Montreal, Q.
Robinson, R. C., Winchester, Ont.
Rodrigues, E. T., St. Kitts, B.W.I.
Ross, C. E., Westmount, Q.
Rublee, O. E., B.A., Minton, Q.
Ryan, E. J., St. John, N.B.
Sawyer, C. D., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Shankel, F. R., Halifax, N.S.
Ship, A. P., Montreal, Q.
Shirreffs, H. S., Clarence, Ont.

---

†*Partial.* ‡*Conditioned.* **Double Course.*

Sinclair, G. W., Boston, Mass.
Sparks, J. J., St. John's Nfld.
Speer, R. B., Danville, Q.
Stein, S. F., Kemptville, Ont.
Stephens, G. F., Winnipeg, Man.
Stevenson, A. B., New Glasgow, P.E.I.
*Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
*Tannenbaum, D., Montreal, Q.
Taylor, G. O., Hillsboro, N.B.
Thomas, F. H., Somerset, N. S.
Thompson, J. W., Mattawa, Ont.
Townsend, F. A., Toronto, Ont.
Trufant, L. H., A.B., Auburn, Me.
Vesey, E. M., Little York, P.E.I.
Waddell, J. R., Chatham, Ont.
Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
*Waugh, O. S., Westmount, Q.
Whitelaw, W. A., Meaford, Ont.
Wilson, M. J. Hamilton, Ont.
Woodrow, J. B., Beaconsfield, Ont.
Wright, R. P., Montreal, Q.

SECOND YEAR.

Allen, H. C. B., Cape Tormentine, N.B.
Amberman, E. K., Granville Ferry, N.S.
Bayley, A. H., Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I.
Bonelli, V. Jr., B.A., St. Agathe, Q.
Budyk, J. S., Montreal.
Burke, G. H., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Cameron, A. B., Lancaster, Ont.
*Chandler, A. B., Montreal.
Christie, H. H., Martintown, Ont.
Clarke, F. C., Barbadoes, B.W.I.
Cole, W. H., Westmount.
Crowe, H. S., Central Onslow, Ont.
Dalton, J. T., St. John, N.B.
Dearborn, H. F., Lawrence, Mass.
Donnelly, J. H., Iroquois, Ont.
Elliott, M. H., Prescott, Ont.
Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Q.
Field, B. R., Pt. Elgin, N.B.
Flegg, R. F., Ottawa, Ont.
Forbes, A. E. G., Little Harbour, N.S.
Fraser, D. R., Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Fraser, T. B., Liverpool, N.S.
*Fripp, G. D., Montreal.
Gillies, G. E., Teeswater, Ont.
Gourley, H. B., Ph.B., Montreal.
*Gray, E. H., Montreal West, Q.
Green, T. B., B.A., Virden, Man.
‡Gross, C. J., Montreal.
Groves, Osler M., Carp, Ont.
Gunn, A. K., Lancaster, Ont.
*Gurd, F. B., Montreal.
Hackett, J. F., B.A., Menden, Conn., U.S.A.
‡Hammond, J. F., Ironside, Q.
Hand, T. J., Montreal, Q.
Hardy, A. N., Allendale, N.S.
Henderson, S., Ottawa.

---

* *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.*

Hewitt, T. J., Montreal, Q.
Hillman, O. S., Hamilton, Ont.
Hils, H., B.L., Woonsocket, R.I.
Hollbrook, R. E., Boissevain, N.W.T.
Holden, C. P., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Howlett, G. P., Ottawa, Ont.
Hunter, A. W., Durham, Ont.
Hunter, J. D., Victoria, B.C.
Hunter, T. V., Florenceville, N.B.
Huycke, A. H., Warkworth, Ont.
Johnson, B. F., Midland, N.B.
Joughins, J. L., Moncton, N.B.
Keddy, O. B., Milton, N.S.
Kelly, A. E., Meaford, Ont.
Kerfoot, H. W., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Kinloch, C. A., Martintown, Ont.
Lindsay, E. A., Banff, Alta.
*Lomer, T. A., Montreal.
Lyon, G. R. D., Ottawa, Ont.
MacArthur, R. S., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacCallum, D. G., Montreal, Q.
MacDonald, P. A., Alma, N.B.
MacLeod, J. M., Quincey, Mass., U.S.
‡McArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
McCormick, A. S., Westmount, Q.
*McDiarmid, J. S., Ingersoll, Ont.
McDonald, J. N., Shelbourne, Ont.
McDougald, W. L., Cornwall, Ont.
McMillan, J. A., Finch, Ont.
McNaughton, G. K., Black River, N.B.
McPhee, J. T., Courtenay, B.C.
Mabee, O. R., Ph.B., Vittoria, Ont.
Mair, W. L., Clinton, Ont.
Malcolm, D. C., St. John, N.B.
Michaud, N., Campbellton, N.B.
Monahan, R. J., Montreal.
Morgan, J. D., Montreal, Q.
Morrison, J. C., Vancouver, B.C.
Muir, D. H., Jr., Truro, N.S.
Muir, W. L., Truro, N.S.
Munroe, Alex. R., Woodstock, Ont.
Munroe, F. D., Moose Creek, Ont.
Nathan, D., Montreal, Q.
Parsons, W. H., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
Patterson, W. J., B.A., Moncton, N.B.
Payne, G. A. L., British Guiana.
Peat, G. B., Andover, N.B.
Raftery, C. R., Montreal, Q.
Ralph, A. J., Montreal.
Ritchie, C. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Robbins, E. E., Halifax, N.S.
Rothwell, O. E., B.A., Regina, N.W.T.
Scott, W. H., Edmonton, N.W.T.
Shaw, R. McL., B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
Sheahan, John J., Haley's Station, Ont.
Sims, H. L., Ottawa, Ont.
Tilley, A. R., Ottawa, Ont.
‡Turnbull, J. W., Springhill, Ont.
Walker, Jno. Jas., B.A., Ormstown, Q.
Wallace, C. T., Eureka, California.

---

* *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.*

Walsh, C. E., Jordan Falls, N.S.
Weldon, R. C., Jr., Halifax, N.S.
White, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Williams, C. S., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
Wilson, A. A., Perth, Ont.
Wolff, E. K., Montreal.
Young, A. MacG., B.A., Millsville, N.S.

THIRD YEAR.

Alguire, A. R., Cornwall, Ont.
Auld, J. W., Vancouver, B.C.
†Barton, E. R., Montreal, Q.
Blanchet, S. F. N., Ottawa, Ont.
Brown, F. F., Cornwall, Ont.
Brown, G. T., Danville, Q.
Burgess, H. C., Sheffield Mills, N.S.
Chisholm, H. A., Linwood, N.S.
Connor, E. L. Berlin, Ont.
Costello, W. J., B.A., Montreal.
Covernton, C. F., Montreal.
Cumming, A., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.
Dougan, B. H., Hibernia, N.B.
Dowler, W. H., Billings Bridge, Ont.
Dudderidge, C. R., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Duggan, R. G., Hamilton, Ont.
Dykes, W., Nanaimo, B.C.
Ewart, D., Billings Bridge, Ont.
Finigan, J. F., Oshawa, Ont.
Geddes, R. W., Montreal, Q.
Gill, F. D., St. Johns, Nfld.
Gun, A. K., Lancaster, Ont.
Grimmer, R. D., St. Andrews, N.B.
Hanington, D. P., Victoria, B.C.
Hanington, J. W. B., Victoria, B.C.
Heagerty, J. J., Montreal.
Henderson, E. H., B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
Henry, E. G., B.A., Lennoxville, Q.
Hume, G. M., Leeds Village, Q.
Inksetter, F. S., Dundas, Ont.
King, S. S., Albert, N.B.
Leslie, H. A., Souris West, P.E.I.
Likely, D. S., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Loggie, W. S., Chatham, N.B.
MacDermot, J. H., Gordon Town, Jamaica.
†MacDonald, J. P., Ste. Agathe des Monts, Q.
MacKay, M. E., Cape Breton, N.S.
MacLean, J. D., Culloden, P.E.I.
*McDonald, J. A., B.A., Valleyfield, Q.
McDonald, J. C., Peak's Station, P.E.I.
McIntosh, G. J., Dalkeith, Ont.
McMeekin, R. J., M.D., Plattsville, Ont.
McMicking, A. E. T., Victoria, B.C.
McMurtry, S. O., B.A., Montreal, Q.
McMurtry, W. C., Port Hope, Ont.
McNaughton, W. B., St. Raphael West, Ont.
Margoleso, O., Montreal.
Mason, J. H., Lachute Mills, Q.
Melik-Vartaman, H., Montreal, Q.
*Mercer, T. C., Chilliwack, B.C.

* *Double Course.* † *Partial.*

Mersereau, H. C., Doaktown, N.B.
Miller, A. P., Chatham, Ont.
Moffatt, C. F., B.A., Montreal.
Mohr, F. W. C., Arnprior, Ont.
Muckleston, H. S., M.A., Perth, Ont.
Mulligan, J. W., Omemee, Ont.
Munro, J. A., Pugwash, N.S.
Nelles, T. R. B., Simcoe, Ont.
Petersky, S., Vancouver, B.C.
Prendergast, A. R., B.A., Montreal.
*Pruyn, W. G., Napanee, Ont.
Richards, E. T. F., St. Vincent, B.W.I.
Risher, F. O., Dravosburg, Pa.
Robertson, A. R., Victoria, B.C.
Robertson, B. W., Wickham, N.B.
Rommel, E., Alma, N.B.
Ryan, F. McD., B.A., Camden East, Ont.
Sawyer, A. R., Roslindale, Mass., U.S.A.
Scott, W. J., B.A., Montreal.
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A., Montreal.
Seifert, F. W., B.A., Quebec, Q.
Sinclair, E. E., Summerside, P.E.I.
Somerville, H. A., Waterville, Q.
†Styles, W. A., Montreal.
Sullivan, J. A., Arnprior, Ont.
Sweeney, J. L., Dover, N.H., U.S.A.
Tees, F. J., B.A., Montreal, Q.
Tierney, J. E., Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Tull, J. A. C., Antigua, B.W.I.
Turnbull, G. E., Branchton, Ont.
Valin, R. E., Ottawa, Ont.
Viner, N., B.A., Montreal.
Waterman, C., Ogdensburgh, N.Y.
Wilkinson, W. M., Woodstock, Ont.
Winder, J. B., Compton, Q.
Wood, G. O., Morrisburg, Ont.
Young, C. A., Ottawa, Ont.

FOURTH YEAR.

Ainley, L. T., B.A., Almonte, Ont.
Ainley, W. E., B.A., St. Georges, Bermuda, B.W.I.
Alford, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Arnold, D. R., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Atkinson, H. S., Cupids, Nfld.
Auston, J. B., Brighton, Ont.
Bailey, G. W., Fredericton, N.B.
Bentley, J., S. B.A., Truro, N.S.
Black, J. C., Oxford Station, Ont.
Blakeman, F. W., Stratford, Ont.
Bonin, R. P., Montreal.
Briggs, J. A., New Westminster, B.C.
Carnochan, W. L. C., Montreal, Q.
Charman, F. D., Wallace, N.S.
Chipman, W. W., Ottawa, Ont.
Coffin, J. W., Mount Stewart, P.E.I.
Cook, W. J., Coboconk, Ont.
Crack, I. E., B.A., Kingsbury, Q.
Cram, W. J., Carleton Place, Ont.
Crosby, P. C., Marshfield, P.E.I.

† *Partial.* * *Double Course.*

Crowell, B. C., B.A., Yarmouth, N.S.
Davidson, H. D., Sherbrooke, Q.
Dickson, W. H., Pembroke, Ont.
Dillon, W. P., Iroquois, Q.
Douglas, E. D., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
Dunn, J. F., Elgin, Ont.
Eaton, C. E., Stanbridge, Q.
Faulkner, J. A., B.A., Stirling, Ont.
Fisher, E. M., Bluebonnets, Q.
Fisher, F., Bay of Islands, Nfld.
Folkins, C. G., Millstream, N.S.
Ford, H S., Vancouver, B.C.
‡Fraser, S., Leeds, Q.
Fyshe, J. C., A.B., Montreal.
Gibson, G. M., Huntingdon, N.Y.
Gibson, R., Nanaimo, B.C.
Gillis, J. E., Darlington, P.E.I.
Gillis, J. H., Metapedia, Q.
Gilroy, J. R., Springhill, N.S.
Gormely, J. C., Morrisburg, Ont.
Graham, R. W., Sawyerville, Q.
Grant, N. P., Woodstock, N.B.
Greenwood, W. T., St. Catharines, Ont.
Harrison, L. L., B.A., Maccan, N.S.
Hogan, F. J., North Cape, P.E.I.
Hotchkiss, E. A., Collinsville, Conn.
Howitt, H. O., Guelph, Ont.
Hutchinson, J. W., Montreal, Q.
Johnson, J. G. W., B.A., Montreal.
Judson, A. H., Lynn, Ont.
Kerr, H. H., Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
Keys, M. J., Hulbert, Ont.
Lauchland, L. C., B.A., Oshawa, Ont.
Lincoln, W. A., Stanstead, Q.
Lippiatt, H. T., Abbottsford, Q.
Losier, A. J., Tracadie, N.B.
Mackenzie, A. B., Springfield, P.E.I.
Mackid, L. S., Calgary, Alta.
McIntosh, L. de C., Iroquois, Ont.
McKenty, F., Bath, Ont.
McKenzie, R. P., Plainfield, Ont.
McLachlan, D. C., Lochabar Bay, Q.
McLeod, W. A., Finch, Ont.
Markson, S., Glen Robertson, Ont.
Martin, J. C., Whitechurch, Ont.
Meakins, J. C., Hamilton, Ont.
Miller, C., Stellarton, N.S.
Miller, V. L., B.A., Bear River, N.S.
*Murphy, H. H., Antrim, Ont.
Nagle, S. M., Almonte, Ont.
Nutter, J. A., B.A., Montreal.
Park, A. W., Durham, Ont.
Preston, C. E., Ottawa.
Price, J., Verdun, Q.
Quain, B. P., Moira, N.Y.
Rankin, A. C., Montreal.
Reford, L. L., B.A., Montreal.
Richardson, C. A., Jefferson, Maine, U.S.A.
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A., Sydney, C.B.
Rilance, C. D., Lachine, Q.

‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

Robinson, J. L., St. Marys, Ont.
Rogers, J. T., B.A., Montreal.
Sellery, A. C., Kincardine, Ont.
Sims, H. A., Montreal.
Smith, W. A., B.A., Almonte, Ont.
Stewart, J. A., Norboro, P.E.I.
Tanner, C. A. H., Windsor Mills, Q.
Warwick, W., St. John, N.B.
White, P. G., Woodstock, Ont.
Wigle, C. A., Wiarton, Ont.
Wilkins, F. F., Montreal, Q.
Wilson, O. M., Smiths Falls, Ont.
Wilson, T. R., B.A., Carp, Ont.
Winfrey, W. C., B.L., Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.
Wood, H. G., Faribault, Minn.
Wood, W. H., Westmount, Q.
Wright, G. A., Stony Creek, N.B.
Yorston, F. P., M.A., Montreal.

Graduate Students.

Blackett, J. W., B.A., M.D., Fort Covington, N.Y.
Corbett, F. A., B.A., M.D., Parrsboro', N.S.
Douglas, F. C., M.D., Montreal, Q.
Estey, A. S., M.D., Hartland, N.B.
Fowkes, J. T., M.D., La Fargeville, N.Y.
Fowler, E. S., M.D., Blackduck, Minn.
Hastings, F. R., M.D., Barton, Vt.
Healy, S. J., M.D., Lexington, Ky.
Knapp, H. T., M.D., Sackville, N.B.
Lundie, J. A., B.A., M.D., Montreal, Q.
Sharpe, E. M., M.D., Lacombe, Alta.
Sihler, G. H., M.D., Litchfield, Ills.
Still, W. H., M.D., Pittsfield, Mass.

XI.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. For General Proficiency.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik, Montreal.
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.

1855. Thesis.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Lake Port.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*

1856. Thesis.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, Q.

1857. Thesis.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*

1858. Thesis.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*

1859. Thesis.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*

1860. Thesis.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*

* Deceased.

1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip, Brantford, O.
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy Annapolis, Md.

1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*

1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison, Vancouver, B.C.
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*

1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.

1866. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.

1867. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.

1868. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster ,O.

1869. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster, O.
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.

1870. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—A. A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.

1871. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.

1872. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Baltimore, Md.

* Deceased.

1873. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*

1874. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Kamloops, B.C.

1875. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.

1876. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*

1877. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.

1879. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.

1880. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.

1881. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—James Ross, B.A, Dundas, O.
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.

1882. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*

---

* Deceased.

1883. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1884. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.

1885. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1886. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.

1887. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.

1888. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—N. D. Gunn, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.

1889. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—E. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson, Grafton, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.

1891. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, New York, N.Y.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.

---

*Deceased.

1892. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson, Grafton, Ont.
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.

1893. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—W. E. Decks, B.A., New York, N.Y.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Monotick, Ont.

1894. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Windsor Mills.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, Burns, Ont.

1895. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. W. Wickham, Tignish, P.E.I.

1896. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Windsor Mills, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.

1897. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Lachine, Que.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.

1898. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos., Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie,
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C. B.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.

1900. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.

1901. HOLMES' MEDALLIST—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. VanWart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. VanWart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1902. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—R. McL. VanWart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1903. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Willmore, Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Marys, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.

1904. HOLMES' MEDALLIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Go dontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.

* Deceased.

XII.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
*Adsetts, John		1866
Ainley, L. T., B.A.,	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.,	Hamilton, Bermuda.	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Fredericton, N.B.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, O.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.,	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, W.T.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.	Montreal	1885
Allan, R.	Montreal.	1903
*Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson		1869
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army.	1866
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
*Anderson, John C.		1865
Andrews, J. J.	St. Lambert, Q.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1903
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W., Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Dunham, Q.	1900
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)		1848
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Atkinson, H. S.,	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, Robert		1862
Ault, Charles	Montreal	1855
*Ault, C. R.		1896
*Ault, James F.		1855
Ault, Alexander.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1860
Ault, C. A.	Colfax, Washington Terr.	1890
Ault, Edwin, D.	Aultsville, O.	1868

* Deceased.

Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862
Ayer, N., M.A.	Bay Verte, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E. D.	Montreal	1893
*Aylen, John		1857
Aylen, James	Aylmer, Q.	1863
Aylen, P.	Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	St. Andrew's, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
*Baer, D. C.		1888
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1895
Baillie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
*Bain, D. S. E.		1868
*Bain, Hugh U.		1874
Baird, J. A.	Hemmingford, Q.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baker, Albert		1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa East, Q.	1900
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
*Barclay, George		1870
Barclay, J.	Montreal	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1898
*Barnston, James (ad eun)		1856
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa	1884
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa, O.	1895
Battersby, Charles	Port Dover, O.	1861
Bayfield, G. E.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer	357 W. Munroe St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	44 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Q.	1900
Bearman, G. P.	Bell's Corners, O.	1898
*Beatty, D.		1862
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
*Beaudette, Alfred		1865
Beaudry, Louis H.	St. Cesaire, Q.	1871
Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.	Montreal	1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Monastique, Mich.	1901
*Bell, John, M.A.		1866
Bell, Robert W.	Peterboro', O.	1873
Bell, James	Montreal	1877
Bell, Robert, C.E.	Ottawa	1878
Bell, J.	Westville, N.S.	1898
Bell, J. H., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Belleau, Alfred	Quebec	1862

* Deceased.

Bender, Prosper	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass.	1865
Bennie, R.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benson, Joseph B.	Chatham, N.B.	1875
Bentley, S. K., B.A.,	Truro, N.S.	1904
*Bergeron, Joseph		1870
*Bergin, Darby		1847
*Berry, J. A.		1887
Berry, R. P.	Clermont, Iowa.	1888
Berwick, G. A.	Montreal	1892
*Berwick, R. H.		1891
Bessey, William E.,		1863
*Bibaud, Jean G.		1843
Binmore, J. E.	Montreal	1892
Birkett, H. S.	Montreal	1886
Bishop, C. W.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, G. A.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Marbleton, Q.	1903
Bishop, T. E.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Black, J. C.,	Oxford, Ont.	1904
Blackader, Alex. D., B.A.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A.	Fort Covington, N.Y.	1898
Blacklock, John J.	Chesterville, O.	1851
Blake, J. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	190
Blakeman, F. W.,	Stratford, Ont.	1904
*Blanchet, J. B.		186
Blair, A. K.	Chicoutimi, Q.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	Ashton, Ont.	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec	1865
*Bligh, John W.		1865
Blow, T. H.	South Mountain, O.	1895
Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Q.	1893
*Bogart, Irvine D.		185
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
*Bomberry, Geo. E.		1875
Bonesteel, S. A.	Columbus, Neb.	1881
Bonin, R. P.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Boone, S. W., B.A.	Presque Isle, Maine.	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1889
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
*Bouck, C. W.		1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.		1852
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.	Rossland, B.C.	1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891

* Deceased.

Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
*Bowman, William E.		1860
Bowser, J. C.	Kingston, N.B.	1883
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay.	Ispinning, Mich.	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
*Boyer, Louis.		1842
*Boylan, Andrew A.		1857
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Bradley, William.		1869
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
*Braithwaite, Frances H.		1863
*Braithwaite, J. M.		1896
Brandon, John.	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
*Brears, C. F.		1898
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
*Brigham, Josiah S.		1848
Brissette, Henry R.	Lowell, Mass.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.		1850
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse.	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
*Brodie, John.		1877
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	Eastport, Me.	1903
*Brooks, Samuel T.		1851
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
*Brouse, William H.		1847
*Brouse, Jacob E.		1861
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
*Brown, Chs. O.		1882
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Q.	1897
Brown, E. L.	Chesterville, O.	1900
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Brown, Peter E.	Montreal	1863
Brown, Harry.		1873
Brown, J. L.	Plottsville, O.	1879
Brown, J. A.	Buckingham, Ill.	1893
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1892
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, O.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Thos. L.	Melbourne, Q.	1881
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872
Browning, W. E.	Exeter, O.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
*Bruneau, Adolphe.		1853

* Deceased.

*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)		1843
*Bruneau, Onesime		1851
*Brunette, J. S		1892
Brunelle, P	Lowell, Mass	1896
Bryson, William G	4759 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill	1867
*Bucke, Edward H		1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice		1862
*Buckle, John M. C		1869
Buckley ,William P	Prescott, O	1870
Buffett, C., B.A	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I	1900
Bull, George J	4 rue de la Paix, Paris	1869
*Bullen, Charles F		1864
Buller, Frank	Montreal	1879
Burch, B. F	Spokane, Wash, Ter	1866
Burgess, J. A	Lakefield, O	1868
*Burland, John H		1863
*Burland, William B		1872
Burland, W. H	Punta Gorda, Fla	1875
Burland, Samuel C	Lock Box 840, Lundington, Mich., U.S.A	1877
Burland, Benj. W	North Bangor, U.S.A	1882
Burnett, P	Montreal	1900
Burnett, W. A., B.A	Vancouver, B.C	1899
Burrell, R. H., B.A	Lunenburg, N.S	1897
Burris, J. S	Stewiacke, N.S	1899
Burritt, C. H	Mitchell, O	1890
Burritt, Horation C	86 Wellesley St., Toronto	1863
Burrows, Philip P	Lindsay, Ont	1866
Burrows, F. N	Bathgate, North Dakota	1885
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins		1860
*Burns, Alfred J		1854
Burns, A. S., B.A	Boston, Mass	1903
Burwash, Hy. J	721 Hoyne Ave., Chicago	1879
Busby, J	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A	1891
*Butler, George C		1865
Butler, Billa F	London, O	1879
Butler, P. E	Milltown, N.B	1901
*Buxton, John N		1849
Byers, J. R	Gananoque, Ont	1902
Byers, W. G. M	Montreal	1894
*Cahalan, James		1880
Calkin, B. H	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass	1891
Cameron, James C	Montreal	1874
Cameron, Duncan H	Portland, Ore	1877
Cameron, John D	Iron Mountain, Mich	1878
Cameron, J. D	Montreal	1893
Cameron, K., B.A.,	Montreal,	1887
*Cameron, Paul		1881
Cameron, Chas. E	Boston, Mass	1883

* Deceased.

Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo., U.S.A.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris, W., P.E.I.	1902
*Campbell, G. W., M.A., (ad eun).		1843
*Campbell, Donald Peter.		1860
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal	1889
*Campbell, A. W.		1886
Campbell, Francis Wayland.	Montreal	1860
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
*Campbell, Samuel.		1866
Campbell, John.	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
*Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Westmount, Q.	1902
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, East Side, Mich	1890
Campbell, Lorne.	Peaton Cove, Dumbartonshire, Scotland	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Westmount, Q.	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Brantford, Ont	1903
Cannon, Gilbert.	Almonte, O.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.	Montreal	1902
Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser.. Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carlaw, C. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carmen, Phillip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnochan, W. L. C.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.	Riverside, N.B.	1900
Carron, F. B.	South Africa, Army Medical Service.	1896
*Carroll, Robert W. W.		1859
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carruthers, Geo.	Albetrton, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
*Carson, Augustus.		1843
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadow Vale, O.	1859
*Carter, L. H.		1888
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec	1902
Cartwright, C.	Turf Club, Cairo, Egypt.	1899
Casselman, P. C.	Kingston, O.	1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Asy., Lancaster, Eng.	1867
Cassidy, George A.	Goldstone, O.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, O.	1865
Case, W. Hermanus.	Hamilton, O.	1879
Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.	Windsor, O.	1851
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
*Cattanach, Andrew J.		1871

* Deceased.

Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1896
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.		1888
*Challinor, Francis		1849
Chamberlain, H. B.	Montreal	1903
Chandler, E. C.	Montreal	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Charlton, G. A.	Montreal	1900
Charman, F. D.,	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
*Chesley, George Ashbold		1862
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	St. Johns, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.		1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, W. W.,	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
*Chisholm, Alex.		1878
Chisholm, G. A.		1900
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, F. J.	Minnewaukan, N. Dak.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
*Christie, John B.		1865
*Christie, Thomas		1848
*Christie, John H., B.A.		1875
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
Christie, Edmund	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
*Church, Charles H.		1862
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
*Church, Clarence R.		1868
*Church, Coller M.		1855
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
*Church, Hon. Levi R.		1857
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, O.	1864
*Church, John R.		1884
*Church, Peter H.		1846
Churchill, J. L., B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clark, John	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
*Clarke, Henry J.		1884
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clark, Richard A.	St. Thomas, O.	1870
*Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clement, Victor A.	St. Guillaume, Q.	1869

* Deceased.

Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897
*Cline, John D., B.A.		1874
Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O.	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1888
*Cluness, Daniel		1870
Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coburn, A. D.	Canterbury Station, N.B.	1893
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.	1865
Codrington, R. F.	Montreal	1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q.	1902
Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
*Collins, Charles W.		1869
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, J.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co., N.Y.	1878
*Colquhoun, George		1876
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Conroy, C. P.	408 California Bldg., Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India.	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cook, Sheldon E.	Lincoln, Neb.	1884
Cook, W. J.,	Coboconk, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Charles H.	D'Israeli, O.	1866
*Cooke, W. H.		1876
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q.	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, G. G.	Musquash, N.B.	1898
*Corbett, A. M. P.		1854
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, Wm. H.	Brig. Surg. Army Med. Dep.	1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Republic, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
*Corsan, John		1866
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885

* Deceased.

Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Cotton, C. L.	Cowansville, Q.	1877
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covert, A. M.	Lakeville, N.S.	1898
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld.	1900
*Cox, Frank		1869
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Kiating Sz-Chwan, China,	1900
Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle, Henry W.	Montreal	1876
Crack, I. E., B.A.,	Kingsbury, Q.	1904
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor St., Ottawa, O.	1899
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
Craik, Robert, LL.D.	Montreal	1854
Cram, Daniel C.	Calabogie, O.	1872
Cram, W. J.,	Philadelphia, Pa.	1904
Crang, F. W.	Toronto, O.	1901
*Crawford, James (ad eun)		1854
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	1889
Crichton, Stuart.	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Cowley, Thos. McJ		1870
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1880
Croft, L. V., B.A.	Middleville, O.	1903
Crosby, P. C.	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1904
Crothers, William	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.,	Yarmouth, N.S.	1904
Crozier, J. A.	Ashburn, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio.	1895
*Culver, Joseph B.		1848
Cullen, W. H.	Montreal	1902
Cumming, W. A.	Buckingham, Q.	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1903
*Cunnynghame, W. C. Thurlow		1858
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M.	Springfield, N.B.	1902
Currie, W. D.	Halifax, N.S.	1902
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cutter, Frederick A.	Sutton, Q.	1873
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.,	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1901
*Daly, Guy D. F.		1863
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1885
*Dansereau, Charles		1842
*Dansereau, Chas.		1869

* Deceased.

Dansereau, Pierre		1835
Darche, C. E	Three Rivers, Q	1899
Darche, J. A	Sherbrooke, Q	1898
Darey, T. Herbert, M.A	Northwood, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C	Montreal	1898
Davidson, E. A	St. Albans, Vt	1894
Davidson, H. D.,	Sherbrooke, Q	1904
Davies, Thomas B	Chelsea, Q	1884
*Davignon, F. F		1871
Davis, R. E	Fallowfield, O	1894
Dawson, R., B.A	London, Eng	1882
*Day, A. R.A		1892
Day, J. L., M.A	Montreal	1895
Daze, Henri	Montreal	1885
Deacon, G. R	Stratford, O	1896
Deane, R. B	Maple Creek, N.W.T	1898
*Deardon, G. A		1883
Delaney, W. J		1882
*Dease, Peter Warren		1847
DeBonald, W. S		1862
*DeBoucherville, Charles B		1843
*Decelles, Charles D		1841
*DeCow, D. McG		1886
Deeks, W. E., B.A	New York	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B	ton Falls, Q	1868
Delaney, W. J	Nan[illegible]uck, Conn	1889
Delmage, F. W., B.A	St. Mary's, O	1887
*Demorest, B. G. G		1852
Derby, W. J	Plantagenet, O	1882
*Desaulniers, Antoine A		1863
Desmond, F. J	Newcastle, N.B	1888
Dewar, C. P	Ottawa	1888
Dewar, G. F	South Port, P.E.	1893
Dewar, J. E	Minneapolis, Minn	1896
Dewar, A	Cookshire, Q	1891
Dewar, T. A	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich	1893
Dibblee, G. G	Moor's Mills, N.B	1880
*Dice, George		1864
*Dick, James R		1842
*Dickinson, James S		1846
*Dickinson, George		1868
Dickson, A. J., B.A	Goderich, O	1903
Dickson, S. M., B.A	30 James Street, Liverpool, Eng	1898
Dickson, W. H.,	Pembroke, Ont.	1904
*Dickson, William W		1863
Dickson, J. A., B.A	Hamilton, Ont.	1887
Digby, F. Winniett	Brantford, O	1863
Dillon, W. P.,	Iroquois, Ont.	1904
Dixon, J. D., B.A	Montreal	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A	Montreal	1902
*Dodd, John		1864

* Deceased.

Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900
*Donnelly, C. H.		1860
Donnelly, W. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1903
*Dorion, Severe.		1843
Dorion, W. A.	Montreal	1902
*Dorland, Enoch P.		1850
Dorland, James.	103 State St., Chicago, Ill	1875
*Dougan, Wm.		1867
Douglas, E., B.A.,	Halifax, N.S.	1904
Douglas, F. C.	Montreal	1903
Douglas, Hon. James.		1847
Doull, A. E.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	1900
Dowling, John F.	Eagansville, O.	1875
Doyle, F. H.	Natick, Mass.	1903
Doyle, J. J.	Halifax, N.S.	1897
*Drake, Joseph M.		1851
Drier, N. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Drum, L., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1896
Drysdale, W. F.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne.	Montreal	1864
*Ducket, Stephen.		1853
Duckett, William A.	Montreal	1859
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duffy P. F.	Richmond, P.E.I.	1900
Duford, Thadee A.	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duhamel, Louis.	Hull, Q.	1860
Dunbar, W. R.	Belmont, N.S.	1897
*Duncan, George.		1866
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng.	1875
Duncan, James S.	Surgeon-Major Army, 279 Vauxhall Rd., London, Eng.	1858
*Duncan, John.		1871
Duncan, John A.	Victoria, B.C.	1884
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1898
Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
Duncan, G. H.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1901
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1882
Dunn, J. F.,	Elgin, Ont.	1904
*Dunn, William Oscar.		1843
Dunsmore ,John M.	Stratford, O.	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1856
Duval, J. L.	Cor. Fulton & Prospect St., Waltham, Mass.	1898
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1893
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Eager, W. H.	Barton, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902

* Deceased.

Easton, John	Brockville, O.	1852
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Eaton, C. E.,	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
*Eberie, Harry A.		1876
*Eberts, D. W. von		1885
Eberts, E. M. von	M.G. Hospital, Montreal.	1897
Edgar, C. J.	Hatley, Q.	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet G.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1873
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal.	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1881
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1896
Ellison, Saram R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York.	1873
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1887
*Ellis, T. H.		1890
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, O.	1896
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Emery, Gordon J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, W. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1889
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
*English, T. F.		1858
*Erskine, John		1860
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	
Estey, A. S.	Hartland, N.B.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal.	1867
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales.	1864
Evans, D. J.	Montreal.	1890
Evans, E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, J. W.	Fenelon Falls, Ont.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.	Montreal.	1896
*Ewing, William		1873
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
Falls, Samuel K.	1049 W. Madison Street, Chicago.	1875
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1872
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadelphia, Pa.	1868
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.,	Stirling, Ont.	1904

* Deceased.

Fawcett, R. F. M.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1899
Feader, W. A.	Iroquois, O.	1825
Featherston, H. C.	Hamilton, O.	1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead St., Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
*Fenwick, Geo. E.		1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.	Montreal.	1886
Fergusson, A. A.		1864
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	948 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
*Findlay, C.		1896
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
*Finlayson, John		1834
Finnie, J. H.	Montreal	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.,	Blue Bonnets, Q.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.,	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
*Fisher, John		1847
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal.	1896
*Fitzgerald, James		1865
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Fleming, J. E.	North Rustico, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass.	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G.,	Millstream, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902
Forbes, A. M.,	Montreal,	1898
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.	Montreal	1898
Ford, H. S.,	Vancouver, B.C.,	1904
Forbes, A. MacKenzie,	Montreal,	1898
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
*Fortune, Louis M.		1873
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
*Fortin, Pierre		1845
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, G. M.	Greenwood, B.C.	1897
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, O.	1897
*Foster, Stephen Sewell.		1846
Fourney, F. W.	Montreal	1900
Fowler, E. S.	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, A. C. L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1898
Fox, C. H.	Vandalia, Michigan.	1895

* Deceased.

Fraleigh, William S.	379 Manning Ave., Toronto	1869
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, A. D.	6860 Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.	1896
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, Donald M.	Stratford, O.	1869
*Fraser, Donald.		1868
Fraser, F. C., B.A.		1898
*Fraser, H. D.		1881
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago	1887
Fraser, S.,	Leeds, Q.	1904
*Fraser, William.		1836
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobsquish, N.B.	1903
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.	Montreal	1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1901
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fuller, G. F. LeRoy.	77 N. Main St., Concord, N.H.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetsburg, Q.	1870
Fulton, J. H.	Montreal	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Fyshe, J. C., A.B.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
Gadbois, F. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Gallant, St. C. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1895
*Garvey, Joseph.		1852
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
Gardner, H. H.	San Francisco, Cal.	1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew.	Chief Surgeon, S.P.R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	Brockville, O.	1901
Gardner, William.	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q.	1902
Gardner, A. W.	Montreal	1887
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
*Gascoigne, Geo. E.		1861
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
*Gauvreau, Elzear.		1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.		1836

* Deceased.

Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, O.	1889
Gendron, Thomas.	St. Raymond, Q.	1866
George, J. D.	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A.	1901
*Gernon, George W.		1872
*Gibb, George D.		1846
*Gibson, John B.		1855
Gibson, W. B.	Burlington, Vt.	1878
*Gibson, Edward B.		1864
Gibson, G. M.,	Huntingdon, N.Y.	1904
*Gibson, J. B.		1886
Gibson, R.,	Nanaimo, B.C.	1904
Gibson, R. J.	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1891
*Gilbert, Henry L.		1875
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Montreal,	1898
Gillies, John.	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, John A. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1877
Gillis, J. E.,	Darlington, P.E.I.	1904
*Gilmour, Angus A.		1868
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilroy, J. R.,	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
*Giroux, Philippe		1859
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal	1865
Gladman, E. A.	Falton, N.Y.	1898
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886
Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1845
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
*Godfrey, Robert.		1844
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph.	Holyoke, Mass.	1861
Goff, H. N., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
*Goodhue, P. J.		1875
Goforth, Franklin.		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B.A.	Montreal,	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass.	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Aylwin, O.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert.	Arlington, Ill.	1868
*Gordon, W. W.		1863
Gormely, J. C.,	Finch, Q.	1904
Gorrell, A. S.	Ashton, O.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa,	1894

* Deceased.

Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
*Grafton, E. A.		1891
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
*Graham, Henry.		1863
Graham, J.	Westmeath, O.	1886
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa.	1875
Graham, R. W.,	Sawyerville, Q.	1904
Graham, W. C. R.	Prescott, O.	1892
Grant, A. J.	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland.	1896
*Grant, Donald J.		1863
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.S.	1896
Grant, H. A.	Peterboro, O.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa.	1882
*Grant, William.		1867
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P.,	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal.	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal.	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas.	St. Mary's, O.	1879
Gray, James.	Helana, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Greaves, Henry C.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1877
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.,	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Green, F. W.	Moyie, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Greene, E.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y.	1890
Greer, T. A.		1876
*Grenier, L. P. A.		1863
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal.	1878
*Guest, Thomas F.		1873
*Gun, James.		1861
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D.	Montreal.	1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass.	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal.	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal.	1879
Gustin, Smith.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
*Gustin, Wm. Claud.		1863
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1888
*Hagarty, D. M. J.		1868

* Deceased.

Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun)		1843
Hall, A. R.	Washington, O.	1900
*Hall, James B.		1866
*Hall, J. W.		1848
Hall, A. G.	Ormstown, Q.	1887
Hall, W.	Walkerton, O.	1887
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Oregon, U.S.A.	1893
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyerville, Q.	1902
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.		1892
*Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
*Hamer, A. L.		1887
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
*Hamilton, Andrew W.		1859
Hamilton, Charles S.	Demorestville, O.	1868
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O.	1871
*Hamilton, Rufus F.		1861
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O.	1879
Hanington, J. P.	Shediac, N.B.	1894
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H.	Tampica, Mexico	1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
*Harding, F. W.		1868
Hardisty, R. H. M, B.A.	Montreal	1903
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liverpool, Eng.	1867
*Harkin, William		1858
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
Harkness, Andrew	New Lancaster, O.	1869
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Montreal	1890
Harrison, David H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1883
Harrison, H. J.	Edmonton, Alberta, N.W.T.	1891
Harrison, J. D., M.A.		1879
Harrison, L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1904
Hart, George C.	St. Martinville, La.	1835
*Hart, F. W.		1864
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1902
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Harten, G.	Kaslo, B.C.	1896

* Deceased.

Harvey, F. C.	Wolfville, N.S.	1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, O.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Hattie, W. H.	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
*Hayes, James		1866
Hayes, John	Richmond, Q.	1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
Hayes, P. J.	Nelson, N.B.	1892
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouthshire, Eng.	1886
Heard, D. J.	Toronto	1896
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique		1873
Henderson, Alex. A.	Cor. Albert & Bay Streets, Ottawa	1870
*Henderson, E. G.		1874
*Henderson, Peter A. M.		1848
Henderson, And.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880
Henderson, James.	Cobourg, Ont.	1892
Henderson, J. A.	Montreal	1893
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, Q.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Palmer, S.D., U.S.A.	1902
*Henry, Walter (Hon.)		1853
*Henry, Walter J.		1856
Henry, Wm. G.	Detroit, Mich.	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, O.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.	Grand Forks, B.C.	1894
*Hervey, Jonas J.		1866
Hetherington, Harry	Hatley, Q.	1872
*Hewitt, J.		1888
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hickey, Charles E.	Morrisburg, O.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.		1874
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
*Higginson, H. A.		1881
Hill, W. H. P.	Montreal	1900
Hils, Joseph	Woonsocket, R.I.	1873
Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.	Montreal	1851
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888

---

* Deceased.

Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, W.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tignish, P.E.I.,	1904
Hogg, D. H	London, O.	1892
*Hogg, L., B.A.		1895
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1902
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ad eun)		1843
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
*Holohan, P. A.		1894
*Holwen, John		1868
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
*Hopkins, C. W.		1902
*Hopkins, F. A.		1889
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.,	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
*Howard, James		1867
*Howard, Robert		1872
*Howard, R. Palmer		1848
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Howden, Robert		1857
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.,	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Hubbard, O. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1838
*Hubert, P. T.		1889
Hudson, H. P.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
Hume, G. W. L.	Compton, Q.	1894
Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
*Hunt, J. J.		1881
Hunt, Henry.	Toronto.	1876
*Hunt, J. H.		1869
Hunt, Lewis G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
*Hurd, Ed. P.		1865
Hurdman, Benj. F. W.	Brandon, Man.	1882
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City.	1897
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873

* Deceased.

Hutchinson, John A.	Montreal	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
Hutchison, Jas. A.	Montreal	1884
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	Dickinson Centre, N.Y.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Darnley, P.E.I.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, J. Louis.	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Irwin, W. T.	Pembroke, O.	1889
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Shelbourne, N.S.	1902
*Ives, Eli.		1863
Jack, Du Vernet.	Grand Manan, N.B.	1892
*Jackson, A. T.		1846
Jackson, F. S.	Westmount, Q.	1899
Jackson, G. F.	Brockville, O.	1901
Jackson, Wm. Fred.	Brockville, O.	1873
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.		1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.		1875
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal.	1893
Jamieson, W. R.	Sapulpa, Ind. Terr., U.S.A.	1898
Jardine, J.	Freetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Jenkins, W. E.		1890
Jento, C. P.	London, Ont.	1890
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.	Annapolis, N.S.	1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J.A., B.A.	Lachine, Q.	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1882
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
Johnson, J. W.	Gananoque, O.	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
Johnson, Thomas G.	Sarnia, O.	1871
Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston.	1897
*Johnston, W. G.		1884
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal.	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Emerald Junc., P.E.I.	1897

* Deceased.

*Johnston, J. C.		1867
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O.	1901
Jones, D. C.	1972 7th Ave., New York, N.Y.	1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal	1899
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Q.	1874
Jones, George N.	Burlington, Iowa	1874
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1900
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, O.	1902
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun)		1854
*Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Wm. Justus	Prescott, O.	1856
*Jones, H. J. M.		1873
Jones, Sydney, B.A.	Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.	1901
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont.	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Northfield, Minn.	1900
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.	Moore, O.	1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Moore, O.	1900
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1880
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869
Keeler, Thomas		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, Patrick N.	Wabasha, Minn.	1884
*Kelly, Wm.		1846
Kelly, Thos.	South Omaha, Neb.	1873
Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. Street, S. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, O.	1896
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamborough, O.	1891
Kemp, H. D.	Metis, Q.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto.	1896
*Kempt, William		1864
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn.	1896
*Kennedy, Richard A.		1864
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
*Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Fernie, B.C.	1901
Kerr, H. H.,	Washingtoon, D.C.	1904
*Kerr, James		1858

* Deceased.

Kerr, N.	295 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A.	Montreal	1897
Kerry, R. A.	Montreal	1895
Keys, M. J.,	Hulbert, Ont.	1904
Killery, R. A.	Montreal	1895
*Killery, St. John		1862
*Kincaid, R. M.		1888
King, Wm. M. H.	St. Sylvestre, Q.	1859
King, Reginald, A.D.	Compton, Q.	1868
*King, Richard		1867
King, R., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1903
King, H. S.	Detroit, Mich.	1892
King, J. H.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kirby, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kinloch, J. A.	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1886
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.		1886
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Kirkpatrick, A.		1856
Kissane, J. W.	Chataguay, N.Y.	1903
*Kittson, John G.		1869
Kittson, Edmund G.	Windsor, N.S.	1873
Klock, Robert H.	Shawville, Q.	1882
Klock, W. H.	189 O'Connor St., Ottawa.	1885
Knapp, H. T., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1895
*Knowles, James A.		1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.		1856
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.	Clear Lake, Ohio.	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.	Lachine, Q.	1897
Laing, A. L.	Montreal	1897
Lamb, J. A.	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	19[illegible]
Lambert, E. M.	East Orange, N.J.	1891
Lambly, W. O.	Cookshire, Q.	1894
Lambly, W. D.	Inverness, Q.	1896
Landor, Thomas H.	Canton, Ohio.	1884
Lane, John A.	Mallorytown, O.	1877
Lang, A. A. J.	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, O.	1876
Lang, W. A.	Bisbee, Ariz., U.S.A.	1881
*Lang, Thomas D.		1866
Lang, W. M.	Marysville, Mich.	1888
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Langley, A. F.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
*Langlois, O. X.		1875
*Langrell, Richard T.		1875
*Larocque, A. B.		1847
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.	Oshawa, Ont.	1904
Lauder, S. E.	275 Prospect Street, Cleveland, Ohio.	1896

* Deceased.

Laurie, E., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mon., U.S.A.	1881
Lautermam, M.	Montreal	1895
*Law, D. W. C.		1863
Law, Robert	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K.	Coleraine, Irel.	1877
Lawford, John B.	88 Harley Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.		1862
Lawrence, J. W.	234 Main St., Malden, Mass.	1893
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.	High River, Alberta, N.W.T.	1901
Leavitt, Julius	Melbourne, Q.	1866
Leclerc, George	Montreal	1851
*Leclair, Napoleon		1861
*Lee, James C.		1856
*Lee, John Rolph		1848
Lee, F. J.	Port Hope, O.	1896
Lefebvre, John M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*Legault, D.		1866
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C.	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans.	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Lennon, H., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Lepailleur, Leonard		1848
*Leprohon, John L.		1843
Leslie, A. C.	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, P. C.	Montreal	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Savanna la mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1897
Levi Ruben	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsboro', N.B.	1894
Liddell, G. L.	Cornwall, O.	1890
Lidstone, A. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1902
Lincoln, W. A.,	Stanstead, Q.	1904
*Lindsay, Heriot		1861
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.	1893
Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich.	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	London, O.	1901
*Lloyd, H. W.		1879
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
*Locke, C. F. A.		1872
Loeb, A. A.	1800 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, U.S.A.	1899
*Logan, David D.		1842
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Logie, A. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1899
*Logie, Wm.		1833

* Deceased.

Lomas, A. J.	Montreal	1902
*Long, Alexander		1844
Long, C. B.	Fort Harrison, Mont.	1898
Long, C. H.	Esconoba, Michigan	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring J. Brown	80 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J.	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
*Loupret, Andre		1850
Loux, William	Ottawa	1870
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Love, A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
*Loverin, Nelson		1855
Lovering, W. T.	Falls City, Wash. Terr.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy		1869
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1903
*Lundy, E. L.		1862
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1903
Lynch, A. L.	Montreal,	1903
*Lynch, D. P.		1896
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1871
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
Maas, Rudolph J.	Hancock, Mich.	1880
MacCarthy, F. H.	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, J. F.	St. John, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Denis, N.S.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Kong	1898
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, O.	1897
MacDonald, Angus.	St. Paul, Minn.	1863
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	St. Andrews, P.E.I.	1902
*Macdonald, Colin		1853
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Q.	1881
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Whycocomagh, C.B.	1897
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., S. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Q.	1890
*Macdonald, Roderick		1834
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.		1876
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869

* Deceased.

Macfie, James	Fort Meade, Florida	1869
MacIntosh L. DeC.	Dundela, Ont.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert	Rapid City, N.W.T.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Montreal	1901
*Mackie, J. R.		1865
MacKinnon, G. E. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1902
*Macklem, Samuel S.		1859
MacKenzie, A. B.,	Springfield, P. E. I.	1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.,	Calgary, Alta.	1904
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1903
Maclaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q.	1902
McLean, Archibald.	Sarnia, O.	1867
McLean, J. N.,	Saginaw, Mich.	1898
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q.	1895
MacMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
*Macnabb, Francis A. L.		1870
MacNaughton, J. A.	Salisbury, N.B.	1902
MacNeill, Alex.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macneil, J. W. L.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1901
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld.	1901
Macpherson, D.	217 W. 119th St., New York.	1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867
McArthur, John A.	190 Somerset St., Ottawa, O.	1879
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1885
McArthur, A. D	Littleton, Colo.	1893
McArthur, A. W.	Williamstown, O.	1896
McAuley, A. G.	Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O.	1898
McCallum, Duncan C.	Montreal	1850
McCann, A. E. A.	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass	1892
*McCann, J. J., B.A.		1878
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress St., Chicago	1867
McCarthy, J. G.	Montreal	1888
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P.	Ellsworth, Kan.	1886
McCombe, J.	Dublin, Ireland	1899
*McConkey, T. C.		1872
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.	Montreal	1900
*McCord, John D.		1864
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q.	1882

* Deceased.

McCormack, N.	Renfrew, O.	1885
*McCormick, Andrew G.		1874
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn.	1894
McCrimmon, Donald A.	Lucknow, O.	1869
McCrimmon, John.	Kincardine, O.	1878
McCrimmon, Milton.	Palermo, O.	1878
McCrimmon, A. A.	St. Thomas, O.	1891
McCuaig, W. J.	Indiana Ave., Chicago.	1886
McCulloch, J. M.	Durham, O.	1903
*McCullough, George.		1879
*McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J. M. A.	Baie Verte, N.B.	1879
*McCurdy, John.		1866
McCurdy, T.	Sawyerville, Q.	1889
*McDermid, Wm. E.		1875
McDiarmid, Donald.	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A.	Kemptville, O.	1903
McDiarmid, James.	Hensall, O.	1873
*McDiarmid, John D.		1847
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, Alex.	Montreal.	1883
McDonald, C. A.	Pittsfield, Me.	1901
McDonald, E. E.	New York Lying-in Hospital	1901
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, John A.	Montreal.	1880
*McDonald, Jos. D. A.		1873
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Dundee Centre, Q.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1889
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T.	1885
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, O.	1889
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, W. F.	Westville, N.S.	1900
*McDonell, Aeneas.		1849
McDonell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1888
McDonnell, Alex. R.	Orillia, O.	1874
McDonnell, Angus C.	Montreal.	1852
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa.	1864
*McDougall, Peter A.		1847
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, O.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa.	1897
McEwen, D.	St. Elmo, O.	1896

* Deceased.

*McEwen, Findlay		1870
*McEwen, H.		1889
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	Dewittville, Q.	1903
McEown, F.		1890
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
*McGannon, E. A.		1881
*McGannon, A. V.		1896
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls, South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, S.	Arkona, O.	1902
*McGill, William		1848
*McGillivray, Donald		1861
McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Norway, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, Thomas		1849
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*McGregor, Duncan		1861
McGuigan, J. D.	Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	1903
McGuigan, W. J.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D.		1873
*McGuire, J. C.		1891
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Vittoria, O.	1865
*McIntosh, James		1859
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, H. H.	Montreal	1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.,	Bath, Ont.	1904
McKenzie, J. T.	Rossland, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. T.	Montreal	1892
McKenzie, R. P.,	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto.	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Villard, Minn.	1894
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, O.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Montana	1899
McKay, Walter	Courtland, O.	1854
*McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, O.	1893
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1900
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine St., Waltham, Mass.	1892

* Deceased.

*McKercher, H.		1889
McKechnie, D. W.	Dundas, O.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Marquette, Man.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, W. E.	Coaticooke, Q.	1902
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska.	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1897
McKinnon, H.	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnin, T. H.		1899
McKinnon, N.	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.,	Lochaber Bay, Q.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Russell, O.	1903
McLaren, Peter.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869
McLaren, Peter.	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter.	Ormstown, Q.	1872
*McLaren, J. T.		1894
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, O.	1880
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O.	1898
McLaughlan, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapolis, Minn.	1894
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
*McLean, Alexander.		1860
McLean, C. M.	Sussex, N.B.	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLean, G. N., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McLellan, A. A.	Souris, P.E.I.	1889
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo.	1897
*McLellan, A. C.		1890
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana.	1897
McLellan, Jas. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O.	1888
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, O.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.		1883
McLeod, James.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1873
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McManus, H. D.	Bath, N.B.	1890
McMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
McMeekin, J. W.	Saginaw, Mich.	1885
McMicking, George.		1851
*McMillan, Aeneas J.		1874
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Q.	1860
McMillan, John.	Pictou, N.S.	1857
McMillan, G. A.	Sydney, Australia.	1890
*McMillan, J. H.		1891
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk St, Dorchester, Mass.	1893
McMorrine, R. F.	Richmond, Q.	1893

* Deceased.

McMurray, Samuel		1841
McMurtry, A. L	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McNally, D. A	Abram's Village, P.E.I	1899
McNally, G. J	Bath, N.B	1895
McNally, H. H	Fredericton, N.B	1892
McNally, W. P	142 York St., Bangor, Me., U.S.A	1897
*McNaughton, E. P		1834
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A	Shawville, Q	1899
*McNeece, James		1869
*McNeil, Ernest N		1878
McNeill, J. F	Kensington, P.E.I	1902
*McNiece, T. G		1899
*McNulty, T. G		1880
McPherson, T., B.A	Stratford, O	1903
Macphail, J. A., B.A	Montreal	1891
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich	1874
*McRae, George		1876
McRae, J. D	Glennevis, O	1897
McRae, W. R	Baddeck, C.B	1897
McSorley, H. S	Michel, B.C	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O	1869
*McVean, John M		1865
Maby, W. J	Cohoes, N.Y	1903
*Madill, John		1867
Mader, A. I	New Canada, N.S	1891
Magee, C. F	North Gower, O	1903
Maher, J. J. E	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G	Edmundston, N.B	1891
Mair, A. W	Portage du Fort, Q	1892
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret.)	England	1871
Malcolm, John Rolph	Scotland, O	1861
Malhiot, Alfred		1846
*Malloch, Edward C		1863
*Malloch, William B		1867
Malloch, N	Eganville, O	1897
Mallory, Albert E	Winchester, O	1897
Maloney, M. J	Colborne, O	1872
Manchester, J. W	St. John, N.B	1902
Manchester, G. H	Prov. Asylum, New Westminster, B.C	1894
*Marceau, Louis T		1872
*Markell, Richard S		1867
Markson, S. M.,	Glen Robertson, Ont.	1904
*Marr, Israel P		1849
Marr, Walker H	W. 23rd St., New York	1859
Marston, Alonzo W	Hull, Q	1871
*Marston, John J		1863
Martel, Ovide	St. Paul, Minn	1883
Martel, L. W		1900
Martin, M. McL	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass	1891
Martin, C. F., B.A	Montreal	1892

* Deceased.

Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, O.	1901
Martin, H. E.	Dillon, Col.	1902
Martin, J. C.,	Whitechurch, Ont.	1904
Martin, R. H.	44 S. Gratiot Avenue, Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Q.	1892
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren Street, Boston, Mass.	1889
Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1902
*Mason, J. L., M.A.		1863
Mason, J. LeD., B.A.	Montreal.	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
Matheson, J. R.	764 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal.	1894
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, O.	1871
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
*Mathieson, Neil.		1870
Mayrand, William.	St. Andrews, Q.	1847
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Cornwall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W.	Ottawa	1902
Meade, C. J.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.,	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John.	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New York.	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, O.	1901
*Meigs, Malcolm R.		1865
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, O.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Mattawa, O.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Q.	1879
Menzies, J. E.	New Bedford, Mass.	1902
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.		1842
Merkley, E. A.	Edwards, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa.	1895
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.		1884
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Thurso, Q.	1873
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1881
Midgeley, R. J.	Gymerton, Ill.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	1860
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, O.	1897

* Deceased.

Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Miller, Clarence,	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Alexandria, O.	1901
*Miller, R.		1870
Miller, S.	South Durham, Q.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos. W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
*Mills, W. C.	Chateauguay, N.Y.	1893
Miner, Frank L.	Honolulu, Hawaii	1877
*Mines, W.		1874
Mitchell, Fred H.	Delaware, O.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	Montreal	1896
Mitchell, W.	Highlandville, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, O.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	1 Palmerston Villas, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland.	1862
Moffatt, Walter.	Pensacola, Fla.	1852
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Q.	1896
*Moffatt, R. D.		1888
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, O.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal	1874
Mongenais, Napoleon.	Rigaud, Q.	1865
Monk, George H.	Rockburn, O.	1875
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Q.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, O.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph.		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	St. Chrysostome, Q.	1901
*Moore, Richard.		1853
Moore, Robert C.	Manitou, Man.	1869
*Moore, William.		1881
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)		
Morgan, A. D.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1901
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Q.	1887
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Q.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
Morris, T. E.	St. John, N.B.	1899
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal	1900
*Morrison, David R.		1869
*Morrison, G. D.		1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, O.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, O.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, O.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896

* Deceased.

Morse, W. R., B.A.	Laurencetown, N.S.	1902
Mothersill, G. S.	Ottawa.	1902
*Mount, John W.		1851
Mowat, M. M.	Williamstown, O.	1889
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal,	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Q.	1890
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Almonte, O.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	St. Elmo, O.	1903
Munro, Alexander.	Montreal.	1876
Munro, J. H.	Maxville, O.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, O.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York	1883
Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass.	1899
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Autrim, Ont.	1904
*Murray, Charles H., B.A.		1876
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama.	1890
*Musgrove, W. J.		1882
Mussen, A. T.	Lachine, Q.	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Neil, J.	Inverness, Q.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1895
Neilson, W. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1878
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, O.	1850
*Nelson, Horace.		1861
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.).		1848
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal.	1903
*Nelson, W. M. F.		1884
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah.	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Perguson, B.C.	1901
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
*Nicholls, Chas. R.		1862
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal.	1894
Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	White Horse, Yukon Terr.	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, O.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, O.	1890
*Norton, Thomas.		1874
Norman, T. J.	King, O.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.	Streetsville, O.	1877
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882

* Deceased.

O'Brien, Robert S.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1873
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.	Montreal	1903
*O'Brien, David.		1873
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
*O'Brien, T. J. P.		1882
O'Brien, Timothy.	Wahpeton, N.D.	1884
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.		1854
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
*O'Carr, Peter.		1851
*O'Connor, Daniel A.		1867
O'Connor, E. J.	Ottawa	1894
*O'Connor, C.		1890
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
*O'Dell, William.		1849
O'Keefe, Henry.	Minto, N. Dakota	1882
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Boston, Mass.	1894
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York.	1898
O'Leary, James.	St. Pascal, Q.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick.		1859
O'Neill ,J. M.	Massena, NY.	1903
*Oliver, James W.		1867
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Q.	1890
Oliver, W.	Rockburn, Q.	1895
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles.	Toronto	1868
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
*Orton, T. H.		1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, O.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glace Bay, C.B.	1901
Osler, William, LL.D.	1 W. Franklin St., Baltimore	1872
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
*Padfield, Charles W.		1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.		1848
Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Q.	1900
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto	1867
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Q.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
*Pallen, Montrose A.		1864
Pallister, W. T.	Bayfield, O.	1897
*Paquin, Jean M.		1843
*Paradis, Henri.		1846
*Paradis, Pierre E.		1867
Park, A. W.,	Durham, Ont.	1904

* Deceased.

*Park, George A.		1877
Park, P. C.	Durham, O.	1888
Parke, Charles S.	1 Ann St., Quebec, Q.	1866
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec, Q.	1891
Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Wishington St., Boston, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Patrick, D.	Montreal	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Paterson, F. P.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1898
Paterson, R. C., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Montreal	1900
*Patterson, James M.		1855
Paterson, James	Winnipeg, Man.	1864
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U. S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Paterson, L.	St. John's, Nfld.	1892
Pattee, F J.	Hawkesbury, O.	1900
*Pattee, George		1858
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, O.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Ponds, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	London, O.	1903
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co., N.B.	1892
Pearman, H. V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Pegg, Austin J.		1872
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1867
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man.	1901
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal,	1897
Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1899
*Perks, W. C.		1881
Perrault, Victor H.	Montreal	1852
Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.	1868
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
*Perry, H. R.		1873
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, O. R.	Hawkshaw, N.B.	1902
Peterson, G. R.	Toys Hill, O.	1903
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Q.	1865
*Phelan, James B.		1874
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, N.J.	1892
*Phelan, Joseph P.		1854
Phelps, S. E.	Steuben, Me., U.S.A.	1899
Philip, David L.	Brantford, O.	1861
Phillimore, R. H.	Cookshire, Q.	1893
Philp, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
*Picault, Chas.		1857

* Deceased.

*Pickup, John W.		1860
Pickard, L. N.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1902
Pigeon, W. H.	Peterborough, O.	1898
Pinsonneault, B.		1880
*Pinet, Alexis.		1847
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Q.	1864
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Belleville, O.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, O.	1900
*Porter, J. A., B.A.		1887
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope.	Sarnia, O.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell Israel Wood.	Victoria, B.C.	1860
*Powell, Newton W.		1852
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa.	1876
*Powers, George W.		1861
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Ottawa.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prescott, A. H.	Queenbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.,	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1895
Price, J.,	Campbellton, N.B.	1904
Pringle, George.	Cornwall, O.	1855
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pringle, W. R.	Schreiber, O.	1886
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Q.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa	1874
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proulx, Phileas.	Montreal.	1844
*Provost, E. Gilbert.		1859
Puddington, B. A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1880
Quain, B. P.,	Brushton, N.Y.	1904
*Quarry, James J.		1868
*Quay, D. D.		1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.		1849
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Q.	1888
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.		1853
*Rainville, Pierre.		1863
Rajotte, E. C. F.	Montreal	1899

---

* Deceased.

*Rambault, J.		1871
Rankin, A. C.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
*Rattray, Charles J.		1871
*Rattray, James C.		1874
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.		1886
Raymond, Olivier	Montreal	1850
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Redner, Horace P.		1864
Reddick, Robert.	Rossland, B.C.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
*Reddy, John (ad eun)		1857
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1901
*Reed, Thomas D.		1871
Reeves, J.	Eganville, O.	1894
Reford, L. L., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.B.	1903
Reid, John A.	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1871
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Drayton, Dak.	1890
*Reid, Kenneth		1864
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
Reynolds, T. W.	Hamilton, O.	1881
*Reynolds, Robert T.		1836
*Reynolds, Thomas.		1842
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel.	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1901
Richardson, C. A.,	East Jefferson, Me.	1904
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1904
Richmond, P. E.		1873
*Ridley, Henry Thomas		1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.		1857
*Riley, Oscar H.		1879
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec	1868
*Rintoul, David M.		1854
Richardson, J. R.	2015 Lake St., Chicago.	1865
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, O.	1887
Richardson, A.	Florence, Col., U.S.A.	1894
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1894
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto.	1880
*Ritchie, A. A.		1897
Ritchie, A. F., B.A.	Duluth, Minn.	1876
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Qeenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa.	1874
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Lanark, Ont.	1902
*Roberts, Edward T.		1859
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, O.	1901

* Deceased.

Roberts, John C. E., B.A.	Manchioneal, Jam., W.I.	1867
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Robertson, C. G.	Hawkesbury, O.	1901
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, David	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	Perth, O.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1857
Robertson, Patrick	St. Andrews, Q.	1867
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1901
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Robertson, W.	Elora, O.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Montreal	1891
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, O.	1891
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, O.	1895
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, O.	1892
Robinson, J. L.,	St. Marys, Ont.	1904
Robinson, Stephen J.	Brantford, O.	1876
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, O.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Q.	1860
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.		1858
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868
*Rodger, Thomas A.		1869
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, O.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T.,	Montreal,	1893
Rogers, W.	Montreal	1892
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Montreal, Q.	1893
Rose, W. O.	Gen. Hospital, Nelson, B.C.	1898
*Ross, George, M.A.		1866
Ross, James, B.A.	Dundas, O.	1881
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, H.	Canso, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, L. D.	Montreal	1884
Ross, S. A.	Alberni, B.C.	1899
Ross, W. K.	Brockville, O.	1883
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, Thomas	Sacramento, Cal.	1863
*Ross, Henry		1872
*Ross, William C.		1871

* Deceased.

*Ross, Wm. D.		1875
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.		1886
Ross, D. L.	Willard, State Hosp., Willard, N.Y.	1887
Ross, James.	Halifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Q.	1890
Rowat, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley, W. E., B.A.	Marysville, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
*Rumsey, William.		1859
Russel, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago.	1882
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, O.	1899
Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
*Ruttan, Allen.		1852
Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal.	1884
Ryan, J. P.	Grefloir, N.D.	1896
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W.I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
*Sabourin, Moise.		1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.)		1847
Sanders, C. W.	Kemptville, O.	1901
*Sanderson, George W.		1850
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Saunders, W. E.	Woodstock, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistletown, O.	1854
*Savage, Alex. C.		1866
*Sawyer, James H.		1863
Sayre, T. D.	Amherst, N.S.	1900
Scammell, J. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therèse de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry.	Gloucester, Mass.	1898
*Schmidt, Samuel B.		1847
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
*Schofield, David T.		1869
Schwartz, H. J.	Quebec, Q.	1898
Scott, J. F.	Windom, Minn.	1899
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.	Montreal	1903
*Scott, William E.		1844
Scott, Wm. F.	Hull, Q.	1875

* Deceased.

Scott, W. T.	Montreal	1897
Scott, W McE	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1894
*Scriven, George Augustus		1846
*Scully, D. J.		1887
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, E. R.	Brantford, O.	1900
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1903
Seery, F. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
*Setree, Edward W.		1878
*Seguin, Andre		1848
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
*Senkler, A. E.		1863
Sellery, A. C.,	Kincardine, Ont.	1904
Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	522 Suttler St., San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1879
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ad eun)		1843
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun.)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, O.	1881
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
*Shaughnessy, C. R.		1900
*Shaw, Alexander		1882
Shaw, D. LeB.	Denmark, Me.	1903
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaw, G. F.	St Andrews, Q.	1893
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore.	1895
*Shaver, Peter Rolph		1854
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
*Shaver, R. N.		1857
Shearer, C.	Montreal	1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q.	1901
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirriff, G. R.		1900
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, O.	1865
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa	1894
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1899
Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883

* Deceased.

Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
*Simard, Amable		1852
Simpson, A. S.	Bay View, P.E.I.	1901
Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1901
Simpson, Thomas (ad eun.)	Montreal	1854
Sims, H. A.,	Montreal, Q.	1904
Sinclair, Coll.	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal.	1891
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1897
Slack, M. R.	Farnham, Q.	1903
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, Q.	1896
Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa	1880
*Smallwood, John R.		1868
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.		1891
Smellie, W.		1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Littleton, Col., U.S.A.	1898
Smith, C. M.,	Red Mountain, Q.	1904
*Smith, Daniel D.		1868
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
*Smith, E. H.		1894
*Smith, E. H.		1881
*Smith, Edward W.		1859
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
*Smith, John		1879
Smith, Norman A.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1870
*Smith, William		1876
Smith, Edward W., A.B.	West Merriden, Conn.	1882
Smith, W. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1890
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, C. F.	St. Mary's, O.	1891
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O.	1902
Smith, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Smith, S. R. B.	Grand Forks, B.C.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Snider, Frederick S.	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1901
*Sparham, Terence,		1841
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas, O.	1891
Spearman, F. S.	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
Spencer, Richmond.	Brandon, Man.	1879
Springle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896

* Deceased.

*Squire, William Wood, M.A.		1864
Stafford, Fred I.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, O.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Union, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis.	1872
*Staunton, Andrew		1846
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	437 E. 1st Ave., Denver, Col.	1896
*Steeves, C. P., B.A.		1896
Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentaford, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
*Stephen, William		1881
*Stephen, G. C.		1887
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, Charles N.	Coaticooke, Q.	1876
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A.	Montreal.	1901
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, J. M.	Ruby, Mich.	1856
*Stevenson, John L.		1855
*Stevenson, John A.		1878
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, O.	1871
Stewart, Alexander.	Palmerston, O.	1872
Stewart, Andrew	464 W. Adams St., Chicago.	1883
Stewart, C. A.	Dunvegan, O.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
*Stewart, John Alexander		1862
Stewart, J. A.,	Norboro, P.E.I.	1904
Stewart, James	Montreal	1869
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal.	1888
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal.	1888
Stevenson, James	Iroquois, O.	1859
Stimpson, Alfred O.	Thompson, Pa.	1868
St. John, Leonard	539 W. Monroe St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me.	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
*Strobridge, James Gordon		1862
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Struthers, R. B.	Sudbury, O.	1883
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal.	1876
*Sutherland, Fred. Dunbar		1861
Sutherland, G. R.	Laduc, N.W.T.	1897
Sutherland, Walter	Valleyfield, Q.	1871
*Sutherland, William		1836
*Sutherland, William		1870
Sutherland, W. H.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899

* Deceased.

Sutherland, William D.	High Springs, Fla.	1879
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N.S.	1893
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.		1869
Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
*Tait, Henry Thomas.		1860
Tanner, C. A. H.,	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
*Taylor, D. A.,		1858
Taylor, Wm. H.,	Havelock, N.B.	1901
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
*Taylor, T. T.		1892
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal.	1890
Telford, R.	Chemain, B.C.	1898
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896
Tew, H. S.	Wakefield, York, Eng.	1864
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Thayer, Linus O.	Montreal.	1859
*Theriault, F. D.		1863
Therien, Honore.		1863
Thomas, H. W.	Montreal.	1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal.	1897
Thomas, S. B.	Barbadoes, B.W.I.	1903
Thomas, W. R.	Lennoxville, Q.	1886
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
*Thompson, James.		1842
Thompson, Robert.	Paris, O.	1852
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon.	1882
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal.	1890
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thompson, J.	Summer, P. O., Neb.	1892
Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.	New Richmond, Q.	1882
Tierney, J. A.	St. Albert, Alta.	1897
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plain, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal.	1899
Todd, J. L., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1900
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Montreal.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracey, A. W.	West Merriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	Lancaster, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
*Trapnell, H. E.		1873
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
*Trenholme, Edward Henry.		1862

* Deceased.

Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
*Trudel, Eugene H.		1844
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
*Turgeon, Louis G		1860
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, T.	Stratford, O.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Baie Verte, N.B.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal General Hospital	1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Vannorman, J. M.	Detroit, Mich.	1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*Vercoe, Henry L.		1865
*Vicat, John R.		1867
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
Wagner, A Dixon		1872
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash. Terr., U.S.A.	1881
*Wagner, William H.		1844
Wainwright, F. R.	London, Eng.,	1897
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
*Walker, Robert		1851
Walker, J. L.		1893
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, O.	1892
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Q.	1895
*Walker, Felix D.		1884
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, P., McH.	St. Thomas, N.D.	1898
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walsh, T. N.	Ormstown, Q.	1892
Walton, George O.	Winnipeg, Man.	1873
*Wanless, John R.		1867
Ward, J. A.	Lewistown, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Ward, Michael O'B.	Montreal	1875
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank.	Brooklin, O.	1872
*Warren, Henry		1860

*Deceased.

Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.,	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Watson, J. H., B.A.		1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.A.	1891
Waugh, William	London, O.	1872
*Weagant, C. A.		1879
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
*Webb, James T. S.		1871
Webster, Arthur D.	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, S	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Q.	1851
*Weir, Richard		1852
West, J.	Montreal	1898
Westley, R. A.	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	1083 Brunswick Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
*Wherry, John		1862
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
White, D. De J.	Montreal.	1890
White, R.	Fairview, B.C.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
*Whiteford, James W.		1873
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton D. A.	Ottawa	1898
*Whitwell, W. P. O.		1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.		1870
Whyte, J. J.	Metcalfe, O.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Killarney, Man.	1893
Wickham, W. W.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1895
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Wigle, Hiram	Wiarton, O.	1875
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.)		1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.		1868
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1886
*Wilkins, H. P.,		1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Williams, J.	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1886
*Williams, E. P.		1887
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1897

* Deceased.

Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams,	Lonsdale, R.I.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1890
Williamson, W. P.	Benecia, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, O.	1897
Wilson, J. J.	Montreal	1901
Wilson, O. M.,	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1904
Wilson, T. R., B.A.	Carp, Ont.	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890
Wilson, W. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1900
*Wilson, Robert M.		1850
*Wilson, William		1857
Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.	Montreal	1884
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Derby, N.B.	1894
*Wilscame, John Wilbrod		1846
Winter, D. E.	Algonquin, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street N., Hamilton, O.	1868
Woods, David		1860
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Wood, George C.		1849
*Wood, George		1863
Wood, H. G.,	Faribault, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. Johns, Q.	1865
Wood, D. F.	Hanska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Mass., U.S.A.	1895
Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1896
*Woodful, Sam Pratt		1864
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodruff, T. A.	103 E. Adams St., Chicago	1888
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woods, Jno. J. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
*Workman, Benjamin		1853
*Workman, Joseph		1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.)		1868
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1886

*Deceased.

Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, O.	1878
Wright, G. A.,	Stoney Creek, N.B.	1904
*Wright, Henry P.		1872
*Wright, Stephen.		1859
Wright, William, Rev.	Montreal.	1848
Wright, H. K.	Lumpar, Salangor, Straits Settlements.	1895
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal.	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute à Blondeau, O.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal.	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, O.	1894
*Young, Philip R.		1876
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, O.	1873
*Young, A. A.		1887
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio.	1888
*Youker, William.		1870
Yorston, F. P., M.A.,	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890

*Deceased.

McGILL UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL CALENDAR

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

AND

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION

1905-1906

Montreal:
THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY.
1905.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Almanac 1905–1906	5
Governing Body of the University	17
General Announcement of University	20
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin	23
Benefactors	26
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc	29
Announcement of Faculty of Medicine	33
View of Buildings	frontispiece
Plans of Buildings	36
Endowments	39
Matriculation	40
" Regulations of McGill University	40
Dates of Examinations	46
Exemptions	47
Registration	49
Matriculation for England, India, etc.	50
" " Province of Quebec	50
" " Province of Ontario	51
" " New Brunswick	52
" " Nova Scotia	53
" " P. E. Island	55
" " Manitoba	55
" " British Columbia	56
" " Northwest Territories	56
" " Newfoundland	56
Fees	57
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M	59
Examinations	62
Medals and Prizes	63
Text Books	65
Time Tables	67
Courses of Lectures	71
Anatomy	72
Chemistry	73
Physiology	74
Histology	75
Biology	76
Embryology	76
Pathology and Bacteriology	77
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	80
Medical Jurisprudence	80

CONTENTS.—*Continued.*

Courses of Lectures.—Continued.

Hygiene 81
Medicine 82
Clinical Medicine 83
Surgery 83
Clinical Surgery 84
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants 85
Gynæcology 85
Ophthalmology and Otology 86
Laryngology and Rhinology 87
Mental Diseases 87
Diseases of Infants and Children 87
Clinical Microscopy 88
Double Courses 88
Graduate and Advanced Courses 93
Graduate Course of 1905 94
View of Montreal General Hospital 106
Diploma of Public Health 98
Clinical Instruction 100
Plan of Montreal General Hospital 108
Hospitals, etc 101
View of Royal Victoria Hospital 103
Museums 105
" of Pathology 105
" of Anatomy 112
" of Hygiene 113
Library 115
McGill Medical Society 117
Hospital Appointments 118
Dental Department 119
Lists of Students, 1904-1905 123
Prizemen and Medallists' 131
Directory of Graduates 137

ALMANAC 1905-1906.

7th Month. JULY xxxi days. 1905.

1	S.	Dominion Day. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	**S.**	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	Registration for Prov. of Quebec, (at Montreal).
5	W.	Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John).
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	
15	S.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844
16	**S.**	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	**S.**	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	**S.**	
31	M.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891.

8th Month. AUGUST xxxi days. 1905

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	**S.**	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	**S.**	
14	M.	
15	Tu.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	
19	S.	
20	**S.**	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768.
23	W.	
24	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
25	F.	
26	S	Goethe born, 1749.
27	**S.**	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	
30	W.	
31	Th.	

9th Month. SEPTEMBER xxx days. 1905.

1	F.	Medical Council, P.E.I., Matriculation Exam.
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	S.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	Autumn Exams. for Registration and License, Nova Scotia.
7	Th.	
8	F.	Exams. C. P. & S. North West Territories.
9	S.	Galvani born, 1737.
10	S.	
11	M.	Regular Supplemental Examinations begin. Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill. Register opens for students in Medicine.
12	T.	Matriculation Examinations, New Brunswick.
13	W.	
14	Th.	
15	F.	Medical Matriculation, Manitoba. Meeting of Governors. Matric. Exam. Coll. P. & S., Quebec (at Quebec).
16	S.	
17	S.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	Introductory Lecture.
20	W.	Lectures begin.
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	Registration for Prov. of Quebec (at Quebec).
24	S.	
25	M.	
26	T.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	

10th Month. OCTOBER xxxi days. 1905.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day.
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	Fallopius died, 1562.
9	M.	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	Tu.	
11	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
12	Th.	
13	F.	Reamur died, 1757. Sports day.
14	S.	Vesalius died, 1564.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	Register closes for session 1905 1906.
18	W.	
19	Th.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	F.	Meeting of Governors.
21	S.	
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia.
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month. NOVEMBER xxx days. 1905.

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	**S.**	
6	M.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty 1829
7	Tu.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892.
8	W.	
9	Th.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	F.	
11	S.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	**S.**	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont.
17	F.	Meeting of Governors.
18	S.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
19	**S.**	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	**S.**	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	

12th Month. DECEMBER xxxi days. 1905.

1	F.	
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	**S.**	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	S	
10	**S.**	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
14	Th.	James McGill died, 1813.
15	F.	Meeting of Govenors.
16	S.	Sessional Examinations begin.
17	**S.**	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	Pott died, 1788. Autumn term ends.
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	**S.**	
25	M.	Christmas Day.
26	Tu.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	**S.**	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month. JANUARY xxxi days. 1906.

1	M.	New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	Linacre born, 1460.
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	Winter Term begins.
10	W.	Exams. C. P. S., North West Territories.
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	**S.**	Lower born, 1653.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	Meeting of Governors.
20	S.	
21	**S.**	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833.
22	M.	Queen Victoria died, 1901.
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	**S.**	
29	M.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	Tu.	
31	W.	

2nd Month. FEBRUARY xxviii days. 1906.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	**S.**	
5	M.	Willis born, 1622.
6	Tu.	
7	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	**S.**	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Archibald Hall died, 1868.
15	Th	
16	F.	Meeting of Governors.
17	S.	
18	**S.**	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	Albinus born, 1697.
25	**S.**	Morgagni born, 1682.
26	M	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	Ash Wednesday (no lectures).

3rd Month. MARCH xxxi days. 1906.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	**S.**	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	Exams. C. P. & S. Northwest Territories.
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	**S.**	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th	
16	F.	Meeting of Governors.
17	S.	
18	**S.**	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	Winter Term ends.
24	S.	
25	**S.**	
26	M.	
27	Tu.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	
31	S.	

4th Month. APRIL xxx days, 1906.

1	S.	
2	M.	Spring Term begins.
3	Tu.	Abernethy born, 1764. Med. Council, P.E.I., Matric. Exam.
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	Prof'l. Exams. Registration, Manitoba.
11	W.	Sydenham born, 1624. Meeting of Corporation.
12	Th.	
13	F	Good Friday. No lectures.
14	S	
15	S.	
16	M.	Easter Monday.
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	Meeting of Governors.
21	S.	
22	S.	
23	M.	Shakespeare born, 1564.
24	Tu.	
25	W.	Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
26	Th.	
27	F.	Conv. for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Sciences.
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	

5th Month. MAY xxxi days. 1906.

1	Tu.	Montreal Gen. Hospital opened for patients, 1822 C. P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
2	W.	Matric Exam Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
3	Th.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council.
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	**S.**	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	
9	W.	
10	Th.	
11	F.	Lectures end.
12	S	
13	**S.**	
14	M.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	Edward Jenner born, 1749. Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont.
18	F.	Meeting of Governors.
19	S.	
20	**S.**	
21	M.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	Tu.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
23	W.	
24	Th.	Victoria Day.
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	**S.**	
28	M.	Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	Tu.	
30	W.	
31	Th.	

6th Month. JUNE xxx days. 1906

1	F.	
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	**S.**	
4	M.	Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1-21 Graduate Course begins.
5	Tu.	Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.
6	W.	
7	Th.	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	**S.**	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med.
13	W.	Meeting of Corporation. Exams Prov. Med. Board, Nova Scotia
14	Th.	
15	F.	Meeting of Governors.
16	S.	
17	**S.**	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	Wyatt Johnston died, 1902.
20	W.	Rolando born, 1773.
21	Th.	Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	**S.**	
25	M	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.
28	Th.	
29	F.	Mont Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.
30	S.	Graduate Course ends.

Governing Body of the University.

VISITOR:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS:

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Cantab.), President and Chancellor of the University.

JOHN MOLSON, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

CHARLES S. CAMPBELL, Esq., LL.D., K.C.

ROBERT CRAIK, Esq., M.D., LL.D.

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.

(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-Officio.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.
HENRY T. BOVEY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.
F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., Dean of the Faculty of Law
THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.
S. P. ROBINS, M.A., LL.D., Principal of the McGill Normal School.
VERY REV. L. EVANS, D.D., Chairman of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners, Montreal.

To retire on 1st September, 1905.

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Presbyterian College, Montreal.
E. RUTHERFORD, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
C. H. McLEOD, MA.E., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
REV. C. R. FLANDERS, B.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Stanstead Wesleyan College, Stanstead, Que., Principal of the College.
G. CUNNINGHAM WRIGHT, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.
ARCHIBALD McGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law.
F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
J BONSALL PORTER, E.M., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
R. TAIT McKENZIE, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow.
W. W. WHITE, M.D., St. John, N.B., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland).
E. B. C. HANINGTON, M.D., non-resident Representative Fellow (British Columbia, Manitoba and North-West Territories).
ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).
WM. OSLER, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Johns Hopkins University, non-resident Representative Fellow (United States).

To retire on 1st September, 1906.

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.
WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., Governors' Fellow.
D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
C. W. COLBY, M.A., Ph.D, Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

REV. W. I. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.
FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph D., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, Vancouver College, Vancouver, B.C.

To retire 1st September, 1907.

BERNARD J. HARRINGTON, M.A., LL.D, Governors' Fellow.
FREDERICK W. KELLEY, B.A., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Arts.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
REV. JOHN MACNAUGHTON, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.
C. W. WILSON, M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
REV. E. I. REXFORD, M A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.
R. B. OWENS, D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
JOHN FAIR, B.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

(The Governors, Principal and Fellows constitute, under the Charter, the Corporation of the University, which has the power, under the Statutes, to frame regulations touching the Course of Study, Matriculation, Graduation and other educational matters, and to grant degrees).

SECRETARY AND BURSAR:

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, McGILL COLLEGE.

ACTING SECRETARY AND BURSAR:

S. CLAY, B.A., B.C.L.

REGISTRAR:

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, McGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of October, December, February, and March, at 8.15 p.m.)

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

McGill University General Announcement.

SESSION of 1905-1906.

The Seventy-Fourth Session of the University, being the fifty-first under the amended Charter, will commence in the autumn of 1905.

By virtue of the Royal Charter, granted in 1821, and amended in 1852, the Governors, Principal and Fellows of McGill College constitute the Corporation of the University; and, under the Statutes framed by the Board of Governors, with the approval of the Visitor, have the power of granting Degrees in all the Arts and Faculties in McGill College and Colleges affiliated thereto.

The Statutes and Regulations of the University have been framed on the most liberal principles, with the view of affording to all classes of persons the greatest possible facilities for the attainment of mental culture and professional training. In its religious character the University is Protestant, but not denominational; and, while all possible attention will be given to the character and conduct of students, no interference with their individual views will be sanctioned.

The educational work of the University is carried on in McGill College, Montreal, and in the affiliated Colleges and Schools.

1.—McGill College.

THE FACULTY OF ARTS.—The courses of study extend over four Sessions of eight months each. In the third and fourth years, extensive options and certain exemptions are allowed to students of medicine. The course of study leads to the Degrees of B.A., M.A., B.Sc., M.Sc., and D.Litt.

The Degree of B.A. from this University admits the holder to the study of the learned professions without preliminary examination in the Provinces of Quebec and Ontario, and in Great Britain and Ireland, etc.

The Degree of B.A. or B.Sc. can be obtained along with the degree in the Faculty of Medicine or of Applied Science in six years or of Law in five years. This is effected by avoiding the duplication of courses in the same subjects or in those which give the same educational training, and by a proper adaptation along with the degree in either Faculty to candidates who have completed two years in Arts before entering the Professional Faculty.

THE COURSE IN ARTS provides for the education of women in separate classes, with course of study, exemptions, degrees and honours identical with those for men.

THE FACULTY OF APPLIED SCIENCE provides a thorough professional training, extending over four years, in Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Mining Engineering and Assaying, Electrical Engineering, Practical Chemistry and Architecture, leading to the Degrees of B.Ss., M.Sc., and D.Sc.

THE FACULTY OF LAW.—The complete course of Law extends over three Sessions of eight months each, and leads to the Degrees of B.C.L. and D.C.L.

THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE.—The complete course of study in Medicine extends over four Sessions of nine months each, and leads to the Degrees of M.D., C.M.

II.—Affiliated Colleges.

Students of Affiliated Colleges are matriculated in the University, and may pursue their course of study in the Affiliated College, or in part in the Affiliated College, and in part in McGill College, as the case may be, and may come up to the University Examinations on the same terms as the students of McGill College.

THE STANSTEAD WESLEYAN COLLEGE, STANSTEAD, P.Q.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the first two years in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from the Rev. C. R. Flanders, B.A., D.D., Principal.

VANCOUVER COLLEGE, VANCOUVER, B.C.—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the first two years in Arts. Detailed information may be obtained from J. C. Shaw, Esq., M.A., Principal.

VICTORIA COLLEGE, VICTORIA, B.C—Is affiliated in so far as regards the work of the First Year in Arts. Detailed information may be ob tained from the Principal.

III.—Affiliated Theological Colleges.

Students of the following Affiliated Theological Colleges may attend the courses of study in Arts, either as undergraduates or partial students, with such facilities in regard to exemptions as may be agreed on.

THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA, MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. E. M. Hill, D.D., 58 McTavish St.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL, in connection with the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Principal, Rev. Prof. Scrimger, D.D.

THE WESLEYAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL.—Principal, Rev. W. I. Shaw, D.D., LL.D.

THE DIOCESAN COLLEGE OF MONTREAL.—Princial, Rev. E. I. Rexford, M.A., LL.D. 201 University St.

Calendars of the above Colleges and all necessary information may be obtained on application to their Principals.

IV.—McGill Normal School.

THE MCGILL NORMAL SCHOOL provides the training requisite for Teachers of Elementary and Model Schools and Academies. Teachers trained in this School are entitled to Provincial Diplomas, and may, on certain conditions, enter the classes in the Faculty of Arts for Academy Diplomas and for the Degree of B.A. Principal, S. P. Robins, LL.D., 32 Belmont St., Montreal, from whom copies of the School announcement may be obtained.

V.—Affiliated High Schools, Etc.

The following schools are affiliated in the sense of preparing candidates for matriculation:

The Trafalgar Institute for the higher education of women, Simpson St., Montreal—Principal, Miss Grace Fairley. The High School of Montreal, and the Girls' High School of Montreal, Metcalfe St.—Principal, Rev. Elsin I. Rexford, B.A.

Schools which have prepared successful candidates for the University School Examinations or for matriculation (June, 1904).

Abingdon School, Montreal; All Hallows' School, Yale, B.C.; Ashbury College, Ottawa; Bedford Academy; Bishop's College School, Lennoxville; Boys' High School, Quebec; Brantford Collegiate Inst.; Brockville Collegiate Inst.; Coaticook Academy; Cookshire Academy; Danville Academy; Diocesan College, Preparatory School; Dunham Ladies' College; Dutton High School, Ontario; Feller Institute; Gault Institute, Valleyfield; Girls' High School, Quebec; Granby Academy; Hamilton Collegiate Inst.; Harbord Street Collegiate Inst., Toronto; Hawkesbury High School; Harmon School, Ottawa; High Schools, Montreal; Huntingdon Acad.; Inverness Acad.; Lachine Acad.; Lachute Acad.; Lennoxville Academy; Marlborough Coll., Eng.; Mount St. Louis Inst.; Napanee Coll. Inst.; New Westminister High School, B.C.; Ottawa Coll. Inst.; Potsdam School, Jamaica; Ormstown Academy; Rossland High School, B.C.; Rothesay Coll., N.B.; School of St. John the Evangelist; Sherbrooke High School; Shortell's Academy, Montreal; Stanstead College School; St. Francis College School; St. Lambert Acad.; St. Alban's School, Brockville; St. John (N.B.) High School; St. Johns High School; Sutton Acad.; Trafalgar Institute, Montreal; Trinity College School, Port Hope; Upper Canada College; Vancouver College, Vancouver, B.C.; Victoria College, Victoria, B.C.; Waterloo Acad.; Westmount Acad.; Wesley College, Winnipeg.

Officers and Members of the Faculty.

SINCE ITS ORIGIN.

DEANS.

Dr. W. Robertson, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. John Stephenson in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. Holmes with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. Holmes was the first Dean, 1854.

Geo. W. Campbell, 1860.
R. P. Howard, 1882.
Rort. Craik, 1889.
George Ross (Vice-Dean), 1889.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1901.

REGISTRARS.

John Stephenson, 1829.
Archibald Hall, 1842.
William Wright, 1864.
Robt. Craik, 1869.
William Osler, 1877.
F. J. Shepherd, 1883 (acting).
Jas. Stewart, 1884.
R. F. Ruttan, 1891-1902.
E. M. von Eberts, 1902.
Jno. W. Scane, 1903.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

William Caldwell, 1824.
William Robertson, 1833.
Andrew F. Holmes, 1842.
R. Palmer Howard, 1860.
George Ross, 1889.
James Stewart, 1893.
H. A. Lafleur (Asst. Prof.), 1894.
F. G. Finley (Asst. Prof.), 1894.
C. F. Martin (Assist. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

John Stephenson, 1824.
G. W. Campbell, 1835.
Geo. E. Fenwick, 1875.
T. G. Roddick, 1890.
Jas. Bell (Asst. Prof.), 1891-1894.
J. M. Elder (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF MIDWIFERY.—(Founded 1824.)

William Robertson, 1824.
John Racey, 1833.
Geo. W. Campbell, 1835.
Michael McCulloch, 1842.
Archibald Hall, 1854.
D. C. MacCallum, 1868.
Arthur A. Browne, 1883.
J. Chalmers Cameron, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

John Stephenson, 1824.
Oliver T. Bruneau, 1842.
Wm. E. Scott, 1856.
Francis J. Shepherd. 1883.
J. G. McCarthy (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.
WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THEURAPEUTICS. (Founded 1824.)

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
A. HALL, 1849.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
JAMES STEWART, 1883.
A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829.
DR. PAPINEAU, 1845.
JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1883.
D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852.
RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY (Asst. Prof.), 1894-6.
F. G. FINLEY (Assoc. Prof.), 1896.
H. A. LAFLEUR (Asst. Prof.), 1895-6.
H. A. LAFLEUR (Assoc. Prof.), 1896.
C. F. MARTIN (Asst. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
JAMES BELL (Asst. Prof.), 1891-94.
JAMES BELL, 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Asst. Prof.), 1894-6.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Assoc. Prof.), 1896.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

WILLIAM FRASER, 1845.
FRANCIS BADGLEY, 1849.
FRANCIS C. T. ARNOLDI, 1850.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1851.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1852.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1854.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM GARDNER, 1875.
GEORGE WILKINS, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.
(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

George Ross, 1871.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1873.
Robert T. Godfrey, 1875.
William Gardner, 1879.
R. L. MacDonnell, 1886.
Robert Craik, 1889.
Wyatt Johnston (Asst. Prof.), 1897.
Wyatt Johnston, 1902.
T. A. Starkey, 1902.

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Fouuded 1872).

Gilbert P. Girdwood, 1872.
R. F. Ruttan (Asst. Prof.), 1891-94.
R. F. Ruttan, 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

Frank Buller, 1883.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

William Gardner, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893J.

J. Geo. Adami, 1892.
A. G. Nicholls (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. Major, 1893.
H. S. Birkett, 1895.

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MacBride, 1902.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medecine.

I.—Leanchoil Endowment.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G. $50,000

II.—Campbell Memorial Endowment.—$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years by the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell	$2,000	George Hague, Esq.	$ 500
H. and A. Allan	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq.	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	1,500	Warden King, Esq.	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart.	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.	500
R. B. Angus, Esq.	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.	500
Alex. Murray, Esq.	1,000	Robt. Redford, Esq.	500
Robert Moat, Esq.	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq.	500
A. Friend	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq.	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.	500
A. F. Gault, Esq.	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D.	500
M. H. Gault, Esq.	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co.	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq.	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq.	500
James Benning, Esq.	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.	500
R. P. Howard, M.D.	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D.	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D.	500
Miss Elizabeth C. Benny	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co.	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq.	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.	500
Mrs. John Redpath	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)	500
Hon. John Hamilton	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.	500
Miss Orkney	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq.	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq.	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.	250
Thomas Workman, Esq.	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq.	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq.	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.	250
O. S. Wood, Esq.	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq.	250
Frank Buller, M.D.	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq.	250
James Burnett, Esq.	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq.	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq.	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.	250
Robt. McKay, Esq.	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.	250
John Hope, Esq.	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D.	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.	$ 200
R. Wolff, Esq.	150
James Stewart, M.D.	150
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100
J. M. Drake, M.D.	100
H. W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.)	100
A. T. Paterson, Esq.	100
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100
W. Kinlock, Esq.	100
Hua Richardson & Co.	100
Hugh Paton, Esq.	100
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.	100
T. A. Rodger, M.D.	100
W. A. Dyer, Esq.	100
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Faribault, Min.)	100
A. A. Brown, M.D.	100
George Wilkins, M.D.	100
R. L. McDonnell, M.D.	100
Joseph Workman, M.D. (Toronto)	50
Sir A. T. Galt	50
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)	50
T. J. Alloway, M.D.	30
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army)	25
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belleville)	25
Henry R. Gray, Esq.	25
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville, Q.)	25
R. J. B. Howard, M.D.	$ 25
R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill)	20
J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	20
J. H. McBean, M.D.	15
J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.)	10
J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.)	10
P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.)	10
A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
A. Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee, O.)	10
James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.)	5
W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.)	5
J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.)	5
J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.)	5
John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.)	5

III.—The Drake Endowment.

Given as an annual donation from 1891 to 1897 of $500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Contribution in 1897 towards the endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake $10,000

IV.—The Dr. Geo. Major Donation.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed $500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major $500

V.—The Dow Bequest.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow $10,000

VI.—The Mrs. John McDougall's Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall $1,000

VII.—The Molson Fund.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson $60,000

VIII.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Endowment.

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal $100,000

IX.—The Learmont Bequest.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont $3,000

X.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Building Fund.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona $50,000
Hon. Mrs. Howard $50,000

XI.—The Lord Strathcona's Donation.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of $50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona $50,000

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.
CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice Principal.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean.
J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., (Edin.), Director of Pathological Museum.
MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.
F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.
MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D., Materia Medica, 84 St. Famille Street.
G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

PROFESSORS.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.), Professor of Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.
WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., Professor of Anatomy, 152 Mansfield St.
FRANK BULLER, M.D., Professor of Ophthalmology and Otology, 128 Stanley Street.
JAMES STEWART, M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 285 Mountain Street.
GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and Lecturer on Histology, 898 Dorchester Street.
D. P. PENHALLOW, B.Sc., M.A.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.
WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology, McGill College.
JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infancy, 941 Dorchester Street.
ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Mountain Street.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Chemistry, McGill College.
JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery, 873 Dorchester St.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S. (Edin.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.
F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 1013 Dorchester Street.
HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.
GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.
H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.
T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.
C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

E. W. MacBride, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Zoology, 76a Crescent Street.
T. A. Starkey, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.
John M. Elder, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.
J. G. McCarthy, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.
W. S. Morrow, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 82 Union Avenue.
A. G. Nichols, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology, 2728 St. Catherine Street.

LECTURERS.

J. J. Gardner, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 184 Peel Street.
J. A. Springle, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 243 Greene Ave.
F. A. L. Lockhart, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.
A. E. Garrow, M.D., Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 2726 St. Catherine Street.
W. F. Hamilton, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.
G. Gordon Campbell, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 117 Metcalfe Street.
D. J. Evans, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, 939 Dorchester Street.
J. W. Stirling, M.B. (Edin.), F.R.G.S., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 255 Mountain Street.
J. Alex. Hutchison, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay Street.
W. W. Chipman, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 285 Mountain Street.
R. A. Kerry, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 122 Stanley Street.
S. Ridley Mackenzie, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.
John McCrae, M.B., Lecturer in Pathology, 190 Peel Street.
D. A. Shirres, M.D. (Aberdeen), Lecturer in Neuro pathology, 919 Dorchester Street.
D. D. MacTaggart, M.D., Lecturer in Medico-Legal Pathology and Demonstrator of Pathology, 705 Sherbrooke Street.
Jno. W. Scane, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.
W. G. M. Byers, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otology, 192 Peel Street.
A. A. Robertson, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 1066 St. Catherine St.
J. R. Roebuck, B.A., Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill College.
A. A. Bruere, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, McGill College.
J. A. Henderson, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.
J. D. Cameron, M.D., Lecturer in Gynæcology, 2068 St. Catherine St.
W. M. Fisk, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 53 Prince Arthur Street.
H. B. Yates, M.D. (Cantab.), Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel St.

FELLOWS.

Maude E. Abbott, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATGRS.

KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 903 Dorchester Street.

E. J. SEMPLE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.

J. J. Ross, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois Street.

A. E. ORR, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 900 Dorchester Street.

H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Laryngology, 141 Crescent Street.

JAMES BARCLAY, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 147a Stanley Street.

A. H. GORDON, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 87 Park Avenue.

J. A. WILLIAMS, M.D., Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 450 Guy Street.

R. A. WESTLEY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 32 McGill College Avenue.

H. M. CHURCH, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 354 Greene Avenue.

A. T. BAZIN, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 454 St. Antoine Street.

E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.

H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 59 Beaver Hall Hill.

F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 501 Sherbrooke Street.

H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Histology and Demonstator of Clinical Medicine, 2494 St. Catherine Street.

DAVID PATRICK, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.

W. L. BARLOW, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.

C. B. KEENAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.

C. A. PETERS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 2810, St. Catherine Street.

F. M. FRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 939 Dorchester Street.

D. W. B. GILLIES, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine and Demonstrator of Pathology, 2683 St. Catherine Street.

H. M. LITTLE, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics.

W. J. TELFER, M.D., Demonstrator in Clinical Chemistry, 4178 St. Catherine Street.

W. A. DORION, M.D., Demonstrator in Histology, 2258 St. Catherine Street.

OSKAR KOLTZ, M.D., Demonstrator in Pathology.

J. LED. MASON, M.D., Demonstrator in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 30 Shuter Street.

A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 122 Stanley Street.

C. K. P. HENRY, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 374 Greene Avenue.

A. R. PENNOYER, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 2624 St. Catherine Street.

G. K. GRIMMER, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology, 169 Peel Street.

W. H. JAMIESON, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Laryngology and Rhinology, 209 Peel Street.

J. W. Duncan, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Bishop Street.

J. G. Browne, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics and Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1171 St. Denis Street.

E. M. von Eberts, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 107 Metcalfe Street.

W. H. P. Hill, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 2492 St. Catherine Street.

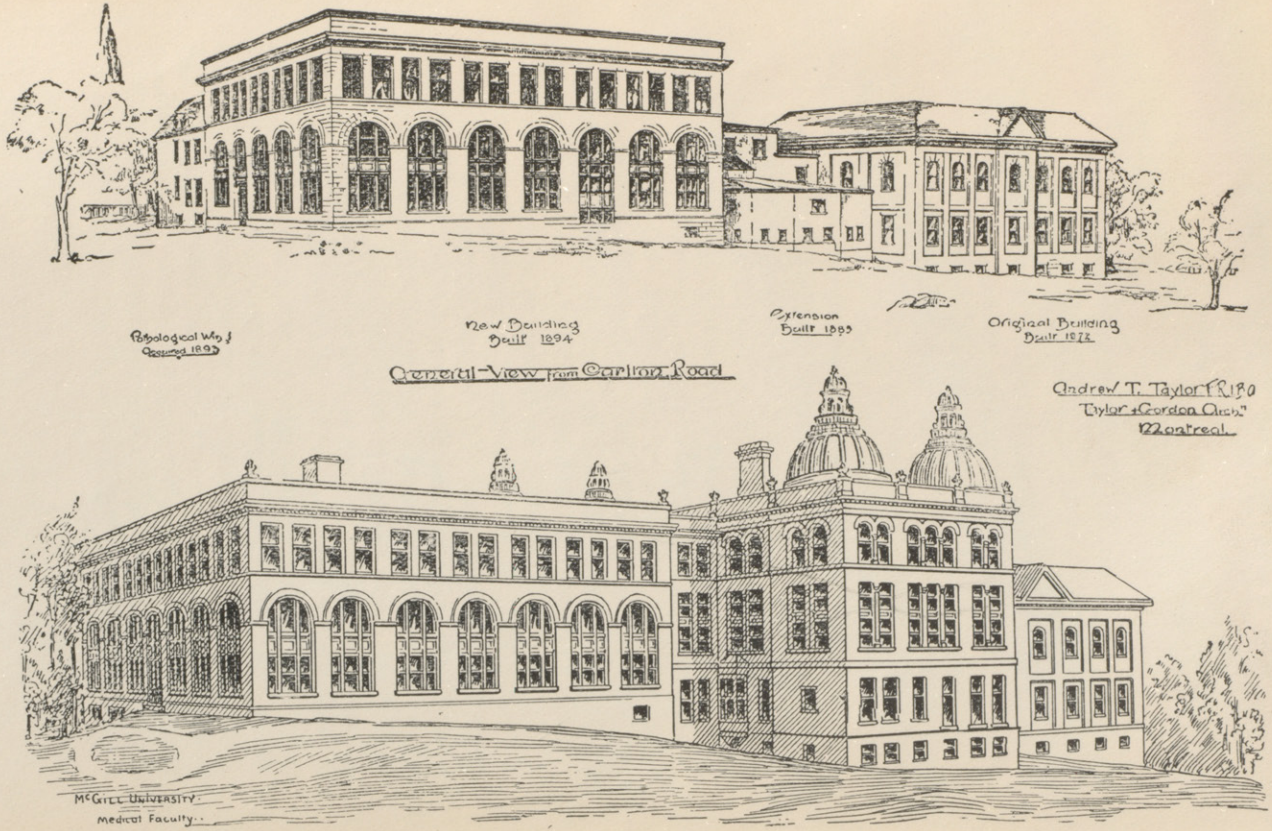
A. D. Irvine, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4447 St. Catherine Street.

W. E. Nelson, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 19 St. Mark Street.

J. R. Goodall, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 50 Laval Avenue.

W. H. Donnelly, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.

W. B. Howell, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Physiology, 102 Union Avenue.



View from Carlton Road Shewing New Wings.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-fourth Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 19th, 1905, by an introductory lecture. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Wednesday, September 20th, at the hours specified in the time-tables, and will be continued until May 11th, 1906.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situate on the north side of St. James Street, on or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University. It was a condition of the bequest of the late Hon. James McGill that the college must be in operation within a certain number of years of his decease; failing this, the money and the Estate of Burnside on which the college was to be built, were to pass to the heirs-at-law, the Desrivières family. To enable this essential condition to be realized, the Montreal Medical Institution, then an active teaching body of established reputation, was "engrafted upon" the University of McGill College as its Medical Faculty. This event took place at the first meeting of the Governors of "Burnside University

of McGill College," held at Burnside House, June 29th, 1829, with the object of organizing the university. The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-fourth instead of the Seventy-seventh Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

In 1844 the number of students in the Medical Faculty was 50; in 1851, 64 with 15 graduates; in 1872-73, 154 with 35 graduates; in 1892-93, 315 with 46 graduates; in 1895-96, 419 with 90 graduates; in 1901-02, 440 students were registered.

After carrying on the work for some years on St. James Street, the Faculty removed to a house on St. George Street, near Craig Street, where they remained until 1845. From 1845 to 1851 they occupied the central part of the present Arts Building, which with the East Wing was the only part of the present Arts Building then standing. The remote situation of the University grounds was found to be a source of great inconvenience to both teachers and students, and the Faculty returned to the heart of the City, to No. 15 Coté Street, for the Session of 1851-52. This building was erected for the uses of the Faculty at the private expense of three of its members, who held the Faculty as their tenants until 1860, when the University authorities took over the Coté Street building, at the same time enlarging it at a cost of some $4,100.00, to meet the increased demands of the rapidly growing medical school. The Faculty remained on Coté Street until 1872 when the need of extension was again felt and the front block of the present medical building in the University Grounds was provided by the Governors.

In 1885 this building of 1872, which, as has been said, constitutes the front block of the present building, was again found to be inadequate and an addition was built at the rear, which at the time afforded all the facilities for

carrying out the great aim of the Faculty—that of making the teaching of the primary branches thoroughly practical.

Owing to the larger classes and the necessity for more laboratory teaching, the Lecture Rooms and Laboratories added in 1885 soon became insufficient in size and equipment to meet the requirements of the Faculty. The late Mr. John H. R. Molson with timely generosity came to the aid of the Faculty, and in 1893 purchased property adjoining the college grounds, and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use.

These wings were completed and officially opened by His Excellency, the Earl of Aberdeen, Visitor of the University, January 8th, 1895. They were erected as an extension of the old building, towards the northwest, partially facing Carlton Road, and convenient to the Royal Victoria Hospital. They connected the Pathological building, the private residence acquired by Mr. Molson in 1893, with the older buildings, and comprised a large lecture room, capable of accommodating 450 students, with adjoining preparation-rooms and new suites of laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The laboratories, etc., in the older buildings were also greatly enlarged and improved.

On the ground floor the Library and Museum were enlarged. The original library of the building erected for the Faculty by the Governors in 1872 was furnished as a reading room for the use of the students, and the extensive reference library of the Faculty was thus for the first time made available for the use of students.

On this floor were also the Faculty room, the Registrar's office, the special museum for Obstetrics and Gynaecology, together with Professors' rooms, etc. The chemical laboratories were increased by including the laboratories formerly used by the department of Physiology.

In the basement were the janitor's apartments, cloak rooms with numerous lockers for use of students, the lavatory, etc., recently furnished with the most modern sanitary fittings.

In less than five years the extension of the practical laboratory work and the increase in the number of students and teachers made an enlargement of the buildings almost imperative. Before, however, the want of space and equipment was very seriously felt Lord Strathcona generously provided means to meet the requirements.

The New Buildings.

The new Medical Buildings were formerly opened by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, September 19th, 1901, and are now complete and fully equipped. They are the gift of Lord Strathcona, who in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard in 1898, contributed $100,000 towards extensions and alterations of the Medical Buildings. These buildings, the result of this munificent donation, have more than twice the capacity of the buildings occupied during the Session of 1900-1901.

The alterations and extensions may be described as consisting of three wings. First, a Laboratory wing. This wing occupies the north-east corner of the block of buildings and replaces what was formerly the Pathology wing. A second wing connects this with the front building on the east, and the third wing connects the Molson block with the original building on the west side.

The central wings extend east and west about 70 feet and form the central feature of what is now a symmetrical block of cut stone buildings. It will be seen that the stone and brick extensions, erected by the Faculty in 1885, have been entirely removed and replaced by these substantial structures. The alterations and extensions now completed form the larger portion of a scheme of complete reconstruction and extension which will ultimately lead to the replacing of the original stone building now remaining by a façade which will project into the University grounds to the south of the buildings and so convert the whole into a single symmetrical structure.

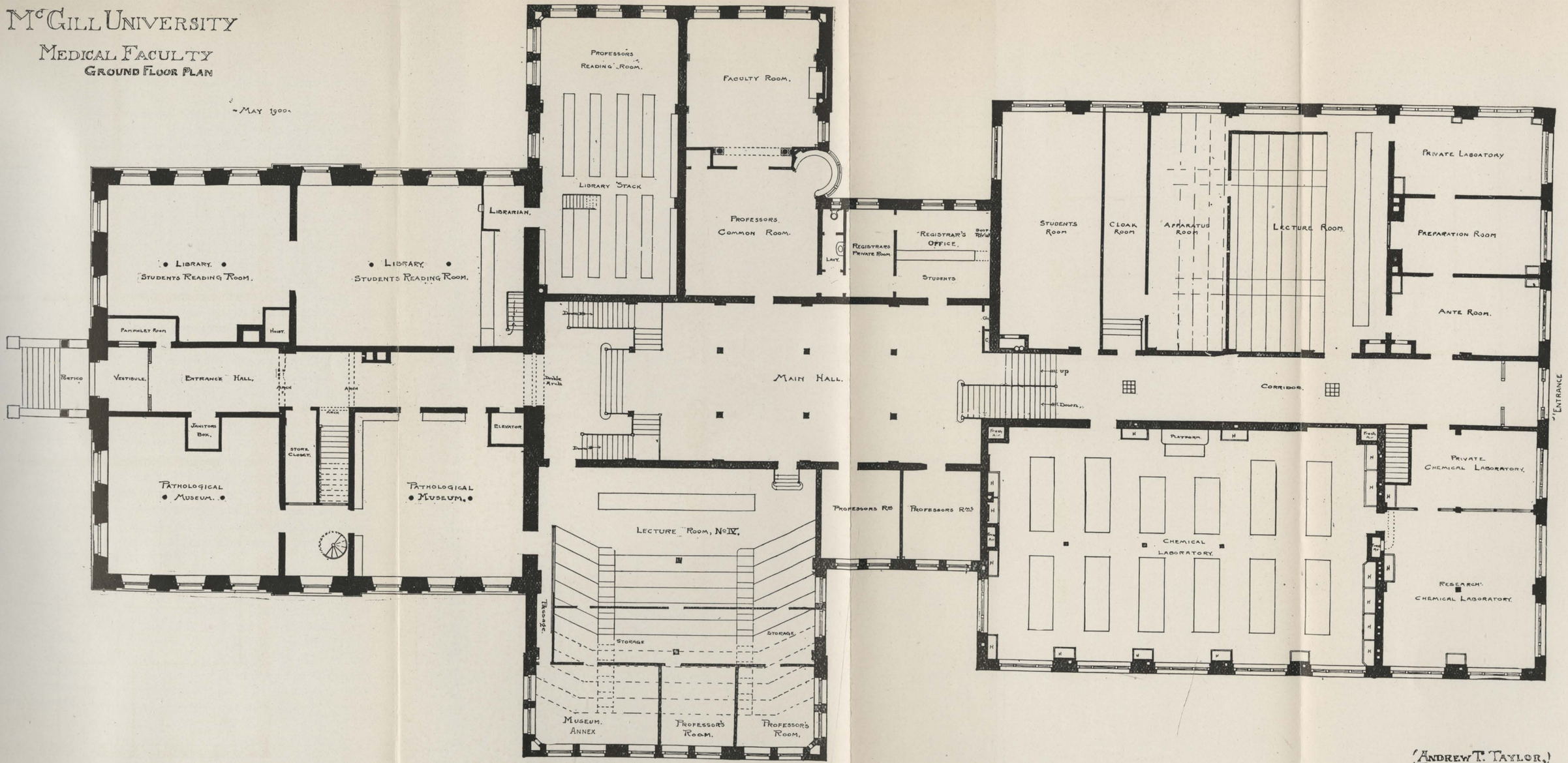
The new building is of four stories except in the front block, where the three original stories remain. The total length of the buildings, as will be seen by the plan, is 280 feet and the maximum width 145 feet. Its cubic capacity

McGILL UNIVERSITY

MEDICAL FACULTY

GROUND FLOOR PLAN

MAY 1900.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR,)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

is about 1,750,000 cubic feet, making it the largest of the buildings on the University campus.

The ground floor contains the lavatories, locker rooms, furnace rooms, vat rooms, rooms for stores and janitor's dwelling. In the laboratory wing there is a large recreation room for students, a students' laboratory for pharmacology and therapeutics, a research laboratory and a private room connected with this department.

The first floor, of which a plan has been inserted, contains to the right and left of the entrance, occupying the whole floor of the original building, a students' Library Reading-room, with accommodation for 200 readers, and the Pathological Museum. The students' reading room is connected with a fire-proof stack room which contains the valuable library of the Faculty. This stack room has a capacity of 40,000 volumes, the Library at present containing about 24,000. The Pathological museum on the opposite side of the hall connects with rooms beneath the seats of Lecture Room No. IV. which are used for special collections and for curator's rooms. Four small rooms adjoining are for the use of professors as private rooms. On the opposite side of the hallway in the central section of the building are the professors' common room, the Faculty room and the offices of the Registrar.

The most striking feature in the construction of the building is the large central hall or rotunda extending from the ground floor through the three stories to the roof, lighted by a skylight occupying the whole length of the middle section. This hall is 70 feet long by 45 feet wide, with galleries at each floor, connecting the various laboratories and lecture rooms with broad staircases at each end.

The northern section contains the Chemical Laboratory, 80 feet long by 45 feet wide, and the ceiling 20 feet high, surrounded with draft cupboards, and having benches for 150 to 180 students. Connected with this room is a commodious research laboratory for advanced work in medical chemistry, and a small professor's laboratory. On the opposite side of the hall is a large lecture room with a seating capacity of from 400 to 450, the museum preparation room, a small cloak room and preparation rooms connected with the lecture room.

The floor above in the two southern sections is devoted entirely to Anatomy. The dissecting room occupying the top of the front building remains unchanged, and is connected on the west with a series of demonstrators' rooms, a private dissecting room and two rooms for the professor of this department. These rooms surround Lecture Room No. II., especially arranged for lectures in Anatomy. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying the same area as the lecture room and adjoining rooms is the Anatomical Museum. Intervening between this and the dissecting room on the east side are a small demonstration room, locker rooms and service rooms connected with the department of Anatomy.

In the northern section are the museum for Hygiene and the Hygiene laboratory. These rooms extend the whole distance across the east and west wings.

On the top floor are the departments of Physiology, Pathology, Bacteriology and Histology. The department of Pathology and Bacteriology has a laboratory of the same dimensions as the chemical laboratory, 80 x 45 feet, especially well lighted with three large roof lights in addition to the lights on both sides. Besides the tables, lockers, etc., provided for students in this department, there is a small demonstrating theatre and a series of small rooms for advanced work and for special purposes. These include a dark room, an incubator room, reference library and three private laboratories. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying a similar floor area, are the laboratories for Physiology, consisting of a students' laboratory which has been specially equipped this year with sets of apparatus for the practical study of the principles of physiology by the graphic method. Connecting the students' laboratory with lecture room No. I., to be used for Physiology chiefly, are a series of four rooms for advanced work and special research, service rooms and store rooms.

Occupying the entire northern end of this floor is the Histological laboratory with an adjoining room for private work. This laboratory is 105 feet long and affords space for the use of 150 microscopes at one time.

The laboratory wing is ventilated by a system of artificial ventilation, a powerful fan supplying each laboratory with warm fresh air, while extraction flues, to which extraction

fans are attached, draw off the foul air from each room in this wing.

It will thus be seen that the new buildings of the Medical Faculty contain four lecture rooms, three of which have a seating capacity of 250, the fourth from 400 to 450. There are five museums, namely, for Pathology, Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Pharmacy and Hygiene. Other collections are being made and space has been arranged for their accommodation.

Extensive locker rooms have been arranged so that at a nominal cost each student may have a locker for himself. Lockers are also provided in connection with each of the large laboratories in which the students are required to keep their own material, instruments, etc.—as for instance, in connection with the dissecting room and the laboratories for Pathology and Bacteriology. In addition to the large reading room of the Library and the recreation room on the ground floor of the Laboratory wing, a small reading room is provided for the use of students and controlled by the Students' Medical Society, in which are kept the daily papers, periodicals, etc.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was a gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates of Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds were expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with $100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1899 Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which is to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology.

During the session of 1904-05 again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the sum of $50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

II.

Matriculation.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

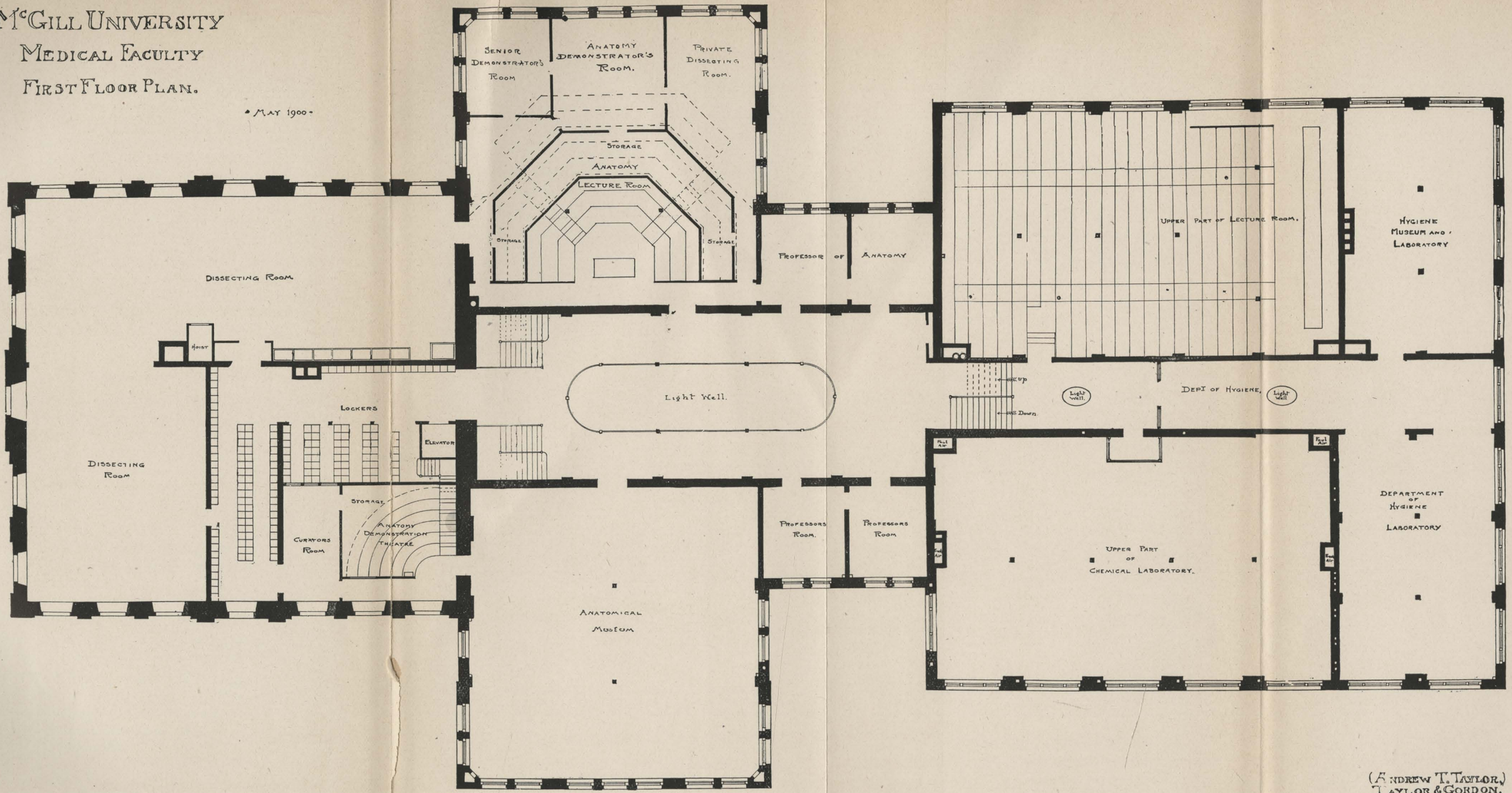
Regulations of the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY
FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

• MAY 1900 •



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR.)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

Medical Council, and thus beome enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College and affiliated colleges (Vancouver, B.C., and Stanstead, P.Q.) only.

All inquiries relating to the Examination should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. Applications for examinations at Local Centres must be made before May 1st. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the Deputy-Examiners.

6. The Matriculation Examination is divided into two parts, Preliminary and Final. The subjects of the Preliminary Division may be taken at a Matriculation Examination, and those of the Final Division at the same or any subsequent examinations, but (except as provided in the two following regulations) a candidate must pass in the whole of either division at one time in order to secure exemption from further examination therein.

7. When two or more books or subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

8. Candidates who fail in one or more subjects at the June examination, or who have taken part only of the examination, and present themselves in the *following* September, will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

Examinations begin on September 11th, 1905, in McGill College only.

Conditioned Students.

Candidates who in the September Examinations fail in not more than one subject, may, if so recommended by the Faculty, be allowed to enter the First Year Undergraduate Course as

Conditioned Students. Such students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September Matriculation Examination in the subject in which they failed, *and will not be permitted to enter the Second Year of their Course of Study until such examination has been passed.*

Credit will be given, in the undergraduate course, for the work done by such Undergraduates while attending as Conditioned Students.

Partial Students.

Partial Students may, subject to the approval of the Professor, attend any class without previous examination.

Partial Students who subsequently obtain undergraduate standing by passing the Matriculation Examination may, as Undergraduates, be exempted, at the discretion of the Faculty, from a particular course or courses of lectures which they have attended as Partial Students

Partial Students who intend to proceed to a degree will be expected to employ the greater part of their time in qualifying themselves to pass the Matriculation Examination. The classes provided for the instruction of Conditioned Students in Matriculation subjects will be available also for Partial Students who are so qualifying.

The several Faculties shall discourage Partial Students who are qualifying themselves for Matriculation, from attempting more work than they are able to undertake, consistently with the requirements of the Matriculation examination.

The Secretary of the Matriculation Board shall, after the September Examination, send to the Dean of each Faculty a report of the standing of those candidates who have failed in the Matriculation examination, for the guidance of the Faculties in connection with the admission of Partial Students to the First Year.

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and **Dictation.**
English Grammar.
British History. (For 1905 only).
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. **History and Geography.** (I and after 1906).
2. **English Literature.**
3. **Latin.**
4. **Algebra, Part I.**
5. **Geometry, Part I.**
6. **Chemistry.**
7. **Physics.**
8. One of the following:
   Greek, French, German.

IV. Details of the Requirements in each Subject

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation. (One paper).

Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

British History.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

1905-1906. *Literature.*—Shakspere's Merchant of Venice; Selections from Tennyson, Part I (Rowe & Webb, Macmillan), or Nineteenth Century Prose (by J. W. C.), pages 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.).

Composition.—As in Sykes' Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition will be essential, in order that candidates may be prepared to meet the requirements of the examination.

The work specified for the Junior Matriculation English of the Province of Ontario will be accepted.

Greek.

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study) :—

1905 and 1906.—Xenophon, Anabasis I (as in White's Beginners' Greek Book, pp. 304-428), or Xenophon, Anabasis II.

Translation at Sight, and Prose Composition.—Sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

The requirements for the Junior Matriculation Greek of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above.

At the September Examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin.

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study) :—

1905-1906—Cornelius Nepos, Lives of Themistocles and Aristides (Wilkinson in Macmillan's Elementary Classics) ; Cæsar, De Bello Gallico, Bks. IV and V ; Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," pages 54 to the end, American Book Company).

Translation at Sight and Prose Composition.—Sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

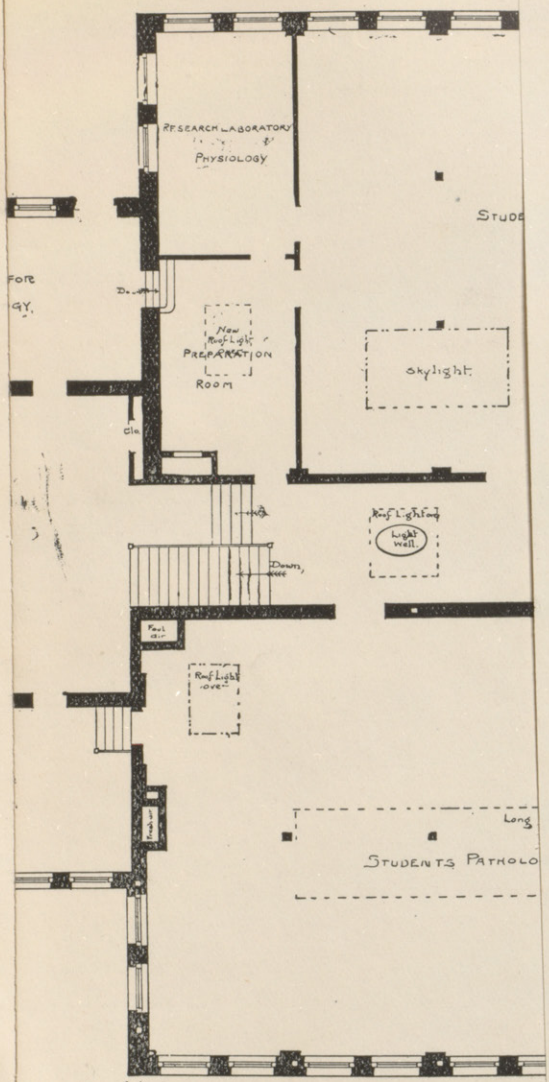
The requirements for the Junior Matriculation Latin of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above.

At the September Examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French.

Grammar.—Accidence and Syntax, including translation into French of simple English sentences to test the candidate's familiarity with elementary grammar. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails in this part of the examination. Bertenshaw's French Grammar is recommended as containing the amount required under this head.

Translation at Sight from French into English. Translation into French of easy English passages.


RESEARCH LABORATORY
PHYSIOLOGY
STUDE
FORE
GY.
New Roof Light
PREPARATION
ROOM
Skylight
Roof Lights
Light well
Down
Roof Light over
Long
STUDENTS PATHOLO

German.

German.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the more important rules of Syntax.

Translation.—Candidates must be able to translate into German with tolerable correctness exercises approximately equal in difficulty to those contained in the First Part of Van der Smissen's High School German Grammar, or in the First and Second Parts of the Joynes-Meissner German Grammar (Heath & Co.).

Texts.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

1905 and 1906—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.)
Storm, Immensee (Heath & Co.).

The requirements for the Junior Matriculation German of the Province of Ontario will be accepted in place of the texts specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of examination.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions: or an equivalent.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their more important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 (Macmillan's Edition.)

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines,

Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to V.

V. Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1905 will commence on June 12th and on September 11th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

MONDAY, September 11th.

Morning	9–10.30.—English Grammar
	10.30–11.—English Dictation.
	11–12.—English Composition.
Afternoon	2.30–4.—English Literature.
	4–5.30.—British History.

TUESDAY, September 12th.

Morning	9–11.—Latin Grammar and Composition.
	11–12.30.—Arithmetic.
Afternoon	2.30–4.30.—Latin Books and Sight Translation.

WEDNESDAY, September 13th.

Morning	9–11.—French.
	11–12.30.—Trigonometry.
Afternoon	2.30–4.30.—German.
	4.30–6.—Chemistry and Botany.

THURSDAY, September 14th.

Morning	9–11.—Geometry, Part I.
	11–12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
Afternoon	2.30–3.45.—Algebra, Part II.
	3.45–5.—Geometry, Part II.

FRIDAY, September 15th.

Morning	9–11.—Algebra, Part I.
	11–1.Greek Grammar and Composition.
Afternoon	3–5.—Greek Books and Sight Translation.

Matriculation Fees.

For the Matriculation Examination ..... $ 5 00
(In case of a Local Examination, where one candidate only is examined, the fee will be 10 00)
For candidates who take the examination in part or who, through failure or other cause, do not complete it—for the first examination 5 00
For any subsequent examination 2 00
For examination of certificates, other than A.A. Certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the Matriculation Examination.. 1 00

Candidates who have passed the University School (A.A.) Examination in the required matriculation subjects, and desire to enter the University, are required to pay the same fee as that for the Matriculation Examination, viz., $5.00, less any sum already paid in connection with the University School (A.A.) Examination.

Certificates will be issued to candidates successful in the matriculation examination without additional fee. Duplicate certificates wil not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate is One Dollar.

The fee for the examination is payable to the Registrar of the University.

In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Head Master or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar of the University, the name of some suitable person, preferably a University Graduate, who is willing to act as Deputy Examiner, *i.e.*, receive the questions, hold the examinations, and forward the answers to Montreal.

Exemptions.

1. Candidates who have passed Academy Grade I of the Province of Quebec, or the Preliminary subjects of the University School (A.A.) Examinations, are exempt from examination in Arithmetic, English Grammar, Dictation, Composition and English History.

2. The following examinations are accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the Matriculation Examination, *i.e.,* in so far as the subjects and standards are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation Examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the Matriculation Examination of the University; but candidates offering certificates of having passed such examinations will be required to make good their standing by passing the Matriculation Examination in such of the required subjects, if any, as are not covered by their certificates.

3. The Entrance or Matriculation Examination of the various Medical Boards of Canada.

4. The University School (A.A.) Examinations.

5. The First Year Entrance Exhibition Examinations in the Faculty of Arts.

6. The Model School Diploma Examinations of the McGill Normal School, under conditions.

7. The Matriculation or Leaving Examinations accepted by the universities of Ontario.

8. The Leaving Examinations of Nova Scotia.

9. The Matriculation Examination of Dalhousie University with Latin.

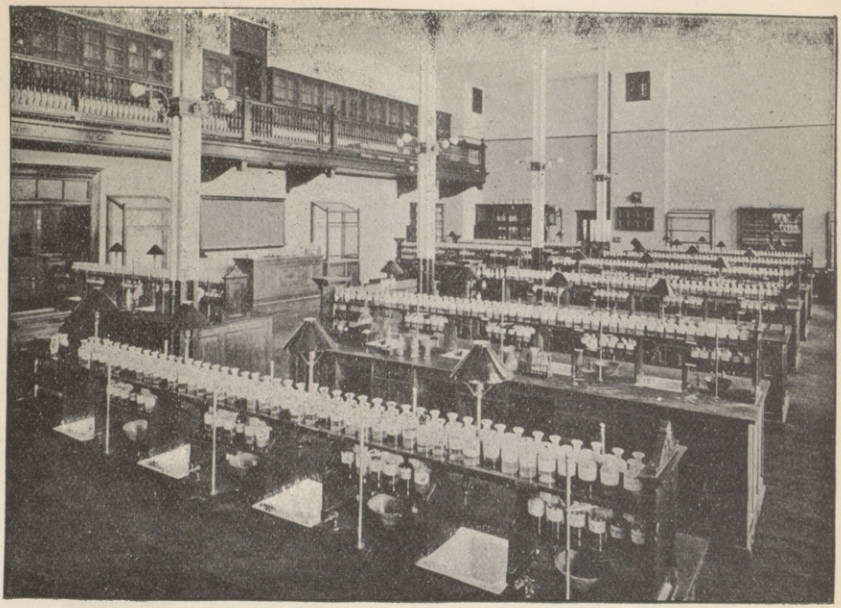
10. The Leaving Examination of Prince of Wales College, P.E.I.

Applications for exemption from the matriculation examination based upon certificates of having passed some examinations other than those above mentioned will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by the certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

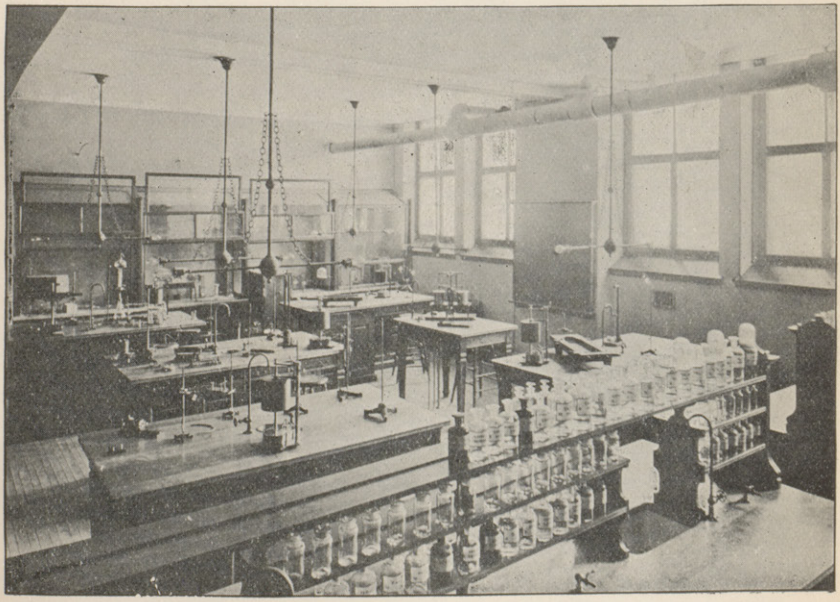
Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University desirous to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calander of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry.



Laboratory of Pharmacology.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct.

These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students) are requested to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby declare that I will faithfully observe the Statutes, rules and ordinances of this University of MGill College to the best of my ability."

2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Mediine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which shall entitle them to register in this Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lectures in charge of classes require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission, and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.

III. Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practicing in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practice. It fol-

lows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practice at the beginning of his course in medicine.

The requirements for those who intend to practice in any of the provinces of Canada, or in Great Britain, etc., are as follows:—

A. General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

A license from this body entitles the holder to practice in England, Ireland, Scotland and all colonies except the various provinces in Canada. The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 42-46, is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University desiring to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary for all Canadian graduates to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 299 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

B. The Province of Quebec.

No University Matriculation Examination is accepted by the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this Province. Graduates in Arts of any British or Canadian University are however exempted from examination on presentation of their Diplomas.

Those who pass the Preliminary Examinations described below, or Graduates in Arts who register as students in the C. P. & S., Quebec, *on beginning their studies in Medicine*, obtain on graduating from McGill University a license to practice in Quebec without further examination in any professional subject.

Graduates who have registered with the General Council of Great Britain are at present admitted to practice on passing a professional examination.

The requirements for the Matriculation Examination of the Province of Quebec for 1905 are:—

LATIN.—Cæsar's Commentaries, Bks. IV., V., VI.—Virgil's Aeneid, Bks. V., VI.—Cicero, *Pro Milone*. A sound knowledge of the Grammar of the Language.

ENGLISH.—For *English-speaking* candidates.—A critical knowledge of one of Shakspere's plays, viz., Othello, for 1905-6, with English Grammar, Etymology and Analysis.

For *French-speaking* candidates.—Translation into French of passages from the first eight books of Washington Irving's Life of Columbus, with questions on grammar. Translation into English of extracts from Fénélon's Télemaque.

FRENCH.—For *French-speaking* candidates.—A short essay on a given subject will be required, with questions on Grammar, Etymology and Analysis.

For *English-speaking* candidates.—Transation into English of passages from Fénélon's Telemaque, with questions on Grammar. Translation into French of easy English extracts.

BELLES LETTRES AND RHETORIC.—Principles of the subject.

History of the Literature of the age of Pericles in Greece, of Augustus in Rome, and of the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries in England and France.

HISTORY.—Outlines of the History of Greece and Rome, and particular knowledge of the History of Britain, France and Canada.

GEOGRAPHY.—A general view, with particular knowledge of Britain, France and North America.

ARITHMETIC.—Must include Vulgar and Decimal Fractions, Simple and Compound Proportion, Interest, Percentage and Square Root.

ALGEBRA.—Must include Fractions and Simultaneous Equations of the First Degree.

GEOMETRY.—Euclid, Bks. I., II., III., IV. and Book VI., or the portion of plane Geometry covered by those Books. Also the measurement of the lines, surfaces and volumes of regular geometrical figures.

CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of the subject as in P. Würtz, Troost, or Roscoe.

BOTANY.—Outlines as in Moyen, Provancher, Laflamme, or Spotton.

PHYSICS.—Outlines as in Peck-Ganot's Physics.

PHILOSOPHY.—Elements of Logic as in Jevon's Logic; Elements of Philosophy, as in Calderwood's Hand-Book of Psychology.

The examinations will be held in September, 1905, at Quebec, and in June, 1906, at Montreal. Applications to be made to Dr. J. A. Macdonald, No. 1 Belmont Street, Montreal, or to P. S. Faucher, of Quebec, who will furnish schedule giving text-books and percentage of marks required to pass in each subject.

Examination fee, twenty dollars. Should the candidate be unsuccessful, one-half of the fee will be returned on first failure.

Of the four years' study, *after* having passed the Matriculation Examination, three six months' sessions, at least, must be attended at a University College or Incorporated School of Medicine recognized by the "Provincial Medical Board." The first session must be attended during the year immediately succeeding the Matriculation Examination, and the final session must be in the fourth year.

Students wishing to register degrees in Arts must do so before the 15th of September of the year in which they begin the study of Medicine in order to obtain a license as soon as they graduate from the University.

C. The Province of Ontario.

Everyone desirous of being registered as a matriculated medical student in the register of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of this Province, except as hereinafter provided, must present to the Registrar the official certificate of having passed the "Departmental Pass Arts Matriculation Examination," and in addition Physics and Chemistry—whereupon he shall be entitled to be so registered upon

the payment of twenty dollars and giving proof of his identity.

Graduates in Arts of any University in His Majesty's dominions, are not required to pass this examination, but may register their names with the Registrar of the College, upon giving satisfactory evidence of their qualifications, and upon paying the fee of twenty dollars.

A certificate from the Registrar of any chartered University conducting a full Arts course in Canada, that the holder thereof matriculated prior to his enrolment in such University, and passed the examination in Arts prescribed for students at the end of the first year, shall entitle such student to registration as a medical student under *The Ontario Medical Act*.

Every medical student, after matriculating, shall be registered in the manner prescribed by the Council, and this shall be held to be the beginning of his medical studies, which shall date from that registration. To become a Registered Practitioner in this province four years' attendance at a recognized Medical School is required, and a fifth year to be spent in hospital or laboratory work must elapse before the final examination is granted.

Students are examined in all the subjects of a medical curriculum by the Examining Board of the C. P. & S. of this province at three examinations, a primary (II. year), an intermediate (IV. year), and a final (V. year).

Full details may be obtained on application to Hon. R. A. Pyne, M.D., Registrar, Cor. Bay and Richmond Sts., Toronto.

D. The Province of New Brunswick

The matriculation requirements of this province are:—

1. ENGLISH GRAMMAR, COMPOSITION, LITERATURE AND RHETORIC.
2. ARITHMETIC, including vulgar and decimal fractions, extraction of the square and cube root and mensuration.
3. ALGEBRA, to the end of quadratic equations.
4. GEOMETRY, first three books of Euclid.
5. LATIN, first two books of Virgil's Æneid, or three books of Cæsar's Commentaries, translation and grammar.
6. ELEMENTARY MECHANICS of solids and fluids, comprising the elements of statics, dynamics and hydrostatics.
7. ELEMENTARY CHEMISTRY.
8. CANADIAN AND BRITISH HISTORY, with questions in modern geography.
9. TRANSLATIONS and grammar of any two of the following languages: *Greek*, *French* and *German*.

In order to pass, a candidate must make an average of sixty per cent., with a minimum of forty per cent. in any one subject.

Examinations will be held in St. John as follows:—Matriculation, on the first Wednesday in July and the second Wednesday in September. The Professional Examinations will be held twice during the year, commencing on the fourth Wednesday in June and the second Wednesday in December. Candidates have the option of coming up for the Primary Examination at the end of the Second Year of study.

Dr. Stewart Skinner, of St. John, N.B., is the Registrar of the Council of Physicians and Surgeons of this province, and will furnish details on application.

To become registered as a practitioner in this province it is now necessary to pass examinations in all the Professional Branches.

E. Province of Nova Scotia.

The regulations of the Provincial Medical Board of this province for 1904-1905 were as follows:

Preliminary Examination.

1. No person shall begin or enter upon the study of medicine, for the purpose of qualifying himself to practice the same in this province, unless he first produces to the Registrar a certificate from the examiners appointed by the Board to show that he has passed the Preliminary Examination in the subjects prescribed by the Rules and Regulations of the Board, or evidence of having passed such equivalent examination as is accepted by the Board, and unless he causes his name to be forthwith entered in the Medical Students' Register as hereinafter specified (Rule 15).

2. No candidate shall be admitted to the Preliminary Examination unless at least fourteen days previous to such examination he has given notice to the Registrar of the Board of his intention to present himself for such examination, and unless he has produced to the Registrar satisfactory evidence that he has completed his sixteenth year and has paid a fee of ten dollars ($10.00) to the Registrar.*

3. The Preliminary Examination † will embrace the following subjects, viz.:—

(1) English. (a) *Language*: Grammar, Analysis, Parsing.
(b) *Rhetoric and Composition* including an essay on one of several set subjects from prescribed authors.
(c) *Literature*: History of English Literature; critical study of prescribed authors.‡

(2) Arithmetic. Complete.

(3) Algebra. Simple Rules; Rules for the treatment of Indices; Surds; Extraction of Square and Cube Roots; Equations of the First Degree; Quadratic Equations of one unknown quantity.

(4) Geometry. Euclid, Books I., II., III., with easy deductions.

(5) History and Geography. British and Canadian History with questions in General Geography.

(6) Latin. (a) *Translation* from prescribed books with question arising out of those books, and translation of easy passages not taken from such books.*
(b) *Grammar*: As in Bennett's Latin Grammar, or Allen and Greenough's.
(c) *Composition*: As in Coller and Daniel's First Latin Book, with the first eighteen exercises of Bradley's Arnold's Latin Prose Composition.

(7) One of the following:

---

* This fee shall not be returned in case of failure.

† For copies of previous examination papers ($1.00 one entire set) apply to Registrar Provincial Medical Board.

‡ English authors for 1905.—Longfellow's Evangeline; Milton's L'Allegro, Il Pensoroso, Comus, Lycidas; Macaulay's Essay on Milton.

* Latin for 1905.—Cæsar's De Bello Gallico, Book V. and Virgil's Aeneid, Book I.

GREEK. (a) *Translation* from prescribed books, with questions arising out of those books, and translation of easy passages not taken from such books.†

(b) *Grammar*: As in Elementary Grammars.

(c) *Composition*: As in White's First Greek Book, with the first fifteen exercises of Fletcher and Nicholson's Greek Prose Composition.

FRENCH. *Translation* from prescribed books with *Grammar* Questions limited to the Accidence, and based upon the passages prescribed for translation.‡

GERMAN. *Translation* and *Grammar,* as under French.‖

8. A candidate failing in more than one subject, or failing to make 25 per cent. in any subject, may not begin professional study, but will be required to appear again for examination in all subjects. The fee for examination in such cases will be $5.00 (or $7.00 if a local examination be taken).

REGISTRATION OF STUDENTS.

15. *Immediately* after entering upon his course every medical student in Nova Scotia, and every person otherwise engaged in the study of medicine for the purpose of qualifying himself to practise in this Province, shall forthwith cause to be entered in the register of the Board kept by the Registrar, and called the Medical Students' Register, his name, age, place of residence, date and particulars of his preliminary examination, and place and date of his commencement of the study of Medicine, and shall receive from the Registrar a certificate of such registration.

16. The fee for such registration is ten dollars ($10.00), except that candidates who already have paid $10.00 for the Matriculation Examination are not required to pay any additional fee. Students registered in other provinces will also be registered in Nova Scotia without payment of additional fee—provided they have satisfied the preliminary examination requirements of the Board.

PROFESSIONAL EXAMINATIONS

AND

MEDICAL LICENSE.

Until further notice, any candidate who produces to the Registrar satisfactory certificates of having passed in the subjects of the First and Second Professional Examinations at a regular Medical College or University recognized by the Board, will be exempt from further examination in such subjects, and will be required to pass in the subjects of the Final Professional Examination only.

The Professional Examinations will be held twice during the year, beginning on the third Wednesday in September and the last Wednesday in April. The examinations will be partly in writing, partly oral and practical.

For full particulars with regard to exemptions, fees, etc., apply to Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, Registrar, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

---

† Greek for 1905.—Xenophon's Anabasis, Book III.
‡ French for 1905.—Voltaire's Charles XII, Books I, II, and III
‖ German for 1905.—Buckheim's German Reader, Part 1.

THIRD PROFESSIONAL EXAMINATION.

This examination shall not be passed earlier than the end of the fourth year of study, and shall embrace the following subjects:

(1) Medicine, including Therapeutics, Medical Anatomy, and Clinical Medicine.

(2) Surgery, including Surgical Anatomy, Clinical Surgery, and Diseases and Injuries of the Eye, Ear, Throat.

(3) Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and of New-born Children.

(4) Medical Jurisprudence and Hygiene, to the extent indicated hereafter.

The Schedule for the Final Examination shall contain a summary of the entire course of study. It shall be accompanied by certificates to cover all requirements of the course prescribed under the Medical Act in the Board's Regulations, and together with the fee, must be deposited with the Registrar not later than ten days before the date of the examination. At the same time, certificates must be produced to show that the candidate is not less than twenty-one years of age, and is of good moral character.

F. Prince Edward Island.

The requirements of this province are the same as for New Brunswick, and there is reciprocity with both New Brunswick and Nova Scotia.

The subjects of the examination are as follows:—

1. ENGLISH.—Grammar, Composition, Literature and Rhetoric.
2. ARITHMETIC.—Including vulgar and decimal fractions and extraction of the square and cube root and mensuration.
3. ALGEBRA.—To the end of quadratic equations.
4. GEOMETRY.—First three books of Euclid.
5. LATIN.—First two books of Virgil's Æneid, or three books of Cæsar's Commentaries, translation and grammar.
6. ELEMENTARY MECHANICS of solids and fluids, comprising the elements of statics, dynamics, and hydrostatics, and elementary chemistry.
7. CANADIAN AND BRITISH HISTORY, with questions in modern geography.
8. TRANSLATION and grammar in any two of the following subjects: *Greek, French, German.*

Fifty per cent. of the marks in every subject shall be required for a pass, and 75 per cent. in all subjects for honours.

G. Province of Manitoba.

The matriculation examination of McGill University is accepted by this province. The province holds an examination once each year. The following are the fixed requirements:—(1) LATIN, (2) MATHEMATICS, (3) ENGLISH, (4) HISTORY, (5) BOTANY, (6) PHYSICS. Subjects 1, 2, 3, 4 are the same as required for the Arts Matriculation of Manitoba University, Parts I. and II., and the same standard shall be required to enable the candidate to pass.

Details of this examination can be obtained from G. J. Laird, Ph.D., Winnipeg, Manitoba, Registrar, University of Manitoba.

Graduates in Medicine from McGill (or any other Canadian) University may obtain the license to practice in Manitoba by sending to the Registrar of the C.P.S. their diplomas before March 18th, and writing Dr. G. J. Laird, Registrar of the University, enclosing $15.00 examination fee, and passing in the following subjects at the regular Spring Examination in April, viz.: Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics and Diseases of Children, Gynæcology, and *Clinic* in Medicine, Surgery, Ophthalmology and Otology. The fee for registration in the C.P.S. (license) is $75.00, payable after examination is passed. Examination is held once a year only, and no interim permit is given. J. S. Gray, Registrar, C.P.S., 358 Hargrave Street, Winnipeg.

H. British Columbia.

The College of Physicians and Surgeons of this province does not hold an examination in general education but accepts the examinations recognized by the various boards and universities of the Dominion.

This province examines all candidates for a license in the professional branches, both primary and final. For dates of these examinations see almanack at beginning of the Medical Calendar. Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B.C., is the Registrar and Secretary of the Council.

This province examines all candidates for a license in the professional branches, both primary and final. Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria, B.C., is the Registrar and Secretary of the Council.

I. North-West Territories.

The College of Physicians and Surgeons of the North-West Territories has no standard of matriculation. It accepts that of any Canadian Board or University.

According to the Amended Medical Ordinances (1900), a licentiate of any province in Canada may register and practice in the North-West Territories on payment of a special fee and without examination.

J. D. Lafferty, M.D., Calgary, Alberta, is the Registrar.

J. Newfoundland.

The Newfoundland Medical Board has a standard of preliminary education equivalent to that required by the General Council of Medical Education of Great Britain.

The requirements for 1905-1906 were as follows:

Compulsory.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—Including grammar, composition and literature.
ARITHMETIC.—Including vulgar and decimal fractions, and the extraction of the square root.
ALGEBRA.—To the end of simple equations.
GEOMETRY.—Euclid, books i, ii, iii, with easy questions on the subject matter of the same.
LATIN.—Including grammar, translation from specified authors, and translation of easy passages not taken from such authors.*
ELEMENTARY MECHANICS of Solids and Fluids.†

* Latin for 1905.—Cæsar's Gallic War, Bk. I., or Virgil's Æneid, Bk. I.
† As in Blackie's Elements of Dynamics, or an equivalent.

*Optional.**

HISTORY OF BRITISH AMERICA.—With questions in modern geography.
HISTORY OF ENGLAND.—With questions on modern geography.
FRENCH.—Translation and Grammar.
GERMAN.—Translation and grammar.
GREEK.—Translation and grammar.‡

MAGNETISM AND ELECTRICITY.

CHEMISTRY.

The Board will not, in future, accept any certificate of passing the matriculation or preliminary examination in general education, unless the whole of the subjects included in the matriculation or preliminary examination required by the Council for registration of students of medicine have been passed at the same time; provided, however, that a certificate of having passed a University examination required for graduation in Arts, or a senior or a higher local University examination, or an Intermediate grade examination of the Council of Higher Education of Newfoundland, or of the Grade I. license for teachers of Newfoundland, wherein the specified subjects of general education are included, may be recognized for the purpose of registration.

In order to pass a candidate must make fifty per cent. of marks in each subject.

Certificates will be issued to successful candidates showing the subjects in which they passed, and the extent to which their knowledge of these subjects was tested.

Candidates who have passed the above examination will be admitted without further preliminary examination at all Canadian and American Colleges.

TEXT-BOOKS.—Except when otherwise specified the books prescribed by the Council of Higher Education are recommended.

Fees.

Beginning with the session 1905-06 students will register with the University Registrar in the Central Administration building. All fees will be payable to the Bursar in the same building.

The total Faculty Fees for the whole medical course of four full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *five hundred dollars*, payable in four annual instalments of $125 each.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Registrar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz., the second, third and fourth years. This will entitle each

* In communicating with the Registrar, students will please state the optional subjects chosen.

‡ Greek for 1905.—Xenophon, Anabasis, Bk. I., or Hellenica, Bk. I

undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of $12, for twelve months, is payable at the Montreal Maternity Hospital during the Spring Term of the Third Year.

The sum of $10 will be collected from all students at time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee, plus hospital fee of $10.00, is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of $10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third or fourth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	12.00
Athletics	3.00
	$160.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M	30.00
	$178.00

Qualifications for the Degree.*

1st. No one will be admitted to the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended Lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other University, College or School of Medicine, approved of by this University.

2nd. Students of other Universities so approved and admitted on production of certificate to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass all Examinations in Primary and Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3rd. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including Laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted as second-year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to pre-

* *It shall be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole four years of a student's course, to the conditions here laid down.*

sent themselves for examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4th. Candidates for Final Examination shall furnish Testimonials of attendance on the following branches of Medical Education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy. Practical Anatomy. Physiology. Practical Physiology. Chemistry. Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Principles and Practice of Surgery. Obstetrics and Diseases of infants. Gynæcology. Theory and Practice of Medicine. Clinical Medicine. Clinical Surgery.	Of which Two full Courses will be required.
Medical Jurisprudence. General Pathology. Hygiene and Public Health. Practical Chemistry. Ophthalmology and Otology.	Of which One full Course will be required.
Biology. Medical Physics. Histology. Applied Medical Chemistry. Pathological Anatomy. Bacteriology. Mental Diseases. Pediatrics. Medical and Surgical Anatomy.	Of which One Course will be required.

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, and of having assisted at twenty vaccinations.

5th. Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5th. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full Session of the University.



Laboratory of Physiology.

7th. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during their second year.

8th. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

9th. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved of by the University, and of having acted as assistant at least six cases.

10th. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 15th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

11th. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned in Section 4.

12th. The following oath of affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

Sponsio Academica.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A——— B———, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perseveraturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste, et probe exercitaturum; et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique inter medendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita praesens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

13th. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

Examinations.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the Session.

The **Pass** and **Honour** examinations at the close of each Session are arranged as follows :—

FIRST YEAR.

Examinations in **Biology, Histology, Physiology, Anatomy, Medical Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.**

Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these First Year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from First Year Chemistry must take Second Year Chemistry, in their First Year.

SECOND YEAR.

Examinations in **Anatomy, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology** and **Histology.**

THIRD YEAR.

Examinations in **Pharmacology** and **Therapeutics, Medical Jurisprudence, Public Health** and **Preventive Medicine, Bacteriology, General Pathology, Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Medicine,** and **Surgery.**

FOURTH YEAR.

Examinations in **Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Mental Diseases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology** and **Practical Pathology.**

By means of the above arrangement a certain definite amount of work must be accomplished by the student in each year, and an equitable division is made between the Primary and Final branches.

A minimum of 50 per cent. in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

Candidates who fail at the regular examinations in not more than two subjects of the First, Second or Third Years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the Session.

Students who fail in both Physiology and Anatomy at the end of the Second Year are required to repeat their year.

Failure in more than two subjects at the regular examinations excludes the candidate from advancement and necessitates his repeating the work in the subjects in which he has failed.

No student may proceed to the work of the final year who has not passed the examinations in all subjects included in the curriculum of the First and Second Years.

Candidates who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examinations held at Christmas or Easter may, at the discretion of the examiners, be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examination.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of $5.00 for each subject.

VI.

Fellowships, Medals and Prizes.

1. Fellowships.—The Faculty has begun to establish Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

These fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The **"Holmes Gold Medal,"** founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M. D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

The Wm. Dawson Scholarship, value $60.00, has been placed at the disposal of the Medical Faculty for the session 1905-06, and will be awarded to the student of the second year taking the highest aggregate marks in special practical examinations in the subjects of Physiology, Pharmacology, and Applied Medical Chemistry, special stress being laid upon evidence of originality and practical ability.

3. PRIZES.—**The Final Prize**—A Prize in books (or a Microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Gray, Cunningham, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.

DERMATOLOGY.—Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Stellwagon.

PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute; Medical Physics, Daniel; Ref. Medical Electricity; Balfour Stewart.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Holleman, Richter 5th ed., Remsen.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Foster and Shore's Physiology for Beginners, Mills' Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Foster's Physiology, G. N. Stewart's Physiology, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.—Sidney Martin, Delafield & Prudden, Ziegler.

SPECIAL PATHOLOGY.—Stengel, American Text-book. Zeigler, Delafield and Prudden.

PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY.—Mallory and Wright, Cattell (Post Mortem Technique), Dr. Anderson (notes).

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir & Ritchie, McFarland.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Rainey and Hutchison, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis.

HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases. Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy.

HISTOLOGY.—Klein's Elements, Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz, Bailey, Ferguson, Bohn and Davidoff.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Jacobson, Treves, Kocher.

SURGERY.—Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Reese, Guy and Ferrier, Mann, Chapman's Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, Draper Legal Medicine, Poore.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.—Hale White, Cushny, Sollman, Hare, Butler, Stevens, Wood.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Williams.

NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 2nd ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob.

MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. A Practical Mannual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister.

OBSTETRICS.—Jewett. Hirst. American Text-Book and Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.

GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery.

BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; Zoology, Shipley and MacBride's Introduction to Zoology.*

EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler Text-Book of Embryology.

OTOLOGY.—Pritchard, Dalby, Bacon, H. H. Buck.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.—De Schweinitz, Nettleship, Swantzy, Hansell and Sweet; The Commotner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff, L. Webster, Fox, A.M., B.D.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.—Watson Williams; Posey and Wright (Diseases of Nose and Throat, Vol. II.); Diseases of Nose and Throat by Charles H. Knight, M.D.

MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

---

* Each student will be required to pay $2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessaries which are supplied to him and become his property.

TIME TABLES FOR THE SESSION 1904-1905.

Time Tables for the Session 1905-1906 will be issued to students with their Lecture Room tickets at the time of registration.

TIME TABLE OF FIRST YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Autumn Term.
Physiology	4	4	.....	4	3	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. 1.
Medical Physics	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Chemistry	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. III.
Biology	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Embryology	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Spring Term Zoolog. Lab.
Bacteriology	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	Spring Term No. I.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	Winter Term.
	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	9-1	Autumn "
*Prac. Physiology	2-4	.....	3-5	.....	.....	.....	Win. & Sp. Terms.
*Prac. Histology	.....	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	9-12	Win. & Sp. Terms.
Prac. Embryology	10-11	.....	10-11	.....	10-11	.....	Spring Term Zoolog. Lab.
*Prac. Chemistry	10-12	10-12	10-12	10-12	10-12	9-11	Winter Term.
*Prac. Biology	.....	3-6	.....	.....	3-6	.....	Biological Laboratory, Arts Bld'g. Autumn Term.
*Prac. Bacteriology	3-5	.....	.....	.....	3-5	.....	Spring Term.

* Class taken in divisions.

TIME TABLE OF SECOND YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Winter Term No. II.
Physiology	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	No. I.
Chemistry — Organic	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Chemistry — Applied Medical	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	Winter & Spring No. III.
Pharmacology	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	Winter & Spring No. II.
Pharmacy	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	Autumn No. II.
Pathology	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	Spring No. IV.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	9-1	Autumn Term.
	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	10-1	Winter "
†Applied Medical Chemistry	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	Spring Term.
†Prac. Physiology	.....	2-5	.....	2-5	.....	.....	Throughout Session
†Prac. Histology	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	.....	9-12	Autumn Term.
†Prac. Pathology	10-12	.....	.....	10-12	.....	.....	Spring Term.
†Demonstrations and Laboratory Work, Pharmacology	.....	2-4	.....	2-4	.....	.....	Throughout Session.

† Class taken in divisions.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H.—Spring term in groups. Certificates required for graduation.

NOTE.—Students taking B. Sc., M. D. course will have Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings free for advanced Science Work.

TIME TABLE OF THIRD YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Win. and Sp. Term No. IV.
Medicine	.....	10	§11–12	10	.....	.....	Session No. III
Surgery	10	.....	§12–1	.....	10	.....	Fall and Win. No. III
Jurisprudence	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Fall&W. Term No. III
Therapeutics	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	Session No. III
General Pathology	.....	.....	10	.....	9	.....	Winter & Sp. No. IV.
and Bacteriology	.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Autumn Term No. III
Hygiene	.....	.....	4	.....	11	.....	Winter Term No. III
	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	Spring Term No. III
Morbid Anatomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9–11	
Clinical Medicine	1 R.V.H	1 p.m. M.G.H	.....	1 p.m. R.V.H.	1 M.G.H.	.....	
Clinical Surgery	1 M.G.H	2 R.V.H.	.....	1 M.G.H.	2 p.m. R.V.H	.....	
Practical Pathology	4–6	4–6	.....	4–6	4–6	.....	Winter Term, Path. Lab.
‡Bacteriology	4–6	4–6	.....	4–6	4–6	.....	Autumn Term, Path. Lab.
‡Clinical Microscopy	4–6	4–6	.....	4–6	4–6	.....	Spring Term, Path. Lab.
‡Practical Hygiene	4–6	4–6	.....	4–6	4–6	.....	Win & Sp'ng Terms Hyg. Lab.
‡†Operative Surgery	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

§ Double Clinics, Alternate weeks M.G.H. and R.V.H. † Optional. ‡ Classes taken in groups.

TIME TABLE OF FOURTH YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Fall term No. IV
"	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	Win. & Spring No. III
Gynæcology	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	Session No. IV
Mental Diseases	.....	.....	10	.....	5	.....	Fall Term No. III
Medicine	.....	10	‡11–12	10	.....	.....	Fall & Win. No. IV
Surgery	10	.....	‡12–1	.....	10	.....	Session No. IV
Med. and Sur. Pathology	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Winter & Spring,
Ophthalmology	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	No. IV
Medical and Surgical Anatomy	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. IV
Children's Diseases	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Spring Term No. IV
*Out Patients' Clinics	12-1	12-1	2-1	12-1	12-1	12-1	M. G.H. R. V. H.
Clinical Medicine	 1	1	.....	 1	1	.....	R. V. H. M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery	 2	1	.....	 2	1	.....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations	....	 11	4	....	....	....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology	3	 3	3	....	 3	....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics	 3	4	.....	4 3	....	....	M. G. H. R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9–11	
Clinical Obstetrics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1–3	Maternity Hospital.
*Dermatological Clinic	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
*Laryngology	 3	 3	3 3	.....	3 3	....	M. G. H. R. V. H.

* In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. ‡ Alternate weeks M. G. H. and R. V. H.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—THIRD YEAR.

	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	
11			‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H. ‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.				11
12	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30 Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H. *Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	‖Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. ‖Surgery Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H. Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H. Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr, McCrae, R.V.H. Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30, Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H. *Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.	12
1	Medicine Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H. Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre. Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class Drs. Hutchison and Hill, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H. Medicine, Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H. Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.	Medicine Theatre, Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Drs. Hutchison and Hill.	1
2		*Surgery Theatre Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery Ward, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.		Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Garrow. R.V.H.	*Surgery Ward, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	2

* Class taken in small groups.
In the Spring Term ward classes 11.30 a.m. three times weekly by Prof. Lafleur and Drs. Campbell and Peters, M.G.H.

‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR.

	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11	*Medicine Case Reporting, Dr. Gillies, M.G.H.	* Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gillies, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Finley, M.G.H
	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Martin, R.V.H		‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.		Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.		*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.	Gynæcology, Theatre, Prof. Gardner, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Cas Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.		Dermatology, outdoor, Prof. Shepherd and Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.
12	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.
	Medicine, outdoor, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.
	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.
	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Wilson, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Springle, M.G.H.
	♀ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital	♀ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	‖ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. ‖ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	♀ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	♀ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	
1	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof Stewart, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H.	†Obstetrics, Clinic, Prof. Cameron, 2 hours, Maternity Hospital,
		Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.		Surgery Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	
			*Surgery, Ward, Dr. Barlow, M.G.H.			
2	Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Dr. Shirres, M.G.H.	
			Dermatology, clinic, Prof. Shepherd, M.G.H.			
3	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Drs. Gardner and Stirling, M.G.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Buller and Dr. Byers, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Drs. Gardner and Stirling, M.G.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Buller and Dr. Byers, R.V.H.	
	*Laryngology, outdoor, Drs. Hamilton and Grimmer, M.G.H.		*Operative, Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H.		*Laryngology, outdoor, Drs. Hamilton and Grimmer, M.G.H.	Genito-Urinary, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.
	*Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.	Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	Operative, Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	*Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.	*Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr Jamieson, R.V.H.	
4	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	
		*Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H	*Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.		
				Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H.		
	Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H.			Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H		
		*Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital, Dr. Evans.		*Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital Dr. Evans.		

* Classes taken in groups. ♀ Winter and Spring terms only. ‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital. † Autumn and Winter terms.

IV.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

The Corporation of the University on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine, in 1894, consented to the extension of the courses of lectures in medicine over a period of about nine months instead of six.

By this means, (1) The students of the primary years have a greater opportunity of becoming acquainted, by laboratory work, with those branches of study which form the scientific basis of their profession, and (2) the final students will be enabled to utilize to better advantage the abundance of clinical material provided in the two Hospitals.

By this arrangement the actual number of didactic lectures per session was decreased, but a corresponding increase was made in the amount of tutorial work and individual teaching in the laboratories for Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Bacteriology, as well as giving more time for clinical work in the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and a greater number of ward classes were also made possible during the session.

The Faculty expects, by thus increasing the time that the different professors, lecturers and demonstrators devote to each student, to accomplish two very important ends; first, to do away with the injurious effects which result from attempting to condense the teaching of medicine and surgery into four or even five sessions of six months; second, to give each student a sounder and more thoroughly practical knowledge of his profession than could be obtained by attending during even five sessions of six months each.

Anatomy.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. McCARTHY.

LECTURERS:—J. A. SPRINGLE. J. A. HENDERSON.

DEMONSTRATORS:—J. J. ROSS. A. E. ORR. R. A. WESTLEY. H. M. CHURCH. A. T. BAZIN.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—A. MACKENZIE FORBES. C. K. P. HENRY. A. R. PENNOYER. W. E. NELSON. J. G. BROWNE.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible, and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in Medical, Surgical and Topographical Anatomy is also given in the final year of the course.

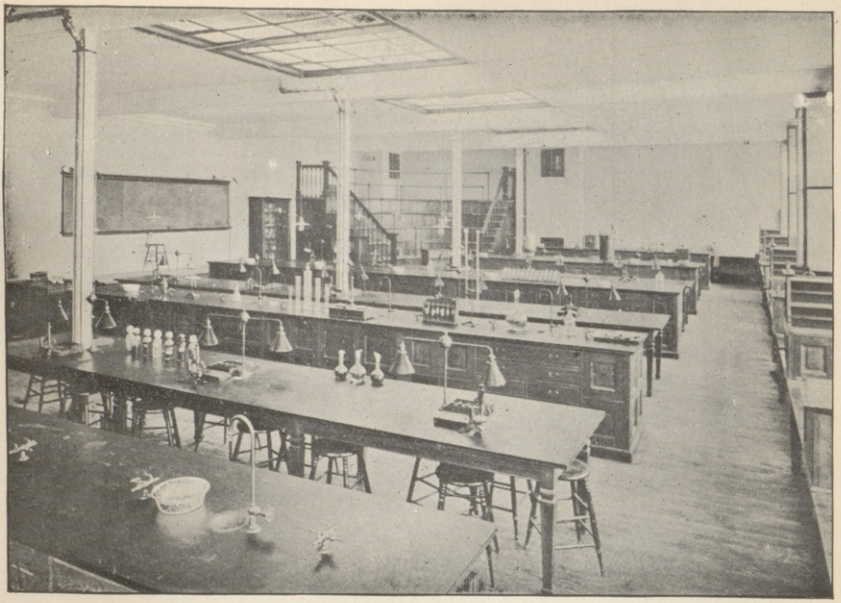
The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by Professor McCarthy and his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

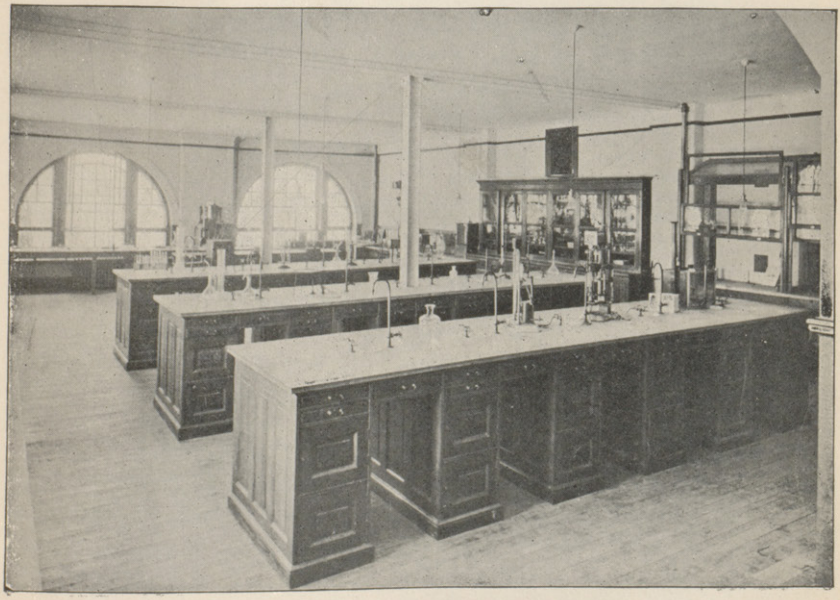
Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special Demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc, are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the Session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.



Laboratory of Pathology and Bacteriology.



In the Laboratory of Hygiene.

Chemistry.

PROFESSOR:—R. F. RUTTAN.
LECTURER:—J. R. ROEBUCK.
DEMONSTRATOR OF CLINICAL CHEMISTRY:—W. J. TELFER.
LABORATORY ASSISTANT:—O. R. MABEE.

The Department of Medical Chemistry is situated on the ground floor of the laboratory wing of the new building. The Students' Laboratory, 80 by 45 feet, with ceiling 22 feet high, has recently been completely equipped, and has benches and sets of apparatus for 180 students. Adjoining this Laboratory is a smaller one for post-graduate teaching in medical chemistry and for advanced work, and a balance room in which is a reference library for the use of the staff and graduates employed in special work.

The lecture room for chemistry on the opposite side of the hall has four rooms connected with it, in which lecture experiments are prepared, and which are used for storing apparatus, preparations, etc., required for the lectures on chemistry and physics.

The course in medical chemistry is a graded one.

First Year:—During the autumn term of the first year a short course of lectures in medical physics is given. These lectures are fully illustrated by experiments. The students, taken in groups, are required to study by experiments in the laboratory the more important phenomena of heat, sound, light and electricity. Lectures and demonstrations on the principles of chemistry are given three times per week during the winter and spring terms. Examinations are held at Christmas on medical physics, and in June on the theory of chemistry.

Laboratory instruction in practical chemistry is given during the winter term, six hours per week. This course includes the experimental study of the laws of chemical action, the properties of typical elements and compounds, and a short course in qualitative analysis. Special attention is directed to instructing the students in keeping an accurate record of his observations and conclusions. These notes are examined daily and criticised.

Second Year:—A course of lectures and demonstrations, three per week, is given on Organic Chemistry in the autumn term, and an examination is held at Christmas. During the

winter and spring terms lectures and demonstrations are given on the application of chemistry to clinical diagnosis, sanitation and medical jurisprudence.

Laboratory work in clinical and applied medical chemistry is required during the spring term. An examination in applied medical chemistry, practical and theoretical, is held in June.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a knowledge of elementary chemistry before entering upon the study of medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical chemistry and physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the chemistry of the first year.

Physiology.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—WESLEY MILLS.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. S. MORROW.
LECTURER:—A. A. ROBERTSON.
DEMONSTRATOR:—A. H. GORDON.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—W. B. HOWELL.

The new Physiological Laboratory has been fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipments of each bench are of the latest designs and are well adapted to their purpose. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and thoroughly tested before being accepted.

Each pair of students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of the leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in Physiological Chemistry, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc.

The experience of past sessions has fully justified expectations in regard to the Laboratory and the courses prescribed.

For the purposes of group and class demonstration, other and more complicated apparatus is available, and will be added to as necessity requires.

Additional rooms are provided, seven in number, for a departmental library, professor's office and private laboratory,

for preparation apartments, workshops, and for general physiological research.

The purpose of this course is to make students thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology; its methods, its deductions and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, plates, models, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated experimentally. The laboratory work for students has been greatly increased and during the season of 1901-1902 apparatus to the value of over three thousand dollars was added to the students' laboratory.

Laboratory work for Senior Students:—

(1.) During a part of the Session there will be a course on Physiological Chemistry, in which the student will, under direction, investigate food stuffs, digestive action, blood, and the more important secretions and excretions, including urine. All the apparatus and material for this course will be provided.

(2.) The remainder of the Session will be devoted to the performance of experiments (other than chemical) to illustrate important physiological principles.

Histology.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS.
LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK.
DEMONSTRATORS:— H. B. CUSHING. W. A. DORION.

The teaching of Histology and Microscopical Methods is spread over two years. During both years practical instruction will be given upon the preparation and mounting of specimens. Students will also be required to make drawings of the specimens prepared by them.

For the First Year students, work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and continue until the end of the session. The course will consist of laboratory work and demonstrations, with occasional lectures upon elementary and systematic histology up to and including the digestive system. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held on the work done.

During the Second Year a course of demonstrations and laboratory work together with lectures will be given on more advanced histology and an examination held at Christmas.

Biology.

D. P. PENHALLOW:—PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
E. W. MACBRIDE:—PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. Under the supervision of the professors of Botany and Zoology it will be given during the autumn term, the course in Zoology to consist of sixteen lectures and laboratory periods to be given during the first eight weeks and the course in Botany of eight lectures and laboratory periods to be given during the last four weeks.

A.—Animal Biology.

In this course the fundamental properties of protoplasm will be discussed; the principles of the formation of tissues; the formation of organs; an outline of vertebrate structure and function, as exemplified by Paramœcium and Vorticella, Hydra, Lumbricus and the Dog-fish.

Two lectures and one laboratory period each week.

B.—Plant Biology.

The course in Plant Biology will deal chiefly with the general properties of cytoplasm; the structure and nature of the plant cell; movement; nutrition; respiration; fixation of carbon; division of labor and origin of organs; evolution of plant forms. These principles will be illustrated in their more forms. These principles will be illustrated in their more simple forms by a Pleurococcus, Spirogyra and Oedogonium, Fucus, Saccharomyces and Pteris.

Two lectures and demonstrations each week, during the last four weeks of the Autumn term.

Embryology.

A course of eight lectures and eight practical demonstrations on Embryology will be given by the Professor of Zoology, commencing on the conclusion of the Easter Vacation and

terminating about May 1. Attendance on these lectures will be compulsory for students of the first year.

At their conclusion an examination will be held and the marks obtained will be given to the Professor of Physiology, in order that he may utilize them in making up his results.

The course will consist of a lecture at 9 a.m. on Monday, Wednesday and Friday, followed by a demonstration and practical work at 10 a.m. in the zoological laboratory.

The types studied will comprise the sea-urchin (initial stages only) Amphionus the Frog, the Chick and the Rabbit. The object of the course is to give on the one hand a better insight into the meaning of the arrangements of the various organs in the vertebrate body, and on the other hand to prepare for a clear conception of the relation of embryo and placenta to the human womb.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS.
LECTURER IN PATHOLOGY:—J. McCRAE.
LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES.
LECTURER IN NEUROPATHOLOGY:—D. A. SHIRRES.
DEMONSTRATOR IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY:—E. J. SEMPLE.
DEMONSTRATORS IN PATHOLOGY:— D. W. B. GILLIES. OSKAR KLOTZ.
DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—J. A. WILLIAMS.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:— W. H. DONNELLY.

The teaching, both didactic and practical, in the subjects of Pathology and Bacteriology, is given by the Professor of Pathology and his staff.

For the use of this Department an extensive series of laboratories has been set aside and is now in active use on the top floor of the new wing of the Faculty, and inasmuch as the old Pathological Laboratory was established and equipped by the late J. H. R. Molson, these new laboratories retain the name of the J. H. R. Molson Laboratories.

They consist of a large and admirably lighted class room for general classes capable of accommodating with ease 70 students at a time, so arranged that each student in the bacteriological and pathological courses. does the microscopical

work at one table and immediately behind him is his locker and bench for the preparation of material, preparation of culture media, etc. In this room at one end there is also a small demonstration theatre or quarter circle capable of accommodating the whole class at work in the laboratory at one time and used for demonstration purposes, and at the other end a service department from which are given out materials. Further arrangements are installed for lantern demonstrations for the whole class. The large laboratory is so arranged that the students can perform their practical work with the least amount of moving about the room, the students working in pairs and having all the necessary apparatus, reagents, etc., immediately by them.

The following courses constitute the teaching in these subjects:—

1. An introductory course in Pathology for students completing their second year. Lectures twice weekly throughout the Spring Term, with Museum Demonstrations two hours weekly. This course is intended to familiarize students with the main processes and conditions encountered in clinical work, with the terms most often employed and their significance. The rich collection of examples of the more common states of disease contained in the Museum forms the basis of this course.

2. A course of General Pathology for the students of the Third Fear; optional for those of the Fourth Year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.

3. A course of Demonstrations in the Performance of Autopsies to students of the Third Year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

4. Demonstrations upon the Autopsies of the week to students of the two Final years. These are given during the Session by Drs. Adami and McCrae at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Drs. MacTaggart and Gillies at the Montreal General Hospital.

5. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the First Year—eight lectures with demonstrations being given during the spring term.

6. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the Third Year, given three times weekly during the autumn term.

Practical Courses.

6. The performance of Autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

7. A practical course in the Bacteriology of Infectious Diseases, for students of the Third Year. This course is held twice weekly during the autumn term.

8. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the Third Year. This is held twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens, and as a rule six sections are distributed at each meeting of the class so that each student obtains a large representative series of morbid tissues, altogether about 120 in number.

9. A course of demonstrations upon Morbid Anatomy, museum specimens, once weekly during the autumn and winter terms to students of the Fourth Year.

In addition to the above the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take any special work in the laboratories; this more especially during the vacations.

For this purpose a special set of rooms has been set apart for Post-Graduate and Advanced Instruction. Accommodation has been provided for classes of twelve to fifteen. In connection with these laboratories for advanced work there is a departmental reference library, rooms for photography, etc.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the Session. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER.
LECTURERS:—R. A. KERRY. J. W. SCANE.
DEMONSTRATOR:—J. LE. D. MASON.

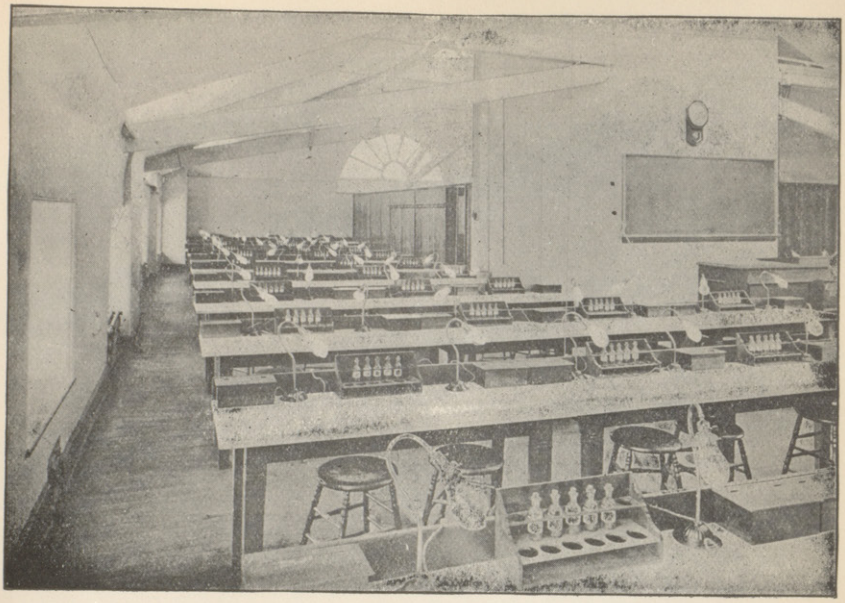
The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner:—For students of the Second Year, there is (1) a three months' course on Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated; (2) a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with practical demonstration of the action of the more important ones. In the Third Year attention is directed to the Therapeutic Application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including Electricity, Hydrotherapy and Climatotherapy.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for demonstrating in a practical way the action of the more important drugs.

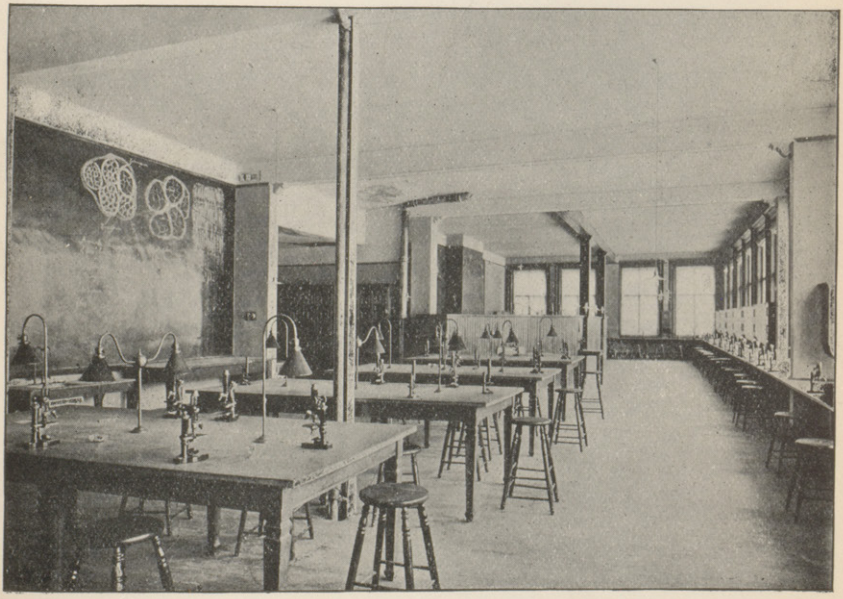
Medical Jurisprudence.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS.
LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MACTAGGART.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

Hygiene.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY.
DEMONSTRATOR:—F. B. JONES.

Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the Chair of Hygiene. The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of two lectures per week, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with the practical application of Hygienic Principles as well as the Elementary Chemistry and Bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of Hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to, will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special course of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. "See Post-Graduate Practical Courses."

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustration in Hygiene either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.

The museum and laboratory are equipped with working models and apparatus illustrative of application of hygienic principles.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the building on the mezzanine floor, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stored with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:—F. G. FINLEY. H. A. LAFLEUR. C. F. MARTIN.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed, and their Pathological Anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment.

Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS:—F. G. FINLEY AND H. A. LAFLEUR.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—C. F. MARTIN.

LECTURERS:—
- G. GORDON CAMPBELL.
- W. F. HAMILTON.
- S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE.
- A. A. BRUÈRE.

DEMONSTRATORS:—
- B. D. GILLIES.
- H. B. CUSHING.
- C. A. PETERS.
- A. H. GORDON.
- F. M. FRY.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

The courses include:—

I. The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

II. Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

III. Clinics weekly in each hospital.

IV. Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both hospitals.

V. Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—THOMAS G. RODDICK.
ASSISTANT PROFFESSOR:—J. M. ELDER.
LECTURER:—A. E. GARROW.

This course consists of the principles and practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology, illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals. The greater part of the course, however, is devoted to the Practice of Surgery, in which attention is constantly drawn to cases which have been observed by the class during the session. The various surgical appliances are exhibited, and their uses and application explained. Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery form special departments of this course.

Clinical Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES BELL.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR:—GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG.

LECTURERS:—J. M. ELDER. A. E. GARROW. J. A. HUTCHISON.

DEMONSTRATORS:—KENNETH CAMERON. E. W. ARCHIBALD. W. L. BARLOW. C. B. KEENAN.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—A. D. IRVINE. E. M. VON EBERTS. W. H. P. HILL.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

I. In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

II. Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards by the surgeon in attendance, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases, in each hospital, at least once per week. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting

III. Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

IV. In the Out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON.
LECTURER:—D. J. EVANS.

DEMONSTRATORS:— H. M. LITTLE. JAMES BARCLAY. H. R. D. GRAY.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— J. W. DUNCAN. J. G. BROWNE.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams. fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc. (2) Bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases. (3) A complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom. (4) The diseases of infancy. (5) A course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the Third and Fourth Years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms an important part of the Final examination.

A short course of lectures on diseases of Infancy is given supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

Gynæcology.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER.
LECTURERS:—F. A. L. LOCKHART, W. W. CHIPMAN, AND J. D. CAMERON.
DEMONSTRATOR:—DAVID PATRICK.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—J. R. GOODALL.

The didactic course is graded, and consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts con-

cerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of Menstruation; Leucorrhoea; Diseases of the External Genital Organs; Inflammations, Lacerations and Displacements of the Uterus; Pelvic Cellulitis and Peritonitis and Inflammation of the Ovaries and Fallopian Tubes; Benign and Malignant growths of the Uterus; Tumours of the Ovary; Diseases of the Bladder and Urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman, Cameron, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of Clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each hospital conducts a large out-patient Gynaecological Chinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to Clinical instruction, and a Clinical examination in Gynaecology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms part of the Final examination.

Ophthalmology and Otology.

PROFESSOR:—F. BULLER.

LECTURERS:— J. J. GARDNER.
J. W. STIRLING.
W. G. M. BYERS.

This will include a course of from twenty-five to thirty didactic lectures on Opthalmology and Otology, delivered at the thodical, clinical examination of the organs of sight and hearing, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting them, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye and ear.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of these branches.

Special courses for instruction in refractive work and the use of the opthalmoscope can be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

The operative work of eye and ear can be seem by students who arrange to be present during the hours set apart for operations of this department in the Hospital.

Rhinology and Laryngology.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT.
DEMONSTRATOR:—H. D. HAMILTON.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—G. K. GRIMMER. W. H. JAMIESON.

This course will consist of practical lessons in the use of the Laryngoscope and Rhinoscope. The instruction will be carried on with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A limited number of clinical lectures bearing upon interesting cases attending the clinic will be delivered during the session. These lectures will be, however, of an eminently practical nature.

Mental Diseases.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of Senior students at intervals throughout the session.

Diseases of Infants and Children.

PROFESSOR:—J. C. CAMERON.
LECTURER:—A. D. BLACKADER.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (a) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of

Infants by Prof. Cameron; (*b*) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (*c*) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Baby Hospital.

Clinical Microscopy.

This course, which is given during the Spring Term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Professor C. F. Martin, assisted by Drs. W. F. Campbell, Ridley MacKenzie, C. F. Wylde.

It is a laboratory course forming part of the Third Year instruction in medicine and is held in the Pathological Laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, methods of examination of the blood in the fresh and dried state of preparation; minute appearances of the sputum, stomach contents and fæces, as well as that of the various animal parasites of the alimentary tract.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

X.

DOUBLE COURSES.

B.A. and M.D.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only six years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a double course it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board at the end of their second year in Arts or Science.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining two years of study are devoted to the Third and Fourth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—*In the Third Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology and Physiology, of First Year Medicine.

(b) Two of the courses which are not placed under the heading "Science" in the Arts curriculum. The time tables of the two Faculties allow the following to be chosen:—

(1) French or Moral Philosophy or Economics.

(2) Political Science.

(*c*) Either one or two hours weekly in English Com position.*

II.—*In the Fourth Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Chemistry, of Second Year Medicine.

(*b*) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of six years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

---

*NOTE.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation. — The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a matriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part 1), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year. — During this year English of the second year B.A. Course, French, German, Chemistry and Elementary Biology. The course in Chemistry consists of three lectures per week and two laboratory periods of three hours. The Biology will consist up to Christmas of the Zoology of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts, which is the same as that required of First Year students in Medicine with the morphology of the frog in addition. After Christmas (spring term Arts), the student may proceed either to a continued course in Animal Biology comprising the osteology of the rabbit and the histology of its tissues, or he may proceed with the Botany of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts. This course in Botany is introductory to the more specialized work of the Third Year, and will be represented by a number of types, including the flowering plants and the determination of species. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week during spring term.

In the event of a student selecting Animal Biology after Christmas, he must have taken before Christmas the course in Biology as laid down for medical students, *i.e.*, both Zoology and Botany. If the student select Botany after Christmas, he must have taken Zoology of the second year in the B.Sc. Course, *i.e.*, the anatomy of the frog, in addition to that required of medical students.

Third Year.—The student will enter in the Third Year of his course upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Inorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Sci-

ence subjects of the B.Sc Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-half an honour course, the honour course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) Zoology.—Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasite forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honour Course, which will consist of a critical study of some such work as Verworn's General Physiology, or Spencer's General Biology.

(II) Physics.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(III) Chemistry.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(IV) Botany.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant stucture and relationships. The principles of development will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(*a*) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (*b*) critical studies of the Thalophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honour work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; Macdougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also, if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Geology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this six years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the six years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth and Sixth Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third and Fourth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

XI.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896 established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1905-1906.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology and Chemistry, recently altered and extended, in the new buildings of the Faculty.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time by giving notice, stating the courses desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as undergraduates in medicine of this University.

These laboratories have been open for graduates since May 1st, 1896.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

The Graduate Course of 1905.

The tenth regular course of instruction for post graduate students will be given by the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University during the month of June, 1905.

The course will begin on Monday, June 5th, and will be carried on until Friday, June 30th.

This year it has been decided by the Faculty to depart somewhat from the lines upon which the course has been conducted in the past. The principle adopted in framing the work for this session is to make each course optional, attaching thereto a special fee. The applicant, after paying the initial registration fee, is entitled to select the course which seem to be best suited to his needs. The programme, speaking broadly, includes general clinics and special courses, the latter having been added this year, in order to meet the wishes of those who desire work along special lines.

In addition to stated special courses arranged below, if a sufficient number of men—three or more—desire special instructions in any one subdivision of a subject, they may secure it by applying to the head of the department concerned, or to the Registrar. A course will then be arranged according to their wishes, as far as is possible, and a special fee will be charged.

A registration fee of $5 will be charged each student.

Medicine.

The course in Medicine (fee $10.00) will consist of bedside classes in the wards of each hospital under Prof. Finley and Dr. W. F. Hamilton, which will be supplemented by the privileges of the outdoor clinics. A special course (fee $5.00) in "Physical Diagnosis and Examination" will be given by Drs. Ridley Mackenzie and F. Morley Fry—the course being so arranged that all regions of the body will be dealt with.

Dermatology.

The course will be given by Professor F. J. Shepherd and Dr. G. Gordon Campbell (fee $5.00, except to those who have paid in fee in General Medicine), and will consist of instruction at outdoor clinics. It will also include a lantern demonstration of skin diseases by Professor Shepherd.

Diseases of Children.

The general course will be included in that of General Medicine (without extra fee), and will consist of attendance upon the outdoor clinic for children's diseases, conducted by Dr. G. Gordon Campbell. A special course (fee $5.00) will be given on "Infant Feeding, Milk and Milk Modification" by Dr. D. J. Evans.

Neurology and Electro-Therapeutics.

There will be a special course (fee $5.00), given by Dr. D. A. Shirres, which will include instruction upon the more common diseases of the nervous system, spinal injuries, nerve injuries, the use of galvanic, faradic and static electricity, and the vibrator.

Surgery.

The General Course in Surgery (Fee $10.00) will consist of the theatre operative clinics, under Professors Bell and Armstrong, and the outdoor clinics. The course will be supplemented by the assistance of Prof. F. J. Shepherd during a part of the session.

In addition, the following special courses will be offered: (a) Operative Surgery upon the Cadaver (fee $10.00) by Dr. A. E. Garrow; (b) Fractures and Dislocations, with ward demonstrations upon their treatment (fee $5.00) by Dr. J. A. Hutchison; (c), Genito-Urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, by Professor J. Bell and Drs. Springle and Irvine (fee $5.00).

In addition to this, or substituted for them, courses along the following lines can be arranged upon application: A bedside class (fee $5.00) Orthopedics (fee $5.00), Minor Surgery (fee $5.00), and Microscopical Diagnosis of Tunours (fee $5.00).

Gynæcology.

The general course in Gynæcology is included in that of General Surgery without extra fee, and consists of theatre operative clinics and outdoor clinics with the exception that attendance upon the outdoor clinics does not carry with it manual examination of the patients. In addition, special courses will be given as follows: "Operative Gynæcology upon the Cadaver (fee $10.00) by Dr. Lockhart; "Courses in Physical Examination (Gynæcological);" (fee $5.00) by Dr. J. D. Cameron.

Obstetrics.

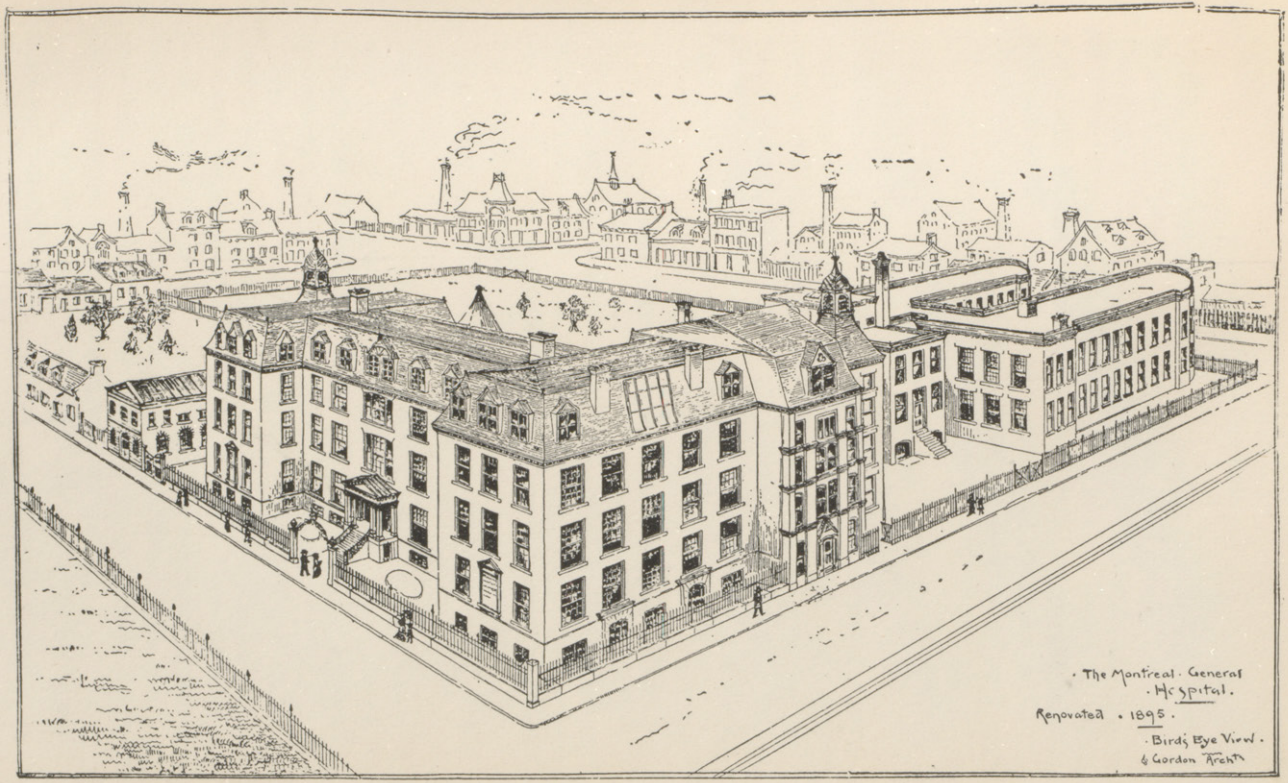
The general course in Obstetrics is included in that of General Medicine, without extra fee, and consists of attendance upon and entry to the wards of the Maternity Hospital. In addition, a special course (fee $5.00) will be given on "External Palpation, Obstetric Operations, and the Care of the Puerperal Woman and the Child," by Dr. D. J. Evans.

Ophthalmology and Otology.

The general course is included in that of General Surgery, without extra fee, and consists of attendance at operative clinics, and outdoor clinics, under Professor Buller and Dr. W .G. M. Byers. In addition, a special course (fee $5.00) will be given on "Ophthalmoscopy, and the Examination of the External Ear," by Dr. W. G. M. Byers.

Rhinology and Laryngology.

The general course is included in that of General Surgery, without extra fee, and consists of attendance at operative and outdoor clinics under Professor Birkett and Dr. H. D. Hamilton. In addition, a special course (fee $5.00) will be given in "The Use of the Rhinoscope and Laryngoscope, and the Simpler Operations on the Nose and Throat," by Professor Birkett and Dr. Hamilton, which will include, Instruction in Intubation upon the Infant Cadaver," by Professor Birkett.



The Montreal General Hospital.
Renovated 1895.
Bird's Eye View.
& Gordon Archt

Hygiene and Bacteriology.

This will consist of a special course (fee $5.00), by Professor T. A. Starkey, upon Hygiene, with special reference to Disinfection, Transmission of Infectious Diseases and Methods of Prevention, Refuse disposal and Diseases connected therewith, and Water Supplies and their Relation to Disease. In addition to this, there will be a course by Professor A. G. Nicholls (fee included in above), upon the Bacteria of most common occurrence, including Tuberculosis, Diphtheria, etc.

Morbid Anatomy.

A special course (fee $5.00) of demonstrations of pathological material and post-mortem methods at the hospital mortuaries and the pathological museum will be given by Professor Adami, Drs. McCrae and Gillies, and the course will include demonstration of the method of conducting a medico-legal post-mortem, by Dr. MacTaggart.

Clinical Diagnosis by Laboratory Methods

This course (fee $10.00) will be given in the laboratories under Professors Ruttan and Adami, and will include examination of urine, stomach contents, faeces, sputum and blood, and serum diagnosis.

Roentgen Rays.

A special course (fee $5.00), which will consist of one or at most two graduates at a time, will be given on the use of the X-Rays, the management of the apparatus, and its application in therapeutics, by Professor G. P. Girdwood.

The Medical Faculty of McGill University has under its control for teaching purposes two large general hospitals, the Montreal General and the Royal Victoria. These offer exceptional opportunities for clinical work, there being accommodation for some four hundred indoor patients, while each hospital has a very large Outpatient Clinic in general medicine and surgery, and also in the various specialties.

In the laboratories of the College, the facilities for research work are unexcelled.

The city of Montreal, with its many points of historical interest, offers numerous attractions for the visitor. An opportunity is thus furnished for a combination of professional advantages and recreation.

Further particulars may be had concerning the course by application to the Registrar of the Faculty.

Diploma Course in Public Health.

The Faculty of Medicine in the session 1899-1900 instituted a gradate course in Public Health and Sanitary Science. This course will be given each year and the diplomas conferred at the annual convocation.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a degree in Medicine or other qualification of practice for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The following are the courses requisite:—

1. Course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).
2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.
3. A six months' course of practical study of outdoor sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).
4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).
5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

Examination for Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—

1. Examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital.
2. The drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health.

3. Report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality.

4. The chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food.

5. Demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus.

6. Microscopical examination of specimens submitted.

7. Description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues.

8. Practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods.

9. The inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written and oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(*a*) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals; milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(*b*) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(*c*) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(*d*) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(*e*) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths and diseases.

(*f*) *Meteorology and Climatology*:—Including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(*g*) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma including Laboratory fee shall be $50.00.

VII.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the Session of 1905-6, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the ward, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in the Montreal General Hospital on Dermatology and Laryngology and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system, Laryngology and Neurology.

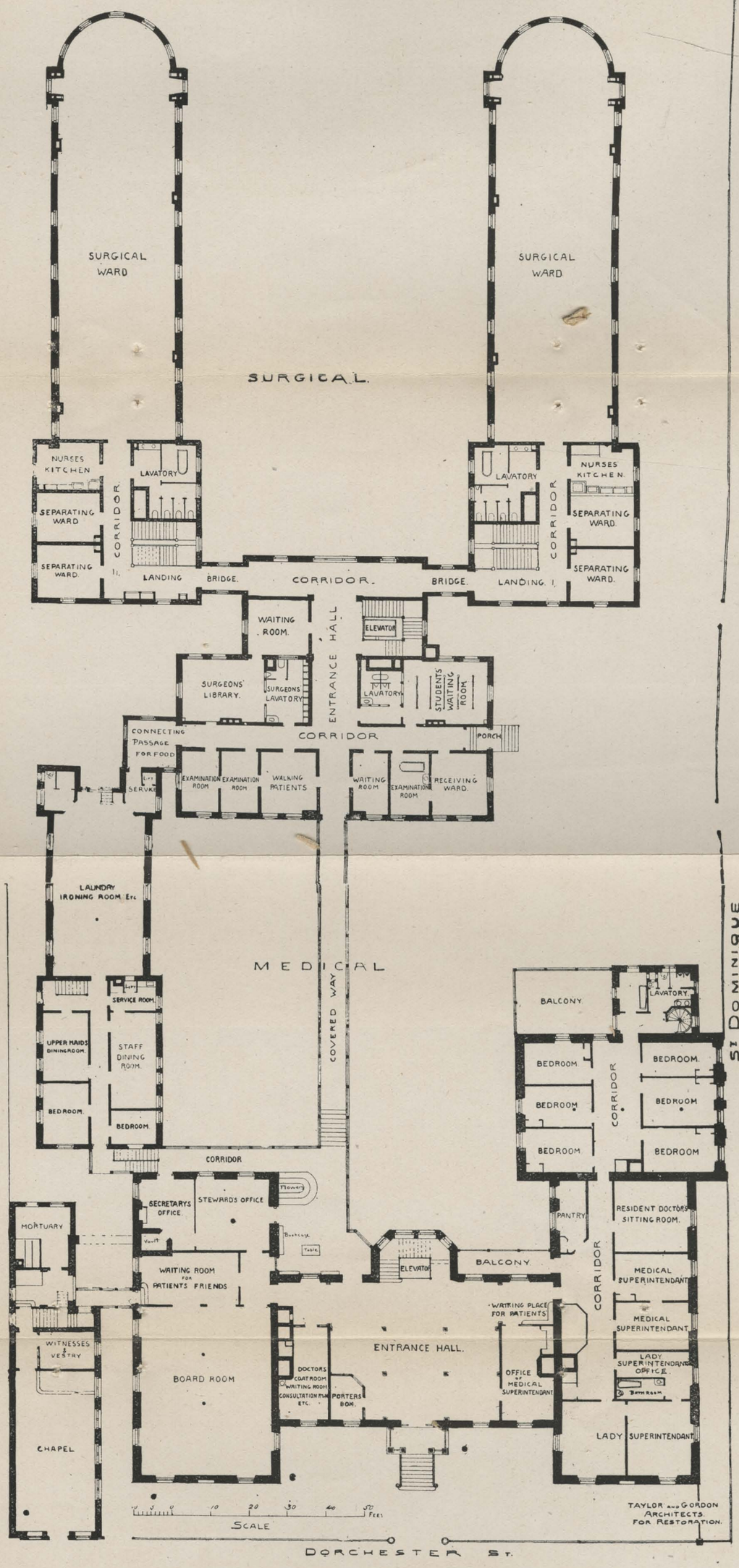
CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate directions of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and ear, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the ophthalmoscope; and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of this important branch of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye by the Ophthalmic Surgeons after the outdoor patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL

PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR.



There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology and Laryngology, directed by Specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical gynæcology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

The Clinics at the Montreal General Hospital in Dermatology and in both hospitals in Laryngology are very large, and afford a practical training in affections of the skin and throat rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Infectious diseases and Insanity will also be taught clinically, the former in the special wards for infectious diseases and the latter at the Verdun Hospital for the Insane.

XIII.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital. (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital. (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. The interior of the older buildings has been entirely reconstructed on the most approved modern plans.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherising, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynæcological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynæcological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

A completely new and commodious out-door patient department has been provided on the ground floor of the Richardson wing, and there is ample accommodation for the various special departments as well as large rooms for general medical and surgical patients.

The Pathological Department is a completely new building in which are the post-mortem theatre and rooms for microscopical and bacteriological work, and also a mortuary and chapel. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology.

The old Fever Wards on the grounds of the Hospital have been completely remodelled, and are now used as a laundry and kitchen.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the

great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 24.02 days. There are upward of forty thousand consultations annually in the outdoor department of this Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of three main buildings connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff, the nursing staff and domestics. The patient's entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration block has been erected a large out-patients' department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, and Gynæcology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, and 15 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also a medical theatre with a seating capacity for 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Spe-

cial laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also a surgical theatre with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing are also the wards for Gynæcology and Ophthalmology. Three is also an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

XIV.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances. The new hospital is situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets, and will be ready for occupation in the early summer. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Midwifery, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An outdoor service in connection with the Maternity has been established, one of the assistant demonstrators and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital are assigned to these cases in rotation, accompanying the assistant demonstrators whenever possible and conducting the case under his supervision.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting

himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the spring term of the Third Year and the following summer.

One resident medical officer is appointed yearly to hold office for a period of nine months, and one for a period of three months.

Fee for twelve months, $12; payable at the Maternity Hospital.

XV.

Museums.

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

There are now four museums in the Medical Building: (1) the Museum of Pathology, (2) the Anatomical Museum, (3) the Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, (4) the Museum of Pharmacy.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

Prof. J. G. Adami, Director.
Maude E. Abbott, B.A., M.D., Curator.
M. Jules Bailly, Osteologist and Articulator.
E. L. Judah, Praeparator.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects.

Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatrinen Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. Many specimens are also now yearly received from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is also indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The Museum is especially rich in specimens of Aneurisms, and contains a singularly important collection of hearts affected with "Malignant Endocaditis." For these series the Faculty is mainly indebted to Prof. Osler, late of this University.

It contains also a very large collection of different forms of calculi presented by the late Prof. Fenwick.

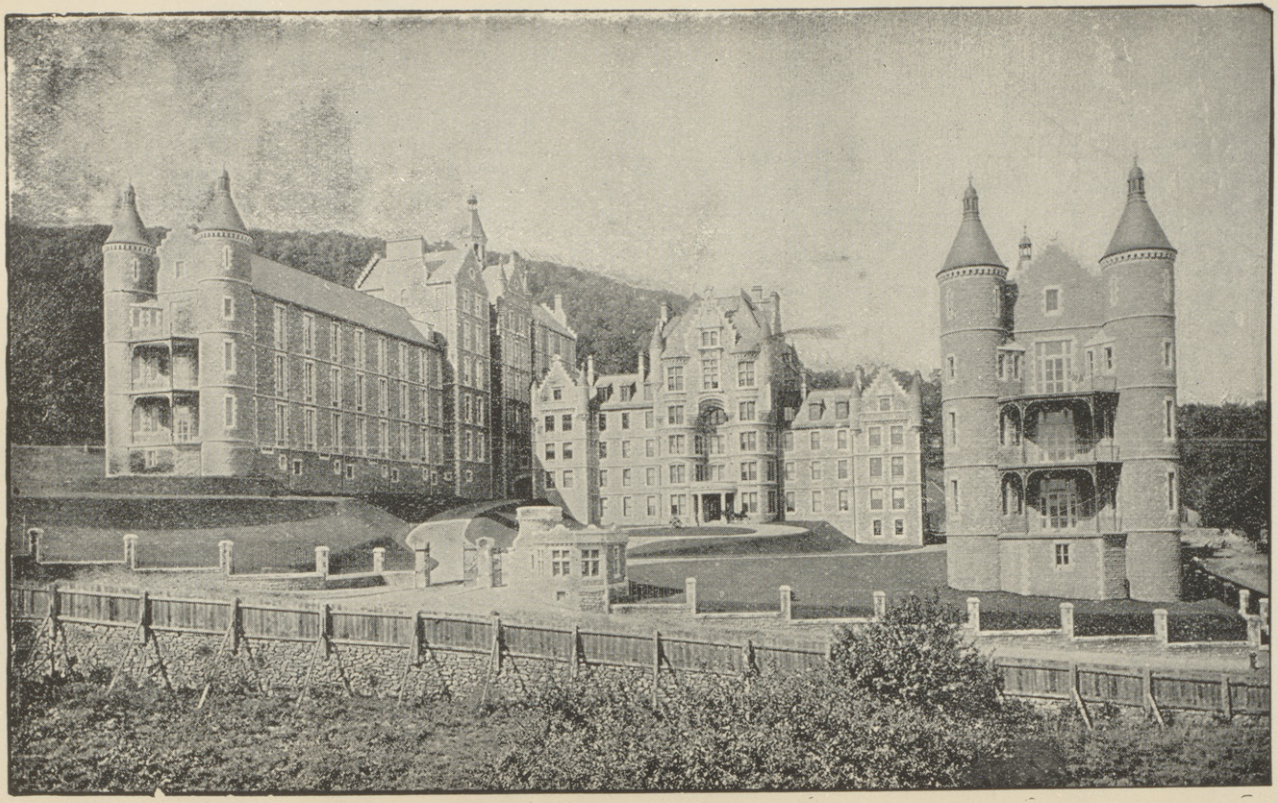
The Medico-Legal Museum also contains many rare specimens collected by the late Prof. Wyatt Johnston.

The fine Museum of the late Faculty of Comparative Medicine has just been presented by Dr. Duncan McEachran.

During the past ten years, M. Bailly, osteologist and articulator (lately with Trammond of Paris), has been engaged in arranging and mounting the very large number of specimens from the dissecting room and other sources of disease and injuries of bones which have been accumulating for years. In this collection are to be found examples of fractures and dislocations of the spine, osteoporosis, congenital dislocation of the hip, fracture of the astragalus, multiple exostoses, etc., etc.

Work is now being directed chiefly to the preparation of moist specimens, in which department great advances have been made. The natural colors of organs are preserved after the methods of Kaiserling and Jones, and are carefully mounted in square jars on glass frames in such a manner as may best preserve their natural relations and thus be of the most service to the student.

The Pathological Museum has lately undergone complete alteration. A new gallery has been erected around both the main rooms, which is reached by a spiral staircase in a small intermediate room in which is placed the Medico-Legal Collection. Two rooms have also been added at the rear, the Curator's Office and the Obstetrical and Gynæcological Mu-



Royal Victoria Hospital.

seum. The extensive bone collection and the calculi are found in the first room on entering, while the front and largest room is reserved for the moist specimens. Water-color paintings of pathological conditions occupy swinging frames, or form a frieze at the ceiling, and large tables fitted with moveable shelving for demonstration purposes occupy the floor space. This suite of five rooms connects with one of the main lecture rooms, which is largely used for the teaching of gross pathology from museum specimens.

The Museum has recently been entirely reclassified according to the Dewey System of library classification, after a modification suggested and devised by the late Prof. Wyatt Johnston. This classification, which follows a definite anatomical and pathological order, is of much assistance in the systematic teaching for which the museum is now extensively used. For a special feature is now being made of the demonstration and teaching of gross pathology from large numbers of museum specimens grouped in series to show related and different conditions, and graduations of diseased processes. Representative specimens showing the various pathological conditions from each organ in turn are shown and lectured upon to students of the Fourth Year by the Professor of Pathology. These lectures are suplemented by a series of daily demonstrations in the Museum, at which attendance is voluntary. At these demonstrations all the specimens of interest from a given organ are exhibited to successive groups of students. In the circulatory system, for instance, demonstrations on anomalies of the heart, on the pericardium, myocardium, endocardium, arteries and veins, are exhibited in rotation to the five groups into which the year divides itself. As each system is finished its specimens are arranged in complete teaching series on tables and are placed "on exhibition" both for review purposes for the student and for the benefit of those members of the teaching staff who wish to inform themselves of what the museum contains. An annual exhibition of new specimens mounted during the year is also held.

In addition to this "Museum Forms" are issued on request to the students, upon which written exercises upon series of museum specimens may be made.

Museum specimens, returnable within 48 hours, are also sent out to lecture rooms and to the hospitals at the request of the clinicians for illustration purposes .

The Directors of the Pathological Museum has much pleasure in acknowledging with thanks the following donations received during the year ending May 1st 1905.

From the Pathological Department of the Montreal General Hospital.—(Dr. B. D. Gillies, Pathologist.)

Circulatory System. — Tuberculous Pericarditis; Gonorrhoeal Endocarditis; Septic endocarditis of mitral valve; Chronic aortic and mitral endocarditis; Recurrent vegetative endocarditis; Obliteration of orifice of coronary artery.

Respiratory System.—Acute miliary tuberculosis of Pleura.

Digestive System.—Stricture of the œsophagus; Lymphosarcoma of œsophagus; Carcinoma of pylorus; Carcinoma of sigmoid flexure; Metastatic carcinoma of liver, primary in colon; Liver and spleen in atrophic cirrhosis.

Glandular System. — Organs in acute leuchæmia; Embolic abscess of spleen.

Urogenital System. — Chronic diffuse nephritis in calculous pyelitis; Acute parenchymatous nephritis in typhoid; Congenital hypoplasia of both kidneys in chronic nephritis; mixed nephritis; stricture and rupture of Urethra in urethral calculus, with double pyonephrosis.

Female Generative System.—Carcinoma of fundus uteri.

Osseous System.—Charcot's knee-joint; Round-celled sarcoma of shoulder; Bilateral fracture of patellæ with fibrous union.

From the Pathological Department of the Royal Victoria Hospital, through Dr. Klotz.—(Prof. J. G. Adami Pathologist.)

Circulatory System. — Acute plastic pericarditis; Early fibrinous pericarditis; Hypertrophy of heart from extra cardiac causes; Fibrosis of heart muscle with contraction

of left papillary muscle; Calcareous degeneration of aortic and mitral valves; Chronic mitral endocarditis with shortening of chordæ; Defect of auricular septum; Aortic mitral and tricuspid stenosis; Aortic stenosis with incompetence; Stenosis of abdominal aorta and thromosis of inferior vena cava; Aneurysm of aorta with ulceration into trachea; Aneurysm of ascending aorta and rupture into right pleural cavity; Atheroma of aorta; Aneurysms of mouths of innominate and left carotid arteries; Arterio-sclerosis with aneurysmal dilatation of smaller arteries; Thrombosis of inferior vena cava and of iliac veins; Thrombosis of femoral veins; Stenosis of portal vein.

Respiratory System.—Erosion of trachea due to aneurysm of the aorta; Oedema of larynx and base of epiglottis; Tuberculosis of Larynx; Syphilitic ulceration of Larynx; Miliary tuberculosis of lung; Absence of middle lobe of right lung; Left lung with middle lobe; Diffuse bronchiectasis and broncho-pneumonial; Tuberculosis of lungs, 3 specimens; Bifidapex lung in irregular course of azygos major vein; Lung showing pulmonary embolism through patent Foramen Ovale; Abscess of lung; Caseous penumonia; Hyaloserositis of pleura; Hyaloserositis of pleura, pericardium, and over liver;

Digestive System. — Leucoplakia (?) of œsophagus (2 specimens); Sarcoma of stomach, intestines and liver; Carcinoma of pylorous with recent gastrœnterostomy; Cancer of pyloric half of stomach involving the submucosa; Old healed ulcer of pylorus; Acute ulcerative gastritis with hemorrhages; Cancer of stomach, gastrojejunostomy; Rectum showing internal hæmorrhoids in cirrhosis of liver; Traumatic rupture of doudenum; External hæmorrhoids; Tuberculosis of intestine (5 specimens); Syphilitic ulceration of rectum; Much dilated cæcum; Cancer of cæcum; Abnormally long appendix; Carcinoma of sigmoid flexure with perforation; Exogenous ulcer of duodenum; Multiple chronic ulcers of duodenum; Healed duodenal ulcers; Dilated colon; Enlarged solitary follicles of intestines following ascarides; Sacculation of intestine; Meckel's diverticulum; Intestine in typhoid (2 specimens); Large recto-cæcal ab-

scess with appendicitis; Pericæcal abscess; Nutmeg liver with old nodules of tuberculosis; Cancer of liver; Fatty nutmeg liver; Cancer of bile ducts; Glanders of liver and spleen; Abscess of liver; Large appendices epiploicæ, Gall stones; Diaphragm showing tuberculous peritonitis; Intestestines with short mesentery and hyaloserositis; Fat necrosis of pancreas following cancer of stomach; Cyst of pancreatic duct.

Glandular System.—Lymphangiectasis of lacteals of intestine; Thyroid gland in goitre; Persistent Thymus in status lymphaticus (3 specimens); Cardiac spleen; Enlargement of spleen; Amyloid spleen; Multiple infarcts of spleen; Tuberculosis of suprarenal; Spleen showing absence of notch;

Urogenital System. — Patent tunica vaginalis (2 specimens); Empty inguinal sac; Gangrene of bladder; Stricture of urethra and tuberculous pyelonepleritis; Acute nephritis (3 specimens); Miliary tuberculosis of kidney; Lymphomatous nodules in kidney; Kidney showing double pelvis and incomplete double uretur; Traumatic rupture of kidney; Atrophy of kidney; Hypertrophy of kidney; Sarcoma of kidney; Pyonephrosis.

Female Generative System. — Infantile Uterus; Submucous polypi of uterus; Calcified fibroid of uterus; Normal virgin uterus; Uterine fibroid with pregnancy at the third month; Atrophic uterus; Hæmatoma of tubes; Hydatids of Morgagni; Colloid cancer of ovary with metastases; Cystic ovaries, (2 specimens).

Osseous and Tegumentary System. — Multiple fracture of ribs; Epithelioma of upper jaw, fracture of ulna and radius; Lipona from thigh; Tattooing of skin.

Nervous System. — (Through Dr. Mackay.) Tuberculous meningitis, (2 specimens); Acute meningitis with cerebral softening; Pneumococcus meningitis; Multiple subdural hæmorrhages; Central softening of brain; Acurate purulent meningitis following necrosis of parietal bone in abscess of scalp; Perithelioma of brain; Brain in fracture of skull; Tumour of brain (3 specimens).

From the Montreal Maternity Hospital.—(Dr. J. C. Cameron.)

Placenta with concealed hæmorrhage; Anencephalus with hydramnios; Placenta with battledore insertion of cord and two amniotic sacs.

MISCELLANEOUS.

From Dr. James Bell.—(Surgical Department Royal Victoria Hospital.)—Renal calculus shown by X ray; Calculus from ureter; Vesical Calculus found about a hair; Renal calculus; Gallstone of cholesterin; Renal Calculus.

From Dr. Gardner.—Ruptured tubal pregnancy with cast of uterus passed three days after rupture; Tuberculous pyosalpinx; Sloughing fibroid of uterus.

From Dr. Shepherd.—United fracture of rib; Calculi removed by suprapubic operation (2 cases.)

From Dr. Birkett.—Salivary calculus.

From Dr. Bazin.—Ovum at seventh week.

From Dr. Chipman.—Adenocarcinoma of fundusuteri; Multiple fibromyomata of uterus; Round celled sarcoma of skin of mons veneriso.

From Dr. Elder.—Necrosed half of lower jaw removed through the mouth as sequestrum.

From Dr. Evans.—Placenta membranacea and succenturiata.

From Dr. Mary Fyfe.—Ovum at 8th week.

From Dr. Kerr.—New growth of kidney.

From Dr. Klotz.—Intussusception of Ileum in rabbit; Distoma Hepaticum; Liver of rabbit showing coccidiosis.

From Dr. Lockhart.—Enormous hydrosalpinx.

From Dr. John Macrae.—Body of infant showing complete transposition of viscera and atresia of pulmonary artery; Hœmorrhagic cerebritis; Paradoxical embolism of pulmonary artery through patent Foramen Ovale.

From Dr. Helen MacDonald.—Ovum.

From Dr. Ridley MacKenzie. — Skull of infant fractured during delivery (three specimens).

From Dr. MacPhail.—Abscesses of skin; Ecchymoses under endocardium (two specimens).

From Dr. White N.B through Dr. W. F. Hamilton.—Aneurysm or arch of aorta rupturing into œsophagus.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

This Museum occupies a large room on the same floor and adjoining the Anatomy Lecture Room and Dissecting Room. Smaller apartments in connection are used for private research, which is encouraged in every way by the Faculty.

The Museum is well furnished and comfortable, and students have every opportunity of studying Human, Comparative and Applied Anatomy.

This department has during the past few years added a very complete collection of plaster and papier maché models by Steger, after the well-known works of His and Braune, comprising:—

(*a*) A complete set of Steiger's brain sections.

(*b*) Models of the cerebro-spinal and sympathetic nervous systems, viscera, muscles, etc.

(*c*) Professor Cunningham's well-known and beautiful casts of the head showing the relation of the cerebral convolutions to the skull and its sutures.

(*d*) A large collection of human brains, made by Professor Osler, formerly of this University, exhibiting the various types and extremes.

(*e*) A large and rare collection of anomalies of the renal vessels and ureter, and the aorta and its branches.

(*f*) In Comparative Anatomy the student will find a fair amount of material, the study of which will greatly aid him in the elucidation of many points in Human Anatomy.

(*g*) Some beautiful dissections of the semi-circular canals of the ears of fishes and also specimens showing the nervous system of fishes. Made and presented to the Museum by Dr. Cresswell Shearer.

(*h*) Many skeletons mounted by Mons. Jules Bailly, Articulator to the University, representing the various classes, orders, genera and species of the animal kingdom may be consulted.

(*i*) A large collection, showing the pectoral girdle in birds, has been prepared under the supervision of the Professor of Anatomy.

(*j*) Moist and dry preparations of dissections, a large collection of frozen cross sections of the human body, showing the normal relations of the viscera, etc., will be found convenient for study.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

With a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles, the material in the Museum has been rearranged. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection.*—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating.*—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water.*—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings.*—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil.*—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, Permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6.—*Air.*—Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal.* — This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs.*—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. Vital Statistics.—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health.*—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 1,000 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Doulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs Masher and Platt, Manchester, England.—Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravenor, Berks, England.—New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimen of "Tap Union" filter.

From Mesrs Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London. — Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowls and large chart of ventilation schemes.

XVI.

Library.

LIBRARIAN:—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-three thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonnell, T. Johnston Alloway and of Dr. Allen Ruttan have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The library has been greatly enriched this year by many valuable gifts. Among the most important were the libraries of the late Veterinary Medical Association and the Society for the Study of Comparative Medicine. At the same time Dr. McEachran, Dean of the late Veterinary Faculty, presented his magnificent collection of early copies of Veterinary Medicine. These are especially valuable as there are in existence only two or three copies of some of these works.

Dr. William Osler has continued to show his interest in the Library by a donation of $200 to be used for works on the History of Medicine and to buy cases for the Library for the preservation of the many rare and valuable works which it now possesses. This year, Dr. Osler also gave a fine bronze medallion of himself.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. A large library reading-room for the use of students is provided.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries and encyclopedias.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of his privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

Statistics 1903-4, November 1st, 1903, to October 31st. 1904.

The number of pamphlets presented to the library from Nov. 1st, 1903, to Oct. 31st, 1904..	1,959
Those added by purchase	73
Total additions to November, 1904..	2,032
The attendance of readers to June 15th, 1904, has been.	15,688
The number of pamphlets presented to the library from Nov. 1st., 1903, to Oct. 31st, 1904..	352
The number of books taken out for home use, Nov. 1st, 1903, to Oct. 31st, 1904..	5,084
The number of journals and pamphlets has been..	1,128

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Berlin and Paris Theses.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

McGill Medical Society.

This Society, composed of enregistered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Saturday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board elected from the Professoriate, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers shall be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers shall be subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers shall be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

XVIII.

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from fifteen to twenty such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them.

The following students of the Graduating Class of 1905 received hospital appointments:—

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Surgical Department:—Drs H. A. Leslie and E. H. Henderson, B.A.

Medical Department:—Drs. H. C. Burgess, C. F. Moffatt, B.A., and J. A. C. Tull.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. H. S. Muckleston, M.A.

Medical Externe:—Dr. F. A. C. Scrimger, B.A.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. W. Dykes and F. F. Brown.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. A. R. Robertson, F. J. Tees, B.A., H. C. Mersereau, T. R. B. Nelles, G. M. Hume, J. H. MacDermot.

Anaesthetist:—Dr. E. T. F. Richards.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. J. H. Mason and W. H. Wood.

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Short Term:—Dr. C. Waterman.

Long Term:—Dr. A. Cummings, B.A.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

ANNOUNCEMENT

FOR

SESSION 1905-1906

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE DENTISTRY AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, Peter Brown, L.D.S., Phillip's Square.
PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2498 St. Catherine Street.
PROFESSOR OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, METALLURGY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2381 St. Catherine Street.
LECTURER ON DENTAL ANATOMY, HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE, AND DENTAL SURGERY, E. R. Barton, L.D.S., D.D.S.
LECTURER ON ORTHODONTIA, James B. Morison, L.D.S., D.D.S., 14 Phillip's Square.
DEMONSTRATOR ON OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, A. D. Angus, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2635 St. Catherine Street.
DEMONSTRATOR ON PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, W. D. Smith, L.D.S., D.D.S., 384 Greene Avenue, Westmount.

General Announcement.

In the Autum of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Medicine or Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and lead up to the degree of M.D.S. In the first two years the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period and is conducted at the McGill Medical College. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Indentures.

Those students who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec must sign indentures before a Notary Public with a licentiate of dental surgery in active practice in the Province at the beginning of the college course, the Dental Act requiring four full years as an indentured student after the matriculation has been passed.

Course of Instruction.

The regular course begins for dental students, as for medical, on September 21st, 1904, the introductory lecture being given on Tuesday, September 20th.

Curriculum.

First Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Histology, Biology and Embryology, Bacteriology.

Second Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Pathology.

Third and Fourth Years: Operative and Mechanical Dentistry, Crown and Bridge-Work, Practical work in Infirmary, Dental Pathology, Materia Medica, Orthodontia, Anæsthetics, Dental Surgery.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Fees.

The Matriculation Fee for those taking the Dental Association Examination, payable to the Board of Examiners, is $20.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Graduation fee	30.00
	$168.00

For further particulars apply to Dr. Jno. W. Scane, Registrar, Medical Faculty, McGill University.

XIX.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION, 1904-1905.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 401, of whom 381 were undergraduates and 20 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec	100	Prince Edward Island	21
Ontario	113	West Indies	11
New Brunswick	45	Manitoba and N.W.T.	9
Nova Scotia and Capt Breton	37	British Columbia	19
United States	39	England	1
Newfoundland	6		

FIRST YEAR.

‡Allen, J. A. L., Hallville, Ont.
Allen, K. W., St. John, N.B.
Allen, O. J. McC., Bayfield West, N.B.
Arbuckle, J. W., Summerside, P.E.I.
‡Arton, O. A., Bermuda, W.I.
Baldwin, W. J., A.B., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Barry, J. L., Morrisburg, Ont.
Bennett, S. J., Waterloo, Que.
‡Black, J. R., Oxford, N.S.
Bleasdell, W. A., Fernie, B.C.
Bonness, E. J., St. Stephen, N.B.
Cameron, G. L., Mount Albert, Ont.
Campbell, D. G., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Campbell, J. DeL., Arnprior, Ont.
Carnell, A. H., St. Johns, Nfld.
Carr, J., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.
Chipman, R. L., M.A., Kentville, N.S.
‡Churchhill, L. P., Lockport, N.S.
Clarke, J. C., B.A., Nelson, B.C.
Clarke, T. L. E., Toronto, Ont.
‡Cox, C. G., Hull, Que.
Craig, D. A., Kemptville, Ont.
Crawford, J. W., Courtney, B.C.
*Cross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
Daigneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.
Davis, D. W., Brockville, Ont.

‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

Demers, F., Shawinigan Falls, Que.
Dewar, R. D., Glen Sandfield P.O., Ont.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Dexter, R. B., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Donahoe, R. A., Rosemeath, P.E.I.
Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.
‡Drury, W. H., Toronto, Ont.
Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
Ewing, W. T., Hawkesbury, Ont.
Fenton, G. S., Ottawa, Ont.
Foster, L. S., Hillsboro, N.B.
Fraser, L. H., Truro, N.S.
Freedman, A., Montreal, Que.
Gardiner, A. E., McAdam, N.B.
Gilmour, W. N., Brockville, Ont.
Goodwin, B. E., Amherst, N.S.
Grady, A. B., Clinton, Mass.
Gwyn, C. C., Dundas, Ont.
Holbrook, C. E., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Hunter, W. B., Vanceboro, Maine.
Jenkins, W. M., Downeyville, N.B.
Kaine, W. J., B.A., Brattleboro', Vt.
‡Kaufmann, J., Montreal, Que.
Kelly, J. W., Detroit, Mich.
Kennedy, A. H. N., McLeod, Alta.
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A., Georgetown, N.B.
Lees, F. W., Fallbrook, Ont.
†Lindsay, L. M., Montreal, Que.
London, J. F., Wickham, N.B.
Lovering, J. E., Coldwater, Ont.
Lynch, J. G. B., Almonte, Ont.
MacDonell, D. F., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.
MacLean, A. S., Seaforth, Ont.
McBride, W. P., Central Bedeque, P.E.I.
*McBurney, A., Sawyerville, Que.
*McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
McCordick, A. H., Richmond, Ont.
McCrea, G. P., Wickham, N.B.
McDonald, R. H., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
MacGillis, A. F., Bridge End, Ont.
McGrath, J. P., B.L., Tignish, P.E.I.
McGrath, M. J., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
McMillan, W. J. P., Clermont, P.E.I.
†Manning, G. M., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
Martin, A. A., Fingal, Ont.
Morin, J. H. G., St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Mulgrew, T. B., Clinton, Mass.
Murphy, G. B., B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Nagle, F. W., Montreal, Que.
‡Ortenberg, Sam'l., Quebec, Que.
‡Paterson, J. H., Almonte, Ont.
Powell, R. E., B.A., Sackville, N.B.
Read, E. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Read, G. C., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.

† *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

Robinson, Geo., Pembroke, N.H.
†Roche, J. G., Lexington, Ry.
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A., Woonsocket, R.I.
Rowell, J. S., Montreal, Que.
Shanks, Geo., B.A., Howick, Que.
Shewan, D. R., Westmount, Que.
Ship, A. P., Montreal, Que.
Simpson, J. S., Prescott, Ont.
†Soley, L. A., Springfield, N.S.
Speer, R. B., Danville, Que.
Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
‡Stinson, G. D., Montreal, Que.
Tanton, E. T., St. Elenor's, P.E.I.
Taylor, T. H., Cumberland Mills, Que.
‡Thomas, M. W., Victoria, B.C.
Tolan, M. E., B.L., Montreal, Que.
Townsend, F. A., Toronto, Ont.
Tracy, W. L., B.A., Hartland, N.B.
Walsh, J. P., B.A., Quebec, Que.
Waugh, O. S., Westmount, Que.
*Wilson, G. T., Vancouver, B.C.
Wilson, K. M., Madoc, Ont.

SECOND YEAR.

Adcock, J. P., Bath, Eng.
Arthur, J. R., Perth, Ont.
Baird, W. S., Lucknow, Ont.
Bechtel, A. D., Victoria, B.C.
Benvie, R. M., Salt Springs, N.S.
Bernstein, D. H., Montreal, Q.
‡Blanchard, H. B., Mallorytown, Ont.
Bray, D. G., Sherbrooke, Q.
Brydone-Jack, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.
Clarke, F. C., Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
Coborn, Josiah, Newton, Robinson, Ont.
Covey, H. W., Everett, Mass., U.S.A.
Davis, S., Montreal, Q.
Denovan, B., Montreal, Q.
Dixon, J. A., Almonte, Ont.
Edwards, W. F., Bishop's Mills, Ont.
Eggert, C. A., Vancouver, B.C.
Elliott, M. H., Prescott, Ont.
Enright, W. E., M.A., Sherbrooke, Q.
Farris, H. A., White's Cove, N.B.
Fraser, S. B., Richmond, Q.
Gabie, W. G., Kazabazua, Q.
Girvan, R. G., Rexton, N.B.
Graham, D. W., Arundel, Q.
Gray, E. H., Montreal West, Que.
Gray, W. E., Campbellton, N.B.
Grier, R. T., Priceville, Ont.
Harry, A. C., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Hawkins, Z., Sussex, N.B.

† *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

Healy, J. J., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Hill, A. L., A.B., Derry, N.H.
Hill, R. C., M.D., Great Falls, Mont.
Hils, O. H., B.L., Woonsocket, R.I.
Holman, W. L., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
Johnson, A. L., B.A., North Sydney, C.B.
Kean, S. G., Brookfield, Nfld.
Keay, Thos., New Glasgow, N.S.
Lake, W. E., Ridgetown, Ont.
Landry, A. R., Dorchester, N.B.
Lannin, G. E. J., South Mountain, Ont.
*Locke, E. E., Westmount, Q.
Logie, F. G., Chatham. N.B.
MacLachlan, W. W. G., Guelph, Ont.
MacNab, N. A., Montreal, Q.
McCann, J. H., So. Framingham, Mass.
McCormick, A. S., Westmount, Que.
McCowen, G. R., St. Johns, Nfld.
McKay, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.
McLennan, A. L., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.
McNaughton, D. A., Finch, Ont.
Morgan, J. D., Montreal, Que.
Muir, D. H., jr., Truro, N.S.
Oulton, M. A., B.A., Jolicure, N.B.
Peltier, H. G., Fort William, Ont.
Penney, L. T. W., Lunenburg, N.S.
Peters, H. LeB., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Porter, J. F. S., Powassan, Ont.
Quinn, F. P., Ottawa, Ont.
*Rabinovitch, Max., Montreal, Q.
Robinson, R. C., Winchester, Ont.
Rodrigues, E. T., St. Kitts, B.W.I.
Ross, C. E., Westmount, Q.
Rublee, O. E., B.A., North Hatley, Q.
Sawyer, C. D., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Shankel, F. R., Hubbards Cove, N.S.
Shirreffs, H. S., Clarence, Ont.
Sinclair, G. W., Provincetown, Mass.
Sparks, J. J., St. John's, Nfld.
Stein, S. F., Kemptville, Ont.
Stephens, G. F., Winnipeg, Man.
Stevenson, A. B., New Glasgow, P.E.I.
Sutherland, R. H., B.A., River John, N.S.
*Tannenbaum, D., Montreal, Q.
Taylor, G. O., Hillsboro, N.B.
Thomas, F. H., Somerset, N.S.
Thomson, G. D., Montreal, Que.
Thomson, J. W., Mattawa, Ont.
Trufant, L. H., A.B., Auburn, Me.
Vesey, E. M., Little York, P.E.I.
Waddell, J. R., Chatham, Ont.
Waissman, Mark, Montreal, Que.
Wallace, C. T., Eureka, Calif.
Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
Whitelaw, W. A., Meaford, Ont.

* *Double Course.*

Wilson, M. J., Hamilton, Ont.
Wolff, E. K., B.A., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.
Woodrow, J. B., Beaconsfield, Ont.
Wright, R. P., Montreal, Q.

THIRD YEAR.

Allen, H. C. B., Cape Tormentine, N.B.
Bayley, A. H., Bridgetown, Barbadoes, B.W.I.
Bonelli, V., Jr., B.A., Vicksburg, Miss.
Brown, G. T., Danville, Que.
Budyk, J. S., Montreal.
Burke, G. H., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Callbeck, A. Desb., Tryon, P.E.I.
Chandler, A. B., B.A., Montreal.
Christie, H. H., Martintown, Ont.
Crowe, H. S., B.A., Central Onslow, N.S.
Dearborn, H. F., Malden, Mass.
Donnelly, J. H., Iroquois, Ont.
Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Q.
Field, B. R., Pt. Elgin, N.B.
Flegg, R. F., Ottawa, Ont.
Forbes, A. E. G., Little Harbour, N.S.
Fraser, D. R., Montague Bridge, P.E.I.
Fraser, T. B., Liverpool, N.S.
*Fripp, G. D., Montreal.
Gillies, G. E., Teeswater, Ont.
Gourley, H. B., Ph.B., Montreal.
Green, T. B., B.A., Virden, Man.
‡Gross, C. J., Montreal.
Groves, Osler M., Carp, Ont.
*Gurd, F. B., Montreal.
Hackett, J. F., B.A., Menden, Conn., U.S.A.
‡Hammond, J. F., Ironside, Q.
Hand, W. T., Montreal, Q.
Hardy, A. N., Allendale, N.S.
Henderson, S., Ottawa.
Hillman, O. S., Hamilton, Ont.
Holden, C. P., St. John, N.B.
Hollbrook, R. E., Minto, Man.
Howlett, G. P., Ottawa, Ont.
Hunter, A. W., Durham, Ont.
Hunter, J. D., Victoria, B.C.
Hunter, T. B., Florenceville, N.B.
Huycke, A. H., Warkworth, Ont.
Johnson, B. F., Midland, N.B.
Joughins, J. L., Moncton, N.B.
Keddy, O. B., B.A., Milton, N.S.
Kelly, A. E., Meaford, Ont.
Kerfoot, H. W., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Kinloch, C. A., Martintown, Ont.
Layton, J. S., B.A., Truro, N.S.
Lindsay, E. A., Calgary, Alta.
Lomer, T. A., B.A., Montreal.
Lyon, G. R. D., Ottawa, Ont.

‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

MacArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacArthur, R. S., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacCallum, D. G., Montreal, Q.
MacDonald, P. A., Alma, N.B.
MacLeod, J. M., Quincey, Mass., U.S.
McDiarmid, J. S., B.Sc., Ingersoll, Ont.
McDonald, J. N., Shelbourne, N.S.
McDougald, W. L., Cornwall, Ont.
McEwen, E. H., New Westminster, B.C.
McMillan, J. A., Finch, Ont.
McNaughton, G. K., Black River, N.B.
McPhee, T. J., Courtenay, B.C.
Mabee, O. R., Phm.B., Victoria, Ont.
Mair, W. L., Clinton, Ont.
Malcolm, D. C., St. John, N.B.
Michaud, J. N., Campbellton, N.B.
Monahan, R. J., Montreal.
Morgenstern, A., New York, N.Y.
Muir, W. L., B.A., Truro, N.S.
Munroe, Alex. R., Woodstock, Ont.
Munroe, F. D., Moose Creek, Ont.
Nathan, D., Montreal, Q.
Noble, E. C., Digby, N.S.
Parsons, W. H., Harbor Grace, Nfld .
Patterson, W. J., B.A., Moncton, N.B.
Payne, G. A. L., British Guiana.
Peate, G. B., Andover, N.B.
Raftery, C. R., Montreal, Q.
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B., Montreal.
Risher, F. O., B.A., Dravosburg, Pa.
Ritchie, C. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Robbins, E. E., Halifax, N.S.
Rothwell, O. E., B.A., Regina, N.W.T.
Scott, W. H., Edmonton, N.W.T.
Shaw, R. McL., B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
Sheehan, John J., Haley's Station, Ont.
Sims, H. L., Ottawa, Ont.
†Spencer, A. G., Montreal, Que.
Sweeney, J. L., B.A., Dover, N.H.
Tilley, A. R., Ottawa, Ont.
‡Turnbull, J. W., Springhill, Ont.
Walker, Jno. Jas., B.A., Ormstown, Q.
Walsh, C. E., Jordan Falls, N.S.
Weldon, R. C., Jr., Halifax, N.S.
White, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Williams, C. S., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
Wilson, A. A., Perth, Ont.
Young, A. MacG., B.A., Millsville, N.S.

FOURTH YEAR.

Alguire, A. R., Cornwall, Ont.
Anton, D. L. S., Montreal, Que.
Arnold, D. R., St. John, N.B.
Auld, J. W., Covehead, P.E.I.
Auston, J. B., Brighton, Ont.

† *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.*

Bailey, G. W., Fredericton, N.B.
Briggs, J. A., New Westminster, B.C.
Brown, F. F., Cornwall, Ont.
Burgess, H. C., Canning, N.S.
Cameron, A. B., Lancaster, Ont.
Chisholm, H. A., Linwood, N.S.
Connor, E. L., Berlin, Ont.
Costello, W. J., B.A., Montreal.
Covernton, C. F., Montreal.
Cumming, A., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.
Dougan, B. H., St. John, N.B.
Dowler, W. H., Billings Bridge, Ont.
Duggan, R. G., Hamilton, Ont.
Dykes, W., Nanaimo, B.C.
Ewart, D., Billings Bridge, Ont.
Finigan, J. F., Oshawa, Ont.
Geddes, R. W., Deseronto, Ont.
Gillis, J. H., Matapedia, Que.
Grimmer, R. D., St. Andrews, N.B.
Hanington, J. W. B., Victoria, B.C.
Heagerty, J. J., Montreal.
Henderson, E. H., B.A., Franklin Centre, Que.
Henry, E. G., B.A., Lennoxville, Q.
Hewitt, T. J., Montreal, Que.
Hume, G. M., Leeds Village, Q.
King, S. S., Debec, N.B.
Leslie, H. A., Souris West, P.E.I.
Likely, D. S., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Loggie, W. S., Chatham, N.B.
MacDermot, J. H., Gordon Town, Jamaica.
MacDonald, J. P., Ste. Agathe des Monts, Q.
MacKay, M. E., Cape Breton, N.S.
MacLean, J. D., Culloden, P.E.I.
McDonald, J. A., B.A., Valleyfield, Q.
McDonald, J. C., Peak's Station, P.E.I.
McIntosh, G. J., Dalkeith, Ont.
McLeod, W. A., Finch, Ont.
McMicking, A. E. T., Victoria, B.C.
McMurtry, S. O., B.A., Montreal, Q.
McMurtry, W. C., Port Hope, Ont.
McNaughton, W. B., St. Raphael West, Ont.
Margoleso, O., Montreal.
Mason, J. H., Lachute Mills, Q.
Mercer, T. C., Chilliwack, B.C.
Mersereau, H. C., Doaktown, N.B.
Miller, A. P., Chatham, Ont.
Moffatt, C. F., B.A., Montreal.
Mohr, F. W. C., Arnprior, Ont.
Muckleston, H. S., M.A., Perth, Ont.
Mulligan, J. W., Omemee, Ont.
Munro, J. A., Pugwash, N.S.
Nelles, T. R. B., Simcoe, Ont.
Petersky, S., Vancouver, B.C.
Prendergast, A. R., B.A., Montreal.
Pruyn, W. G., B.A., Napanee, Ont.

Richards, E. T. F., St. Vincent, B.W.I.
Rilance, C. D., Montreal, Que.
Robertson, A. R., Victoria, B.C.
Robertson, B. W., Wickham, N.B.
Rommel, E., Alma, N.B.
Ryan, L. McD., B.A., Newburg, Ont.
Sawyer, A. R., Roslindale, Boston, Mass, U.S.A.
Scott, W. J., B.A., Montreal.
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A., Montreal
Seifert, F. W., B.A., Quebec, Q.
Sinclair, E. E., Summerside, P.E.I.
Smith, W. A., Toronto, Ont.
Styles, W. A., Montreal.
Sullivan, J. A., Arnprior, Ont.
Tees, F. J., B.A., Montreal, Q.
Tierney, J. E., Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Tull, J. A. C., Antigua, B.W.I.
Turnbull, G. E., Branchton, Ont.
Valin, R. E., Ottawa, Ont.
Viner, N., B.A., Montreal
Waterman, C., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
White, P. G., Woodstock, Ont.
Wigle, C. A., Wiarton, Ont.
Wilkins, F. F., Montreal, Que.
Wilkinson, W. M., Woodstock, Ont.
Winder, J. B., Compton, Q.
Winfrey, W. C., B.L., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Wood, G. O., Kenmore, Ont.
Wood, W. H., Montreal, Que.
Young, C. A., Ottawa, Ont.

XX.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. For General Proficiency.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik, Montreal.
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.

1855. Thesis.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Lake Port.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*

1856. Thesis.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, Q.

1857. Thesis.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*

1858. Thesis.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*

1859. Thesis.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*

1860. Thesis.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*

* Deceased.

1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip, Brantford, O.
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.

1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*

1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison, Vancouver, B.C.
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*

1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.

1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.

1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.

1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster, O.

1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster, O.
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.

1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.

1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.

1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Baltimore, Md.

1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*

---

* Deceased.

1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Kamloops, B.C.

1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.

1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*

1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.

1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.

1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.

1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.

1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnson.*

1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.

* Deceased.

1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley ,Ottawa, Ont.

1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.

1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.

1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—E. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson, Grafton, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.

1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, New York, N.Y.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.

1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson, Grafton, Ont.
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.

1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Decks, B.A., New York, N.Y.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Monotick, Ont.

---

* Deceased.

1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Windsor Mills.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, Burns, Ont.

1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. W. Wickham, Tignish, P.E.I.

1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Windsor Mills, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.

1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZ.—I. H. Laidley, Lachine, Que.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.

1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos. Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.

---

* Deceased.

1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.

1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Que.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Willmore, Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.

1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.

1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedique, P.E.I.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
*Adsetts, John		1866
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Hamilton, Bermuda	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, O.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, W.T.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.		1885
Allan, R.		1903
*Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson		1869
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army.	1866
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
*Anderson, John C.		1865
Andrews, J. J.	St. Lambert, Q.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand, Coulee, Mont.	1903
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett. Mont.	1895
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W. Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1900
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)		1848
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Atkinson, H. S.	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, Robert		1862
Ault, Charles		1855
*Ault, C. R.		1896
*Ault, James F.		1855
Ault, Alexander	Oshkosh, Wis.	1860
Ault, C. A.	Colfax, Washington Terr.	1890
Ault, Edwin D.	Aultsville, O.	1868
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862

* Deceased.

Ayer, N., M.A.	Bay Verte, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E. D.	Montreal	1893
*Aylen, John		1857
Aylen, James	Aylmer, Q.	1863
Aylen, P.	Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	Grosse Isle, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
*Baer, D. C.		1888
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1895
Bailie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
*Bain, D. S E.		1868
*Bain, Hugh U.		1874
Baird, J. A.	Hemmingford, Q.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baker, Albert		1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa East, Q.	1900
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
*Barclay, George		1870
Barclay, J.	Montreal	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1898
*Barnston, James (ad eun)		1856
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa	1884
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa	1895
Battersby, Charles	Port Dover, O.	1861
Bayfield, G. E.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	1901
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer	357 W. Munroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1869
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	44 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Q.	1900
Bearman, G. P.	Bell's Corners, O.	1898
*Beatty, D.		1862
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
*Beaudette, Alfred		1865
Beaudry, Louis H.	St. Cesaire, Q.	1871
Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.		1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Monastique, Mich.	1901
*Bell, John, M.A.		1866
Bell, Rotbert, W.	Peterboro', O.	1873
Bell, James	Montreal	1877
Bell, Robert, C.E.	Ottawa	1878
Bell, J.	Westville, N.S.	1898
Bell, J. H., B.A.		1898

* Deceased.

Belleau, Alfred	Quebec	1862
Bender, Prosper	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass	1865
Bennie, R.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benson, Joseph B.	Chatham, N.B.	1875
Bentley, S. K., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1904
*Bergeron, Joseph		1870
*Bergin, Darby		1874
*Berry, J. A.		1887
Berry, R. P.	Clermont, Iowa	1888
Berwick, G. A.	Montreal	1892
*Berwick, R. H.		1891
*Bessey, William E.		1863
*Bibaud, Jean G.		1843
*Binmore, J. E.		1892
Birkett, H. S.	Montreal	1886
Bishop, C. W.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, G. A.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1903
Bishop, T. E.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Black, J. C.	Regina, N.W.T.	1904
Blackader, Alex, D., B.A.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A.	Fort Covington, N.Y	1898
Blacklock, John J.	Chesterville, O.	1851
Blake, J. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	190
Blakeman, F. W.	Cardinal, Ont.	1904
*Blanchet, J. B.		1863
Blair, A. K.	Chicoutimi, Q.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	Ashton, Ont.	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec	1865
*Bligh, T. H.		1865
Blow, T. H.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1895
Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Q.	1893
*Bogart, Irvine D.		1859
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
*Bomberry, Geo. E.		1875
Bonesteel, S. A.	Columbus, Neb.	1881
Bonin, R. P.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Boone, S. W., B.A.	Presque Isle, Maine	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1880
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
*Bouck, C. W.		1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.		1852
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865

* Deceased.

Bowes, E. J.		1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
*Bowman, William E.		1860
*Bowser, J. C.		1883
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay	Ispinning, Mich.	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
*Boyer, Louis		1842
*Boylan, Andrew W.		1857
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Bradley, William.		1869
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
*Braithwaite, Frances H.		1863
*Brathwaite, J. M.		1896
Brandon, John.	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
*Brears, C. F.		1898
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1905
*Brigham, Josiah S.		1848
Brissette, Henry R.	Lowell, Mass.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.		1850
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
*Brodie, John		1877
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	York St., Bangor, Me.	1903
*Brooks, Samuel T.		1851
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
*Brouse, William H.		1847
*Brouse, Jacob E.		1861
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
*Brown, Chs. O.		1882
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Q.	1897
Brown, E. L.	Aultsville, O.	1900
Brown, F. F.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Brown, Peter E.		1863
Brown, Harry.		1873
Brown, J. L.	Plottsville, O.	1879
Brown, J. A.	Buckingham, Ill.	1893
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1892
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, O.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Thos. L.	Richmond, Q.	1881
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872

* Deceased.

Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
*Bruneau, Adolphe		1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)		1843
*Bruneau, Onesime		1851
*Brunette, J. S.		1892
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Bryson, William G.	4759 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867
*Bucke, Edward H.		1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice		1862
*Buckle, John M. C.		1869
Buckley, William P.	Prescott, O.	1870
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bull, George, J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris	1869
*Bullen, Charles F.		1864
Buller, Frank	Montreal	1879
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash, Ter.	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, O.	1868
*Burland, John H.		1863
*Burland, William B.		1872
Burland, W. H.	Punta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burland, Samuel C.	Lock Box 840, Lundington, Mich., U.S.A.	1877
Burland, Benj. W.	North Bangor, U.S.A.	1882
Burnett, P.		1900
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897
Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burritt, C. H.	Mitchell, O.	1890
Burritt, Horation C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, North Dakota	1885
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins.		1860
*Burns, Alfred J.		1854
Burns, A. S., B.A.		1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	121 Hoyne Ave., Chicago.	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
*Butler, George C.		1865
Butler, Billa F.	London, O.	1879
Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
*Buxton, John N.		1849
Byers, J. R.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
*Cahalan, James		1880
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass.	1891
Cameron, James C.	Montreal	1874
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore	1877

* Deceased.

Camerocn, John D.	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1878
Cameron, J. D.	Montreal	1893
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal	1887
*Cameron, Paul		1881
Cameron, Chas. E.	Boston, Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo., U.S.A.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris, W., P.E.I.	1902
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eun)		1843
*Campbell, Donald Peter		1860
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal	1889
*Campbell, A. W.		1886
*Campbell, Francis Wayland		1860
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
*Campbell, Samuel		1866
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
*Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Belt, Man.	1902
Campbellc, J. M.	Saginaw, East Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell, Lorne	Peaton Cove, Dumbartonshire, Scotland	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Montreal General Hospital	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Ellice St., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Cannon, Gilbert	Almonte, O.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.	Montreal	1902
Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carlaw, C. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carmen, Philip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnochan, W. L. C.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.		1900
Carron, F. B.		1896
*Carroll, Robert W. W.		1859
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carruthers, Geo.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
*Carson, Augustus		1843
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadow Vale, O.	1859
*Carter, L. H.		1888
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec	1892
Cartwright, C.		1899
Casselman, P. C.	Kingston, O.	1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy., Lancaster, Eng.	1867
Cassidy, George A.	Goldstone, O.	1885

* Deceased.

Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, O.	1865
Case, W. Hermanus	Hamilton, O.	1879
Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.	Windsor, O.	1851
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
*Cattanach, Andrew J.		1871
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1895
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.		1888
*Challinor, Francis		1849
Chamberlain, H. B.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1903
Chandler, E. C.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Charlton, G. A.	Regina, N.W.T.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
*Chesley, George Ashbold		1862
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.		1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, W. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
*Chisholm, Alex.		1878
Chisholm, G. A.		1900
Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, F. J.	Minnewaukan, N. Dak.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
*Christie, John B.		1865
*Christie, Thomas.		1848
*Christie, John H., B.A.		1875
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
Christie, Edmund.	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
*Church, Charles H.		1862
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
*Church, Clarence R.		1868
*Church, Coller M.		1855
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
*Church, Hon. Levi R.		1857
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, Q.	1864
*Church, John R.		1884
*Church, Peter H.		1846
Churchill, J. L. B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clark, John.	Smethport, Pa.	1891

* Deceased.

Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
*Clarke, Henry J.		1884
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clark, Richard W.	St. Thomas, O.	1870
*Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clement, Victor A.	St. Guillaume, Q.	1869
Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897
*Cline, John D., B.A.		1874
Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O.	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1888
*Cluness, Daniel		1870
Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coburn, A. D.	Canterbury Station, N.B.	1893
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.	1865
Codrington, R. F.		1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q.	1902
Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
*Collins, Charles W.		1869
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, J.	Red Deer, N.W.T.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co. N.Y.	1878
*Colquhoun, George		1876
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Waterville, Que.	1896
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Connor, E. L.	Berlin, Ont.	1905
Conroy, C.P.	408 California Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cook, Sheldon E.	Lincoln, Ont.	1884
Cook, W. J.	Coboconk, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Charles H.	D'Israeli, O.	1866
*Cooke, W. H.		1876
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q.	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898

* Deceased.

*Corbett, A. M. P.		
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1854
Corbett, Wm. H.		1896
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Republic, S.A.	1854
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1890
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1898
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1869
*Corsan, John		1881
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1866
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1885
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1900
*Cotton, C. L.		1905
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1877
Covernton, C. F.	Montreal	1882
Covert, A. M.	Lakeville, N.S.	1905
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1898
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine	1877
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1895
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
*Cox, Frank		1900
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Kiating Sz-Chwan, China	1869
Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1900
Coyle, Henry W.	Montreal	1902
Crack, I. E., B.A.	Kingsbury, Q.	1876
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor Street, Ottawa, O.	1904
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1899
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1876
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1886
Craik, Robert, LL.D.	Montreal	1896
Cram, Daniel C.	Calabogie, O.	1854
Cram, W. J.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Crang, F. W.	Strathcona, N.W.T.	1904
*Crawford, James (ed eun)		1901
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	1854
Crichton, Stuart	Sonora, Cal.	1889
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1865
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1886
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1896
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1870
Croft, L. V., B.A.	Middleville, O.	1880
Crosby, P. C.	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1903
Crothers, William.	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Crowell, B. C., B.A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1876
Crozier, J. A.	Ashburn, O.	1904
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio	1902
*Culver, Joseph B.		1895
Cullen, W. H.		1848
Cumming, A., B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	1902
		1905

* Deceased.

Cumming, W. A.	Montreal, Q.	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
*Cunnynghame, W. C. Thurlow		1858
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M.	Springfield, N.B.	1902
Currie, W. D.	Halifax, N.S.	1902
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cutter, Frederick A	Sutton, Q.	1873
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1901
*Daly, Guy D. F.		1863
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y	1885
*Dansereau, Charles		1842
*Dansereau, Chas.		1869
Dansereau, Pierre		1835
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	Coaticook, Q.	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.	Sioux City, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C.		1898
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, H. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1904
Davies, Thomas B.	Chelsea, Q.	1884
*Davignon, F. F.		1871
Davis, R. E.	Fallowfield, O.	189-
Dawson, R., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Day, A. R. A.		1892
Day, J. L., M.A.	Westmount, Que.	1895
Daze, Henri		1885
Deacon, G. R.	Stratford, O.	1896
Deane, R. B.	Maple Creek, N.W.T.	1898
*Deardon, G. A.		1883
Delaney, W. J.		1882
*Dease, Peter Warren		1847
DeBonald, W. S.		1862
*DeBoucherville, Charles B.		1843
*Decelles, Charles D.		1841
*DeCow, D. McG.		1886
Deeks, W. E., B.A.	New York	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.	Newton Falls, Q.	1868
Delaney, W. J.	Nangstuck, Conn.	1889
Delmagec, F. W., B.A.		1887
*Demorest, B. G. G.		1852
Derby, W. J.	Plantagenet, O.	1882
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.		1863
Desmond, F. J.	Newcastle, N.B.	1888
Dewar, A.	London, Eng.	1891
Dewar, C. P.	Ottawa	1888
Dewar, G. F.	South Port, P.E.I.	1893
Dewar, J. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1896

* Deceased.

Dewar, T. A.	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich.	1893
Dibblee, G. G.	Moor's Mills, N.B.	1880
*Dice, George		1864
*Dick, James R.		1842
*Dickinson, James S.		1846
*Dickinson, George		1868
Dickson, A. J., B.A.	Goderich, O.	1903
Dickson, S. M., B.A.	30 James Street, Liverpool, Eng.	1898
Dickson, W. H.	Pembroke, Ont.	1904
*Dickson, William W.		1863
Dickson, J. A., B.A.	Hamilton, Ont.	1887
Digby, F. Winniett	Brantford, O.	1863
Dillon, W. P.	Iroquois, Ont.	1904
Dixon, J. D., B.A.	Lachine, Que.	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.	Grand Mère, Que.	1902
*Dodd, John		1864
Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900
*Donnelly, C. H.		1860
Donnelly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1903
*Dorion, Severe		1843
Dorion, W. A.	Montreal	1902
*Dorland, Enoch P.		1850
Dorland, James	103 State Street, Chicago, Ill.	1875
Dougan, B. H.	Hibernia, N.B.	1905
*Dougan, Wm.		1867
Douglas, E., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1904
Douglas, F. C.	Montreal	1903
Douglas, Hon. James		1847
Doull, A. E.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	1900
Dowler, W. H.	Billings Bridge, Ont.	1905
Dowling, John F.	Eagansville, O.	1875
Doyle, F. H.	Natick, Mass.	1903
Doyle, J. J.	Halifax, N.S.	1897
*Drake, Joseph M.		1851
Drier, N. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Drum, L., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1896
Drysdale, W. F.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne	Montreal	1864
*Ducket, Stephen		1853
Duckett, William A.		1859
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duffy, P. F.	Richmond, P.E.I.	1900
Duford, Thadee A.	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duhamel, Louis	Hull, Q.	1860
Dunbar, W. R.	Belmont, N.S.	1897
*Duncan, George		1866

* Deceased.

Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng.	1875
Duncan, James S.	Surgeon-Major Army, 279 Vauxhall Road, London, Eng.	1858
		1871
*Duncan, John		1884
*Duncan, John A.		1898
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1882
Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1892
Duncan, G. H.	Victoria, B.C.	1901
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1882
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1904
Dunn, J. F.	Elgin, Ont.	1843
*Dunn, William Oscar		1870
Dunsmore, John M.	Stratford, O.	1856
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1898
Duval, J. L.	St. John's, Que.	1893
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1899
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1905
Dykes, Watson	Nanaimo, B.C.	1900
Eager, W. H.	Barton, N.S.	1902
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1852
Easton, John	Brockville, O.	1887
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1904
Eaton, C. E.	Stanbridge, Q.	1903
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1876
*Eberie, Harry A.		1885
*Eberts, D. W. von		1897
Eberts, E. M. von.	Montreal	1887
Edgar, C. J.	North Hatley, Q.	1855
Edwards, Eliphalet G.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1880
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1873
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1901
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1885
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1903
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1884
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1862
Elkintohn, A. G.		1896
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1873
Ellison, Saram, R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1901
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1887
Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1890
*Ellis, T. H.		1895
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1896
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, O.	1903
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1857
Emery, Gordon, J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1889
England, W. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
English, J. M.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1858
*English, T. F.		1860
*Erskine. John.		1889
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	1894
Estey, A. S.	Hartland, N.B.	

* Deceased.

Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans, E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, J. W.	Fenelon Falls, Ont.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.		1896
*Ewing, William		1873
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
Falls, Samuel K.	1049 W. Madison Street, Chicago	1875
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1872
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadelphia, Pa.	1868
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.	Stirling, Ont.	1004
Fawcett, R. F. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1899
Feader, W. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.	Hamilton, O.	1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead St., Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
*Fenwick, Geo. E.		1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.		1886
Fergusson, A. A.		1864
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	948 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
*Findlay, C.		1896
Finigan, J. F.	Oshawa, Ont.	1905
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
*Finlayson, John		1834
Finnie, J. H.	Coaticook, Que.	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.	Blue Bonnets, Q.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
*Fisher, John		1847
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal	1896
*Fitzgerald, James		1865
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887

* Deceased.

Fleming, J. E.	North Rustico, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.		1898
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal	1898
Ford, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1904
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
*Fortune, Louis M.		1873
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
*Fortin, Pierre		1845
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, G. M.	Greenwood, B.C.	1897
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, O.	1897
*Foster, Stephen Sewell		1846
Fourney, F. W.	Fitch Bay, Que	1900
Fowler, E. S	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, A. C. L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1898
Fox, C. H.	Vandalia, Michigan	1895
Fraleigh, William S.	379 Manning Ave., Toronto	1869
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, A. D.	6860 Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.	1896
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, Donald M.	Stratford, O.	1869
*Fraser, Donald		1868
Fraser, F. C., B.A		1898
*Fraser, H. D.		1881
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que.	1896
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, S.	Chicago	1887
*Fraser, William		1836
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobsquish, N.B.	1903
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.		1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1901
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fuller, G. F. LeRoy	Cowansville, Que.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetburg, Q.	1870
Fulton, J. H.	St. Chrysostom, Que.	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904

* Deceased.

Gadbois, F. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Gallant, St. C. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1805
*Garvey, Joseph		1852
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
*Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew.	Chief Surgeon, S.P.R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1001
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
*Gascoigne, Geo. E.		1861
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
*Gauvreau, Elzear		1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.		1836
Geddes, R. W.	Desoronto, O.	1905
Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, O.	1889
Gendron, Thomas	St. Raymond, Q.	1866
George, J. D.	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A.	1001
*Gernon, George W.		1872
*Gibb, George D.		1846
*Gibson, John B.		1855
Gibson, W. B.	Burlington, Vt.	1878
*Gibson, Edward B.		1864
Gibson, G. M.	Huntingdon, N.Y.	1904
*Gibson, J. B.		1886
Gibson, R.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1904
Gibson, R. J.	Copper Cliff, O.	1891
*Gilbert, Henry L.		1875
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Montreal	1898
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, John A. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1877
Gillis, J. E.	Darlington, P.E.I.	1904
Gillis, J. H.	Matapedia, Que.	1905
*Gilmour, Angus A.		1868
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilroy, J. R.	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
*Giroux, Philippe		1859
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal	1865
Gadman, E. A.	Falton, N.Y.	1898
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886

* Deceased.

Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
*Godfrey, Robert		1844
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
*Goodhue, P. J.		1875
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Aylwin, Q.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert	Arlington, Ill.	1868
*Gordon, W. W.		1863
Gormley, J. C.	Finch, Q.	1904
Gorrell, A. S.	Ashton, O.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa	1894
Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
*Grafton, E. A.		1891
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
*Graham, Henry		1863
Graham, J.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, R. W.	Sawyerville, Q.	1904
Graham, W. C. R.	Prescott, O.	1892
Grant, A. J.	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland	1896
*Grant, Donald, J.		1863
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.S.	1896
Grant, H. A.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa	1882
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa	1882
*Grant, William		1867
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P.	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's, O.	1879
Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881

* Deceased.

Greaves, Henry C.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1877
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Green, F. W.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Greene, E.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y	1890
Greer, T. A.		1876
*Grenier, L. P. A.		1863
Grimmer, R. D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
*Guest, Thomas F.		1873
*Gun, James		1861
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D.		1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal	1879
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
*Gustin, Wm. Claud		1863
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1883
*Hagarty, D. M. J.		1868
Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun)		1843
Hall, A. R.	Washington, O	1900
*Hall, James B.		1866
*Hall, J. W.		1848
Hall, A. G.	Ormstown, Q.	1887
Hall, W.	Walkerton, O.	1887
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Oregon, U.S.A.	1893
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyerville, Q.	1902
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.		1892
Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
*Hamer, A. L.		1887
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
*Hamilton, Andrew W.		1859
Hamilton, Charles S.	Demorestville, O.	1868
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O.	1871
*Hamilton, Rufus F.		1861
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O.	1879
Hanington, J. P.	Shediac, N.B.	1894
Hanington, J. W. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1905

* Deceased.

Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H.	Tampica, Mexico	1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
*Harding, F. W.		1868
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A.	Royal Victoria Hospital	1903
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liverpool, Eng.	1867
		1858
*Harkin, William		1895
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q.	1862
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1869
Harkness, Andrew	New Lancaster, O.	1901
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1902
Harris, L. C.	Amherst, N.S.	1890
Harris, N. M.	Knowlton, Que.	1864
Harrison, David H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1883
Harrison, H. J.	Montreal, Q.	1891
Harrison, J. D., M.A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1904
Harrison, L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1879
Hart, George C.	St. Martinville, La.	1835
*Hart, F. W.		1902
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Indian Head, N.W.T.	1894
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1896
Harten, G.	Kaslo, B.C.	1897
Harvey, F. C.	Wolfville, N.S.	1898
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1874
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, O.	1881
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1902
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Moyie, B.C.	1895
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1900
Haszard, C. F. L.	Glace Bay, N.S.	1891
Hattie, W. H.	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1881
Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1897
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1866
*Hayes, James		1890
Hayes, John	Richmond, Q.	1891
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1892
*Hayes, P. J.		1886
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouthshire, Eng.	1905
Heagerty, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Heard, D. J.	Toronto	1880
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1873
Hebert, P. Zotique		1870
Henderson, Alex. A.	Cor. Albert & Bay Streets, Ottawa	1874
*Henderson, E. G.		1905
Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1848
*Henderson, Peter A. M.		

* Deceased.

Henderson, And.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880
Henderson, James.	Cobourg, Ont.	1892
Henderson, J. A.	Montreal	1893
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, Q.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Yorkton, N.W.T.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
*Henry, Walter (Hon.)		1853
*Henry, Walter J.		1856
Henry, Wm. G.	Detroit, Mich.	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, O.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.		1894
*Harvey, Jonas J.		1866
Hetherington, Harry.	Hatley, Q.	1872
*Hewitt, J.		1888
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hickey, Charles E.	Morrisburg, O.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.		1874
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
*Higginson, H. A.		1881
Hill, W. H P.	Montreal	1900
Hils, Joseph	Woonsocket, R.I.	1873
Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.	Montreal	1851
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, E.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1904
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
*Hogg, L., B.A.		1895
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1902
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ed eun)		1843
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
*Holohan, P. A.		1894
*Holwen. John.		1868
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
*Hopkins, C. W.		1902
*Hopkins, F. A.		1889
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.		1901
*Howard, James		1867
*Howard, Robert		1872
*Howard, R. Palmer.		1818
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882

* Deceased.

*Howden, Robert		1857
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Hubbard, O. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1888
*Hubert, P. T.		1889
Hudson, H. P.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. M.	Leeds Village, Que.	1905
Hume, G. W. L.	Compton, Q.	1894
Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
*Hunt, J. J.		1881
Hunt, Henry	Toronto	1876
*Hunt, J. H.		1869
Hunt, Lewis, G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
*Hurt, Ed. P.		1865
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W.		1882
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City.	1897
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que.	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Westmount, Q.	1904
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	Dickinson Centre, N.Y.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Darnley, P.E.I.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1806
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Irwin, W. T.	Pembroke, O.	1889
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Hakalau, Sandwich Ils.	1902
*Ives, Eli		1863
Jack, Du Vernet	Grand Manan, N.B.	1892
*Jackson, A. T.		1846
Jackson, F. S.		1899
Jackson, G. F.	Brockville, O.	1901
Jackson, Wm. Fred	Brockville, O.	1873
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894

* Deceased.

Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.		1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.		1875
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R.	Sapulpa, Ind. Terr., U.S.A.	1898
Jardine, J.	Freetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Jenkins, W. E.		1890
Jento, C. P.	London, Ont.	1890
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.		1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.	Lachine, Q.	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.		1904
Johnson, J. W.	Gananoque, O.	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
Johnson, Thomas G.	Sarnia, O.	1871
Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston	1897
*Johnston, W. G.		1884
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Emerald Junc., P.E.I.	1897
*Johnston, J. C.		1867
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O.	1901
Jones, D. C.	1972 7th Ave., New York, N.Y.	1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal	1899
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Q.	1874
Jones, George N.	Burlington, Iowa	1874
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1900
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, O.	1902
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun)		1854
Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Wm. Justus	Prescott, O.	1856
*Jones, H. J. M.		1873
Jones, Sydney, B.A.	Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.	1901
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont.	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Minneapolis, Minn	1900
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.	Moore, O.	1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869

* Deceased.

Keeler, Thomas		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, Patrick N.	Wabasha, Minn.	1884
*Kelly, Wm.		1846
Kelly, Thos.	South Omaha, Neb.	1873
Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. Street, S. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, O.	1896
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamborough, O.	1891
Kemp, H. D.	Ste. Agathe, Que.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto	1896
*Kempt, William.		1864
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn.	1896
*Kennedy, Richard A.		1864
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
*Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	Calumet, Que.	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Kerr, H. H.	Washington, D.C.	1904
*Kerr, James		1858
Kerr, N.	295 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A.	Montreal	1897
Kerry, R. A.		1895
Keys, M. J.	Hulbert, Ont.	1904
*Killery, St. John		1862
*Kincaid, R. M.		1888
King, H. S.	Detroit, Mich.	1892
King, J. H.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
King, Reginald, A.D.	Compton, Q.	1868
*King, Richard		1867
King, R., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1903
King, S. S.	Albert, N.B.	1905
King, Wm. M. H.	St. Sylvestre, Q.	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kirby, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kinloch, J. A.	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1886
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.		1886
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Kirkpatrick, A.		1856
Kissane, J. W.	Chataguay, N.Y.	1903
*Kittson, John G.		1873
*Kittson, Edmund G.		1873
Klock, Robert H.	Shawville, Q.	1882
*Klock, W. H.		1885

* Deceased.

Knapp, H. T., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1895
*Knowles, James A.		1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.		1856
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.	Clear Lake, Ohio	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.	Ste. Agathe, Q.	1897
Laing, A. L.		1897
Lamb, J. A.	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. B.	St. Andrews, N.B.	1900
Lambert, E. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1891
Lambly, W. O.	Cookshire, Q.	1894
Lambly, W. D.	Inverness, Q.	1896
Landor, Thomas H.	Canton, Ohio	1884
Lane, John A.	Mallorytown, O.	1877
Lang, A. A. J.	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1881
Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, O.	1876
Lang, W. A.	Bisbee, Ariz., U.S.A.	1881
*Lang, Thomas D.		1866
Lang, W. M.	Marysville, Mich.	1888
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Langley, A. F.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
*Langlois, O. X.		1875
*Langrell, Richard T.		1875
*Larocque, A. B.		1847
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.	Oshawa, Ont.	1904
Lauder, S. E.	275 Prospect Street, Cleveland, Ohio	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.		1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mon. U.S.A.	1881
Lautermam, M.	Montreal	1895
*Law, D. W. C.		1863
Law, Robert	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K.	Coleraine, Irel.	1877
Lawford, John B.	88 Harley Street. Cavendish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.		1862
Lawrence, J. W.	234 Main Street, Malden, Mass.	1893
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.	High River, Alberta, N.W.T.	1901
Leavitt, Julius	Melbourne, Q.	1866
Leclerc, George		1851
*Leclair, Napoleon		1862
*Lee, James C.		1856
*Lee, John Rolph		1848
Lee, F. J.	Port Hope, O.	1896
Lefebvre, John M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*Legault, D.		1866
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C.	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans	1850

* Deceased.

Leney, J. M., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Lennon, H., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Lepailleur, Leonard		1848
*Leprohon, John L.		1843
Leslie, A. C.	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A.	Souris West, P.E.I.	1905
Leslie, P. C.	China	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Savanna la mer, Jamaica W.I.	1897
Levi Ruben	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.		1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsboro', N.B.	1894
*Liddell, G. L.		1890
Lidstone, A. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1902
Likely, D. S., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1905
Lincoln, W. A.	Stanstead, Q.	1904
*Lindsay, Heriot		1861
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.	1893
Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.		1904
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich.	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	London, O.	1901
*Lloyd, H. W.		1879
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
*Locke, C. F. A.		1872
Loeb, A. A.	1800 N. Park Ave., Philadelphia, U.S.A.	1899
*Logan, David D.		1842
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S.	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1899
*Logie, Wm.		1833
Lomas, A. J.		1902
*Long, Alexander		1844
Long, C. B.	Fort Harrison, Mont.	1898
Long, C. H.	Esconoba, Michigan.	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring, J. Brown	80 Park Ave, Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J.	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
*Loupret, Andre		1850
Loux, William	Ottawa	1870
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Love, A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
*Loverin, Nelson		1855
Lovering, W. T.	Falls City, Wash. Terr.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy		1869
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.		1903

* Deceased.

*Lundy, E. L.		1862
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1903
Lynch, A. L.		1903
*Lynch, D. P.		1896
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1861
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
Maas, Rudolph J.	Hancock, Mich	1880
MacCarthy, F. H.	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, J. F.	St. John, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Denis, N.S.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Kong	1898
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, O.	1897
MacDermot, J. H.	Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.	1005
MacDonald, Angus	St. Paul, Minn.	1863
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	St. Andrew, P.E.I.	1902
*Macdonald, Colin		1853
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Q.	1881
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Whycocomagh, C.B.	1897
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., S. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Q.	1890
*Macdonald, Roderick		1834
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.		1876
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
Macfie, James	Fort Meade, Florida	1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.	Dundela, Ont.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert	Rapid City, N.W.T.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Que.	1901
Mackay, M. E.	Cape Breton, N.S.	1905
*Mackie, J. R.		1865
MacKinnon, G. E. L.	Williamstown, Ont.	1902
*Macklem, Samuel S.		1859
MacKenzie, A. B.	Springfield, P.E.I.	1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.	Calgary, Alta	1904
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1903
MacLaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q.	1902
McLean, Archibald	Sarnia, O.	1867

* Deceased.

McLean, J. N.	Saginaw, Mich.	1898
MacLean, J. D.	Culloden, P.E.I.	1905
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q.	1895
MacMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
*Macnabb, Francis A. L.		1870
MacNaughton, J. A.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
MacNeill, Alex.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macneil, J. W. L.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1901
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld.	1901
Macpherson, D.	317 W. 119th St., New York	1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867
McArthur, John. A.	190 Somerset Street, Ottawa, O.	1879
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1885
McArthur, A. D.	Littleton, Colo.	1893
McArthur, A. W.	Westmount, Que.	1896
McAuley, A. G.	Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O.	1898
*McCallum, Duncan C.		1850
McCann, A. E. A.	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.	1892
*McCann, J. J., B.A.		1878
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress Street, Chicago.	1867
McCarthy, J. G.	Montreal	1888
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P.	Ellsworth, Kan.	1886
McCombe, J.	Buckingham, Que.	1899
*McConkey, T. C.		1872
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.		1900
*McCord, John D		1864
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q.	1882
McCormack, N.	Renfrew, O.	1885
*McCormick, Andrew G.		1874
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn.	1894
McCrimmon, Donald A.	Lucknow, O.	1869
McCrimmon, John	Kincardine, O.	1878
McCrimmon, Milton	Palermo, O.	1878
McCrimmon, A. A.	St. Thomas, O.	1891
McCuaig, W. J.	Indiana Ave., Chicago.	1886
McCulloch, J. M.	Durham, O.	1903
*McCollough, George		1879
McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J. M. A.	St. John, N.B.	1879
*McCurdy, John		1866
McCurdy, T.	Coaticook, Que.	1889
*McDermid, Wm. E.		1875
McDiarmid, Donald	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903

* Deceased.

McDiarmid, James	Hensall, O.	1873
*McDiarmid, John D.		1847
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, Alex.		1883
McDonald, C. A.	Pittsfield, Me.	1901
McDonald, E. E.	New York Lying-in Hospital—	1901
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
McDonald, J. A., B.A.	Valleyfield, Que.	1905
McDonald, J. C.	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
*McDonald, Jos. D. A.		1873
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Dundee Centre, Q.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1889
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T.	1889
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, O.	1889
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, W. F.	Westville, N.S.	1900
*McDonell, Aeneas		1849
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1888
*McDonnell, Alex. R.		1874
McDonnell, Angus C.		1852
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa	1864
*McDougall, Peter A.		1847
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, O.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa	1897
McEwen, D.	St. Elmo, O.	1896
*McEwen, Findlay		1870
*McEwen, H.		1889
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	Dewittvile, Q.	1903
McEown, F.		1890
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
*McGannon, E. A.		1881
*McGannon, A. V.		1896
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls, South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, S.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1902
*McGill, William		1848
*McGillivray, Donald		1861

* Deceased.

McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Norway, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, Thomas.		1849
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*McGregor, Duncan		1861
McGuigan, J. D.	Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	1903
McGuigan, W. J.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D.		1873
*McGuire, J. C.		1891
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Victoria, O.	1865
*McIntosh, James		1859
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, G. J.	Dalkeith, Ont.	1905
McIntosh, H. H.		1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.	Bath, Ont.	1904
McKenzie, J. T.	Rossland, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. Tait	Philadelphia, Pa.	1892
McKenzie, R. P.	Rossland, B.C.	1894
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Villard, Minn.	1894
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, O.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Montana	1899
McKay, Walter	Courtland, O.	1854
*McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, O.	1893
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1900
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine Street, Waltham, Mass.	1892
*McKercher, H.		1889
McKechnie, D. W.	Dundas, O.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Portland, Ore.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, W. E.	Coaticooke, Q.	1902
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Ottawa, O.	1807
McKinnon, H	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnin, T. H.		1899
McKinnon, N.	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Lochaber Bay, Q.	1904

* Deceased.

McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
McLaren, Peter	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869
McLaren, Peter	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter	Ormstown, Q.	1872
*McLaren, J. T.		1894
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, O.	1880
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O.	1898
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapolis, Minn.	1894
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
*McLean, Alexander		1860
McLean, C. M.	Sussex, N.B.	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLean, G. N., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo.	1897
*McLellan, A. C.		1890
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana	1897
McLellan, Jas. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O.	1888
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, O.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.		1883
*McLeod, James		1873
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McLeod, W. A.	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D.	Bath, N.B.	1890
McMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
McMeekin, J. W.	Saginaw, Mich.	1885
McMicking, A. E. T.	Victoria, B.C.	1005
McMicking, George		1851
*McMillan, Aeneas J.		1874
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Q.	1860
McMillan, John	Pictou, N.S.	1857
McMillan, G. A.	Sydney, Australia	1890
*McMillan, J. H.		1891
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk Street, Dorchester, Mass.	1893
*McMorrine, R. F.		1893
McMurray, Samuel		1841
McMurray, A. L.	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurtry, S. O., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
McMurtry, W. C.	Port Hope, Ont.	1905
McNally, D. A.	Abram's Village, P.E.I.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	Hyde Park, Boston, Mass.	1897
*McNaughton, E. P.		1834
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1899
McNaughton, W. B.	St. Raphael West, Ont.	1905
*McNeece, James		1869
*McNeil, Ernest N.		1878
McNeill, J. F.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1902

* Deceased.

*McNiece, T. G.		1899
*McNulty, T. G.		1880
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1903
Macphail, J. A., B.A.	Montreal	1891
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich.	1874
*McRae, George		1876
McRae, J. D.	Glennevis, O.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Baddeck, C.B.	1897
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O.	1869
*McVean, John M.		1865
Maby, W. J.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1903
*Madill, John		1867
Mader, A. I.	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Magee, C. F.	North Gower, O.	1903
Maher, J. J. E.	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W.	Portage due Fort, Q.	1892
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret)	England	1871
Malcolm, John Rolph		1861
Malhiot, Alfred		1846
*Malloch, Edward C.		1863
*Malloch, Wliliam B.		1867
Malloch, N.		1897
Mallory, Albert E.	Winchester, O.	1897
Maloney, M. J.	Colborne, O.	1872
Manchester, J. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Manchester, G. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
*Marceau, Louis T.		1872
*Markell, Richard S.		1867
Markson, S. M.	Glen Robertson, Ont.	1904
*Marr, Israel P.		1849
Marr, Walker H.	W. 23rd St., New York	1859
Marston, Alonzo W.	Hull, Q.	1871
*Marston, John J.		1863
Maretel, Ovide	St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Martin, L. W.	Granby, Que.	1900
Martin, M. McL.	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.	1891
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, O.	1901
Martin, H. E.	Dillon, Col.	1902
Martin, J. C.	Whitechurch, Ont.	1904
Martin, R. H.	44 S. Gratiot Avenue, Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren St., Boston, Mass.	1889
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Q.	1894
Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute Mills, Que.	1905
*Mason, J. L., M.A.		1863
Mason, J. LeD., B.A.	Montreal	1902

* Deceased.

Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
Matheson, J. R.	764 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, O.	1871
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
*Mathieson, Neil		1870
*Mayrand, William		1847
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Corn-Wall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W.	Ottawa	1902
Meade, C. J.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New Work	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, O.	1901
*Meigs, Malcolm R.		1805
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, O.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Mattawa, O.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Q.	1879
Menzies, J. E.		1902
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.		1842
Merekley, E. A.	Edwards, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa	1895
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.		1884
Mersereau, H. C.	Doaktown, N.B.	1905
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Thurso, O.	1873
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1881
Midgeley, R. J.	Gymerton, Ill.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	1860
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, O.	1807
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Miller, A. P.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Miller, Clarence	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1901
*Miller, R.		1870
Miller, S.	South Durham, Q.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos., W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
*Mills, W. C.		1893
*Miner, Frank L.	Honolulu, Hawaii	1877
*Mines, W.		1874

* Deceased.

Mitchell, Fred H.	Delaware, O.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896
Mitchell, W.	Highlandville, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, O.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	1 Palmerston Villas, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland	1862
*Moffatt, R. D.	Pensacola, Fla.	1852
Moffatt, Walter		1888
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Q.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Arnproir, Ont.	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, O.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal	1874
Mongenais, Napoleon.	Ottawa, Ont.	1865
*Monk, George H.		1875
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Q.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, O.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph.		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
*Moore, Richard		1853
*Moore, Robert C.		1869
*Moore, William		1881
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)		1850
Morgan, A. D.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1901
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Q.	1887
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Q.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
*Morris, T. E.		1899
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal	1900
*Morrison, David R.		1869
*Morrison, G. D.		1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, O.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, O.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, O.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896
Morse, W. R., B.A.	Laurencetown, N.S.	1902
Mothersill, G. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
*Mount, John W.		1851
*Mowat, M. M.		1889
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.	Perth, Ont.	1905
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Q.	1890

* Deceased.

Mulligan, J. W.	Omemee, O.	1905
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Summer St., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Munro, Alexander	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, O.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York	1883
Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass	1899
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Autrim, Ont.	1904
*Murray, Charles M., B.A.		1876
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.		1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama	1890
*Musgrove, W. J.		1882
Mussen, A. T.	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Neil, J.	Inverness, Q.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1895
*Neilson, W. J.		1878
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, O.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.	Simcoe, Ont.	1905
*Nelson, Horace		1861
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)		1848
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
*Nelson, W. M. F.		1884
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
*Nicholls, Chas. R.		1862
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894
Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	White Horse, Yukon Terr.	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, O.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, O.	1890
*Norton, Thomas		1874
Norman, T. J.	King, O.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.		1877
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, Robert S.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1873
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.		1903
*O'Brien, David		1873
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899

* Deceased.

O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
*O'Brien, T. J. P.		1882
O'Brien, Timothy	Wahpeton, N.D.	1884
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.		1854
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
*O'Carr, Peter		1851
*O'Connor, Daniel A.		1867
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
*O'Connor, C.		1890
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
*Odell, William		1849
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N. Dakota	1882
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Boston, Mass.	1894
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Q.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick		1859
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
*Oliver, James W.		1867
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Q.	1890
Oliver, W.	Ormstown, Q.	1895
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles	Toronto	1868
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
*Orton, T. H.		1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, O.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glace Bay, C.B.	1901
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
*Padfield, Charles W.		1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.		1848
Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Q.	1900
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto	1867
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Q.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
*Pallen, Montrose A.		1864
Pallister, W. T.	Bayfield, O.	1897
*Paquin, Jean M.		1843
*Paradis, Henri		1846
*Paradis, Pierre E.		1867
Park, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1904
*Park, George A.		1877
Park, P. C.	Durham, O.	1888
Parke, Charles S.	1 Ann St., Quebec, Q.	1866
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec, Q.	1891

* Deceased.

Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Washington St., Boston, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Patch, F. S., B.A.		1893
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.		1901
Paterson, F. P.	Trail, B.C.	1898
Paterson, R. C., B.A.		1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
*Patterson, James M.		1855
Paterson, James	Winnipeg, Man	1864
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Paterson, L.	St. John, Nfld.	1892
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, O.	1900
*Pattee, George		1858
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, O.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co. N.B.	1892
Pearman, H .V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Pegg, Austin J.		1872
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill	1867
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man	1901
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal	1897
Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1899
*Perks, W. C.		1881
Perrault, Victor H.		1852
Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.	1868
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
*Perry, H. R.		1873
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, O. R.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	1902
Peterson, G. R.	Toys Hill, O.	1903
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Q.	1865
*Phelan, James B.		1874
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, N.J.	1892
*Phelan, Joseph P.		1854
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1899
Philip, David L.	Brantford, O.	1861
Phillimore, R. H.	Montreal, Q.	1893
Philip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
*Picault, Chas.		1857
*Pickup, John W.		1860
Pickard, L. N.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1902
Pigeon, W. H.	Peterborough, O.	1898
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ills.	1880

* Deceased.

*Pinet, Alexis		1847
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Q.	1864
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Belleville, O.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, O.	1900
*Porter, J. A., B.A.		1887
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, O.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell, Israel Wood.	Victoria, B.C.	1860
*Powell, Newton W.		1852
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa	1876
*Powers, George W.		1861
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1895
Price, J.	Campbellton, N.B.	1904
*Pringle, George		1855
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pringle, W. R.	Schreiber, O.	1886
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Q.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa	1874
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proulx, Phileas		1844
*Provost, E. Gilbert		1859
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Napanee, Ont.	1905
Puddington, B. A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1880
Quain, B. P.	Brushton, N.Y.	1904
*Quarry, James J.		1868
*Quay, D. D.		1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.		1849
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Q.	1888
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.		1853
*Rainville, Pierre		1863
Rajotte, E. C. F.		1899
*Rambault, J.		1871

* Deceased.

Rankin, A. C.	Jeffrey Hale Hosp., Quebec	1904
*Rattray, Charles		1881
*Rattray, James C.		1874
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.		1886
*Raymond, Olivier		1850
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Redner, Horace P.		1864
Reddick, Robert	Winchester, O.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
*Reddy, John (ad eun)		1857
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1901
*Reed, Thomas D		1871
Reeves, J.	Eganville, O.	1894
Redford, L. L., B.A.		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.B.	1903
Reid, John A.	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1871
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Montreal	1890
*Reid, Kenneth		1864
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1805
Renner, W. Scott	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
Reynolds, T. W.	Hamilton, O.	1881
*Reynolds, Robert T.		1836
*Reynolds, Thomas		1842
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1901
Richardson, C. A.	East Jefferson, Me.	1904
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Clementsport, N.S.	1904
Richmond, P. E.		1873
*Ridley, Henry Thomas		1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.		1857
*Riley, Oscar H.		1879
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec	1868
*Rintoul, David M.		1854
Richards, E. T. F.	St. Vincent, B.W.I.	1005
Richardson, J. R.	2015 Lake St., Chicago	1865
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, O.	1887
Richardson, A.	Florence, Col., U.S.A.	1801
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1801
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto	1887
*Ritchie, A. A.		1897
Ritchie, A. F., B.A.	Duluth, Minn.	1876
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Lanark, Ont.	1902
*Roberts, Edward T.		1850
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, O.	1001
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A.		1867

* Deceased.

Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. R.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Robertson, B. W.	Wickham, N.B.	1905
Robertson, C. G.	Sanilac Centre, Mich.	1901
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, David	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	Perth, O.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1857
*Robertson, Patrick		1867
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1901
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Robertson, W. G.		1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, O.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robertson, E. A., B.A.		1891
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, O.	1891
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, O.	1895
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, O.	1892
Robinson, J. L.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1904
Robinson, Stephen J.	Brantford, O.	1876
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, O.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Q.	1860
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.		1858
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868
*Rodger, Thomas A.		1869
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, O.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T.	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E.	Alma, N.B.	1905
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Montreal, Q.	1803
Rose, W. O.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*Ross, George, M.A.		1866
Ross, James, B.A.	Dundas, O.	1881
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, H.	Canso, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, L. D.		1884
Ross, S. A.	Alberni, B.C.	1899
Ross W. K.	Brockville, O.	1883
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, Thomas	Sacramento, Cal.	1863

* Deceased.

*Ross, Henry		1872
*Ross, William C.		1871
*Ross, Wm. D.		1875
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.		1887
Ross, D. L.	Sonyea, N.Y.	1886
Ross, James	Haifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Q.	1890
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley W. E., B.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
*Rumsey, William		1859
Russel, C. K., B.A.		1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, O.	1899
Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
*Ruttan, Allen		1852
Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W. I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, J. P.	Grafton, N.D.	1896
Ryan, L. McD., B.A.	Newburg, Ont.	1905
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
*Sabourin, Moise		1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.)		1847
Sanders, C. W.	Kemptville, O.	1901
*Sanderson, George W.		1850
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1895
Saunders, W. E.	Lower Southampton, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistletown, O.	1854
*Savage, Alex. C.		1866
Sawyer, A. R.	Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	1905
*Sawyer, James H.		1863
Sayre, T. D.	Amherst, N.S.	1900
Scammell, J. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therése de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Gloucester, Mass.	1898
*Schmidt, Samuel B.		1847
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
*Schofield, David T.		1869
Schwartz, H. J.		1898
Scott, J. F.	Windom, Minn.	1899
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.		1903

* Deceased.

*Scott, William E.		1844
Scott, Wm. F.	Hull, Q.	1875
Scott, W. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Scott, W. T.		1897
Scott, W. McE.	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1894
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A.	Montreal	1905
*Scriven, George Augustus		1846
*Scully, D. J.		1887
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, E. R.	Brantford, O.	1900
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1903
*Seery, F. J.		1886
Seifert, F. W., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1905
*Setree, Edward W.		1878
*Seguin, Andre		1848
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
*Senkler, A. E.		1863
Sellery, A. C.	Kincardine, Ont.	1904
Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	522 Suttler St., San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Regina, N.W.T.	1879
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ed eun)		1843
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, Q.	1881
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
*Shaughnessy, C. R.		1900
*Shaw, Alexander		1882
Shaw, D. LeB.	Denmark, Me.	1003
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaw, G. F.	St. Andrews, Q.	1803
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore.	1895
*Shaver, Peter Rolph		1854
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
*Shaver, R. N.		1857
Shearer, C.		1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q.	1001
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirriff, G. R.		1900
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, O.	1865
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa	1894
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1890

* Deceased.

Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
*Simard, Amable		1852
Simpson, A. S.	Bay View, P.E.I.	1901
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.		1901
Simpson, Thomas (ed eun.)		1854
Sims, H. A.		1904
Sinclair, Coll.	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal.	1891
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1897
*Slack, M. R.		1903
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, Q.	1896
Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa	1880
*Smallwood, John R.		1868
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.		1891
Smellie, W.	Arundel, Que.	1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Littleton, Col., U.S.A.	1898
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q.	1904
*Smith, Daniel D.		1868
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
*Smith, E. H.		1894
*Smith, E. H.		1881
*Smith, Edward W.		1859
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Merriden, Conn.	1882
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
*Smith, John.		1879
Smith, Norman A.	Frelighsburg, Q.	1870
*Smith, William		1876
Smith, W. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1890
Smith, W. A.	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, C. F.	St. Mary's, O.	1891
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O.	1902
Smith, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Smith, S. R. B.	San Francisco, Cal.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Snider, Frederick S.	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1901
*Sparham, Terence.		1841
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas. O.	1891
Spearman, F. S.	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891

* Deceased.

Spencer, Richmond	Brandon, Man.	1879
Springle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.		1864
Stafford, Fred I.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, O.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis.	1872
*Staunton, Andrew		1846
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
*Steeves, C. P., B.A.		1896
Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentaford, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
*Stephen, William		1881
*Stephen, G. C.		1887
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, Charles N.	Coaticooke, Q.	1886
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A.		1901
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, J. M.	Ruby, Mich.	1856
*Stevenson, John L.		1855
*Stevenson, John A.		1878
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, O.	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, O.	1872
Stewart, Andrew	464 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, C. A.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
*Stewart, John Alexander		1862
Stewart, J. A.	Norboro, P.E.I.	1904
Stewart, James	Montreal	1869
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal	1888
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Stevenson, James	Iroquois, O.	1859
Stimpson, Alfred O.	Thompson, Pa.	1868
St. John, Leonard	539 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
*Strobridge, James Gordon		1862
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Struthers, R. B.	Sudbury, O.	1883
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal	1876
Styles, W. A. L.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Sullivan, J. A.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar		1861
Sutherland, G. R.	Laduc, N.W.T.	1897

* Deceased.

Sutherland, Walter	Valleyfield, Q.	1871
*Sutherland, William		1836
*Sutherland, William		1870
Sutherland, W. H.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Sutherland, William D.	High Springs, Fla.	1879
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N. S.	1893
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.		1869
Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
*Tait, Henry Thomas		1860
Tanner, C. A. H.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.	Londonderry, N.S.	1901
Taylor, Wm. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1858
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
*Taylor, T. T.		1892
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, F. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal	1890
Telford, R.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896
Tew, H. S.	Wakefield, York, Eng.	1864
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Thayer, Linus O.		1859
*Theriault, F. D.		1863
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, H. W.		1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	Presbyterian Hosp., New York.	1903
Thomas, W. R.	Lennoxville, Q.	1886
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
*Thompson, James		1842
Thompson, Robert	Paris, O.	1852
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thomson, J[illegible]	Summer, P. O., Neb.	1892
Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.	New Richmond, Q.	1882
Tierney, J. A.	St. Albert, Alta.	1897
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plain, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Todd, J. L., B.A.	South Africa.	1900
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Warren, S. Dak.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracey, A. W.	West Merriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	North Walpole, N.H.	1902

* Deceased.

*Trapnell, H. E.		1873
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
*Trenholme, Edward Henry		1862
Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
*Trudel, Eugene H.		1844
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Tull, J. A. C.	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon, J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
*Turgeon, Louis G.		1860
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, E. G.	Branchton, Ont.	1905
Turnbull, T.	Stratford, O.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Vegreville, N.W.T.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.		1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Vannorman, J. M.		1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
*Vercoe, Henry L.		1865
*Vicat, John R.		1867
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
*Wagner, A. Dixon		1872
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash. Terr., U.S.A.	1881
*Wagner, William H.		1844
*Wainwright, F. R.		1897
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
*Walker, Robert		1851
Walker, J. L.		1893
Walkr, W. G.	Stratford, O.	1892
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Q.	1895
*Walker, Felix D.		1884
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, P., McH.	St. Thomas, N.D.	1898
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892

* Deceased.

Walsh, T. N.	Ormstown, Q.	1802
Walton, George O.	Winnipeg, Man.	1873
*Wanless, John R.		1867
Ward, J. A.	Lewistown, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Ward, Michael O'B		1875
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank	Brooklin, O.	1872
*Warren, Henry		1860
Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Waterman, C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A.	Turin, N.Y.	1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.A.	1891
Waugh, William	London, O.	1872
*Weagant, C. A.		1879
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
*Webb, James F. S.		1871
Webster, Arthur D.	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, Scotland	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Q.	1851
*Weir, Richard		1852
West, J.		1898
Westley, R. A.	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	66 W. Broadway, New York	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
*Wherry, John		1862
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
White, P. G.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
White, R.	Fairview, B.C.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
*Whiteford, James W.		1873
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton, D. A.	Ottawa	1808
*Whitwell, W. P. O.		1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.		1870
Whyte, J. T.	Bertha, Minn.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Killarney, Man.	1893
*Wickham, W. W.		1895
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass, U.S. A.	1901
Wigle, C. A.	Wiarton, Ont.	1905
Wigle, Hiram	Wiarton, O.	1875
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.)		1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.		1868

* Deceased.

Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun)	Montreal	1886
*Wilkins, H. P.		1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Wilkinson, W. M.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
Williams, J.	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1886
*Williams, E. P.		1887
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1897
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams,	Lonsdale, R.I.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1890
Williamson, W. P.	Stockwell, London, Eng.	1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, O.	1897
Wilson, J. J.		1901
Wilson, O. M.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1904
Wilson, T. R., M.A.	Carp, Ont.	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1890
Wilson, W. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1900
*Wilson, Robert M.		1850
*Wilson, William		1857
Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.	Montreal	1884
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Derby, N.B.	1894
*Wilscame, John Wilbrod		1846
Winder, J. B., B.A.	Compton, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street N., Hamilton, O.	1868
Woods, David		1860
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn. U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
*Wood, George		1863
Wood, George C.		1849
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Faribault, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. John, O.	1865
Wood, D. F.	Hanska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Minn., U.S.A.	1895
Wood, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905

* Deceased.

Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1896
*Woodful, Sam Pratt		1864
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodruff, T. A.	103 E. Adams St., Chicago	1888
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woods, Jno. J. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
*Workman, Benjamin		1853
*Workman, Joseph		1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.)		1868
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1886
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, O.	1878
Wright, G. A.	Stoney Creek, N.B.	1904
*Wright, Henry P.		1872
*Wright, Stephen		1859
Wright, William, Rev.	Montreal	1848
Wright, H. K.	Lumpar, Salangor, Straits Settlements	1895
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1880
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute à Blondeau, O.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, O.	1894
*Young, Philip R.		1876
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, O.	1873
*Young, A. A.		1887
Young, C. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio	1888
*Youker, William		1870
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890

* Deceased.

McGILL UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL CALENDAR

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

AND

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY

SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION

1906-1907

Montreal:

THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY

1906.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Almanac 1906–1907	5
Governing Body of the University	17
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin	20
Benefactors	23
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc	26
Announcement of Faculty of Medicine	31
View of Buildings	frontispiece
Plans of Buildings	36
Endowments	35
Matriculation	36
" Regulations of McGill University	37
Dates of Examinations	43
Exemptions	44
Registration	46
Fees	47
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M	49
Examinations	52
Medals and Prizes	54
Text Books	55
Time Tables	57
Courses of Lectures	61
Anatomy	62
Chemistry	63
Physiology	64
Histology	65
Biology	65
Embryology	66
Pathology and Bacteriology	67
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	69
Medical Jurisprudence	70
Hygiene	70
Medicine	72
Clinical Medicine	72
Surgery	73
Clinical Surgery	73
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants	74
Gynæcology	75
Ophthalmology and Otology	76
Laryngology and Rhinology	76
Mental Diseases	77

CONTENTS.—*Continued.*

Courses of Lectures.—Continued.

Diseases of Infants and Children 77
Clinical Microscopy 77
Double Courses 78
Graduate and Advanced Courses 83
View of Montreal General Hospital 86
Diploma of Public Health 84
Clinical Instruction 85
Plan of Montreal General Hospital 84
Hospitals, etc 87
View of Royal Victoria Hospital 88
Museums 91
" of Pathology 92
" of Anatomy 99
" of Hygiene 101
Library 103
McGill Medical Society 105
Hospital Appointments 106
Dental Department 109
Lists of Students, 1905-1906 113
Prizemen and Medallists 121
Directory of Graduates 127

ALMANAC 1906-1907.

7th Month. JULY xxxi days. 1906.

1	S.	
2	M.	Dominion Day.
3	Tu.	
4	W.	Meeting of Board for Prov. of Quebec, (at Montreal). Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John).
5	Th.	Matriculation Exam. P.E.I.
6	F.	
7	S.	
8	S.	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	
14	S.	
15	S.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891.

8th Month. AUGUST xxxi days 1906

1	W.	
2	Th.	
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	S.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	S.	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768.
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	S.	Goethe born, 1749.
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
31	F.	

9th Month. SEPTEMBER xxx days. 1906.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	S.	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	Professional exams. Nova Scotia
6	Th.	Autumn Exams. for Registration and License, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
7	F.	
8	S.	Exams. C. P. & S. North West Territories.
9	S.	Galvani born, 1737.
10	M.	Regular Supplemental Examinations begin. Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill. Register opens for students in Medicine.
11	T.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	Medical Matriculation, Manitoba. Meeting of Governors.
15	S.	
16	S.	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	Introductory Lecture.
19	W.	Lectures begin.
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	S.	
24	M.	
25	T.	
26	W.	Meeting of Quebec Medical Board (Quebec)
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	S.	

10th Month. OCTOBER xxxi days. 1906.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty. James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day.
7	S.	
8	M.	Fallopius died, 1562.
9	Tu.	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
11	Th.	Dr. F. Buller, died, 1905.
12	F.	Sports day.
13	S.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	S.	Vesalius died, 1564.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	Register closes for session 1906-1907.
18	Th.	
19	F.	Meeting of Governors. Baillie born, 1761.
20	S.	
21	S.	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia.
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	S.	
29	M.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
30	Tu.	
31	W.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month. NOVEMBER xxx days. 1906.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829.
7	W.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892.
8	Th.	
9	F.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	S.	
11	S.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th.	
16	F.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont.
17	S.	Meeting of Governors.
18	S.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	S.	
26	M.	
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	

12th Month. DECEMBER xxxi days. 1906.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	**S.**	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
13	Th.	
14	F.	James McGill died, 1813. Meeting of Govenors.
15	S.	
16	**S.**	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	Lectures End
19	W.	Sessional Exams begin
20	Th.	
21	F.	Pott died, 1788.
22	S.	Autumn term ends.
23	**S.**	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	Christmas Day.
26	W.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	**S.**	
31	M.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month. JANUARY xxxi days. 1907.

1	Tu.	New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	W.	
3	Th.	Linacre born, 1460.
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	**S.**	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	Winter Term begins.
9	W.	
10	Th.	Exams. C. P. S., North West Territories.
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	**S.**	
14	M.	Lower born, 1653.
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	Meeting of Governors.
19	S.	
20	**S.**	
21	M.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833.
22	Tu.	Queen Victoria died, 1901.
23	W.	
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	**S.**	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	W.	
31	Th.	

2nd Month. FEBRUARY xxviii days. 1907.

1	F.	
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	**S.**	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	Willis born, 1622.
6	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	**S.**	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	Ash Wednesday (no lectures).
14	Th.	Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Archibald Hall died, 1868.
15	F.	Meeting of Governors.
16	S.	
17	**S.**	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	
23	S.	
24	**S.**	Albinus born, 1697.
25	M.	Morgagni born, 1682.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	

3rd Month. MARCH xxxi days. 1907.

1	F.	
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty
3	**S.**	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	
7	Th.	Exams. C. P. & S. Northwest Territories
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	**S.**	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W.	
14	Th	
15	F.	Meeting of Governors.
16	S.	
17	**S.**	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	
22	F.	Winter Term ends.
23	S.	
24	**S.**	
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889
28	Th.	
29	F.	Good Friday.
30	S.	
31	**S.**	

4th Month. APRIL xxx days, 1907.

1	M.	Spring Term begins.
2	Tu.	Easter Monday.
3	W.	Abernethy born, 1764.
4	Th.	Med. Council, P.E.I., Matric. Exam.
5	F.	
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	Meeting of Corporation.
10	W.	Prof'l. Exams. Registration, Nova Scotia and Manitoba.
11	Th.	Sydenham born, 1624.
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	**S.**	
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	Meeting of Governors.
20	S.	
21	**S.**	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	Shakespeare born, 1564.
24	W.	
25	Th.	Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	**S.**	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	Conv. for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Sciences.

5th Month. MAY xxxi days. 1907.

1	W.	Montreal Gen. Hospital opened for patients, 1822 C. P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
2	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
3	F.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council.
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty
5	**S.**	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	Lectures end.
11	S	
12	**S.**	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	Edward Jenner born, 1749. Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont. Meeting of Governors.
18	S.	
19	**S.**	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	W.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
23	Th.	
24	F.	Victoria Day.
25	S.	
26	**S.**	
27	M.	Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882.
28	Tu.	John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	

6th Month. JUNE xxx days. 1907.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	**S.**	
3	M.	Graduate Course begins.
4	Tu.	Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1821.
5	W.	Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.
6	Th.	
7	F.	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	S.	
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med. Meeting of Corporation.
13	Th.	Exams Prov. Med. Board, Nova Scotia.
14	F.	Meeting of Governors.
15	S.	
16	**S.**	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	Wyatt Johnston died, 1902.
20	Th.	Rolando born, 1773.
21	F.	Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.
22	S.	
23	**S.**	
24	M.	
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.
28	F.	Dr. Robert Craik died, 1906
29	S.	Graduate Course ends. Mont. Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.
30	**S.**	

Governing Body of the University.

VISITOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,

GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Cantab.), President and Chancellor of the University.

JOHN MOLSON, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L., K.C.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

CHARLES S. CAMPBELL, Esq., LL.D., K.C.

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.
(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-Officio.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.
HENRY T. BOVEY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.
F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., Dean of the Faculty of Law
THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.
S. P. ROBINS, M.A., LL.D., Principal of the McGill Normal School.
VERY REV. L. EVANS, D.D., Chairman of the Protestant Board of School Commissioners, Montreal.

To retire 1st September 1907.

BERNARD J. HARRINGTON, M.A., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
FREDERICK W. KELLY, B.A., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Arts.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
A. W. FLUX, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.
C. W. WILSON, M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.
R. B. OWENS, D.Sc., Elective Fellow of Applied Science.
JOHN FAIR, B.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

To retire 1st September, 1908.

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow Presbyterian College, Montreal, Principal of the College.
J. WALLACE WALKER, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Medicine
C. H. McLEOD, MAE., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
REV. C. R. FLANDERS, B.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Stanstead Wesleyan College, Stanstead, Que., Principal of the College.
G. CUNNINGHAM WRIGHT, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.
ARCHIBALD McGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law
F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
R. J. DURLEY, B.Sc., Ma.E., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
H. M. TORY, M.A., D.Sc., Governors' Fellow.
J. H. SCAMMELL, M.D, St. John, N.B., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland.)

E. B. C. HANINGTON, M.D., non-resident Representative Fellow (British Columbia, Manitoba and North-West Territories).
ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).
WOLFRED NELSON, M.D., C.M., F.R.G.S., New York, non-resident Representative Fellow (United States).

To retire 1st September, 1909.

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.
WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
JOHN COX, M.A., LL.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
H. WALTER, M.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. W. I. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., DD., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.
FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, Vancouver College, Vancouver, B.C.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
FRANCIS McLENNAN, B.A. B.C.L. Governors' Fellow.

SECRETARY AND BURSAR:

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, McGILL COLLEGE.

ACTING SECRETARY AND BURSAR:
S. CLAY, B.A.. B.C.L.

REGISTRAR:

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, McGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of October, December, February, and March, at 8.15 p.m.)

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

Officers and Members of the Faculty.

SINCE ITS ORIGIN.

DEANS.

Dr. W. Robertson, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. John Stephenson in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. Holmes with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. Holmes was the first Dean, 1854.

Geo. W. Campbell, 1860.
R. P. Howard, 1882.
Rort. Craik, 1889.
George Ross (Vice-Dean), 1889.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1901.

REGISTRARS.

John Stephenson, 1829.
Archibald Hall, 1842.
William Wright, 1864.
Robt. Craik, 1869.
William Osler, 1877.
F. J. Shepherd, 1883 (acting).
Jas. Stewart, 1884.
R. F. Ruttan, 1891-1902.
E. M. von Eberts, 1902.
Jno. W. Scane, 1903.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

William Caldwell, 1824.
William Robertson, 1833.
Andrew F. Holmes, 1842.
R. Palmer Howard, 1860.
George Ross, 1889.
James Stewart, 1893.
H. A. Lafleur (Asst. Prof.), 1894.
F. G. Finley (Asst. Prof.), 1894.
C. F. Martin (Assist. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

John Stephenson, 1824.
G. W. Campbell, 1835.
Geo. E. Fenwick, 1875.
T. G. Roddick, 1890.
Jas. Bell (Asst. Prof.), 1891-1894.
J. M. Elder (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF MIDWIFERY.—(Founded 1824.)

William Robertson, 1824.
John Racey, 1833.
Geo. W. Campbell, 1835.
Michael McCulloch, 1842.
Archibald Hall, 1854.
D. C. MacCallum, 1868.
Arthur A. Browne, 1883.
J. Chalmers Cameron, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

John Stephenson, 1824.
Oliver T. Bruneau, 1842.
Wm. E. Scott, 1856.
Francis J. Shepherd. 1883.
J. G. McCarthy (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.
WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THEURAPEUTICS. (Founded 1824.)

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
A. HALL, 1849.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
JAMES STEWART, 1883.
A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829.
DR. PAPINEAU, 1845.
JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1883.
D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852
RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
RORT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY (Asst. Prof.), 1894-6.
F. G. FINLEY (Assoc. Prof.), 1896.
H. A. LAFLEUR (Asst. Prof.), 1895-6.
H. A. LAFLEUR (Assoc. Prof.), 1896.
C. F. MARTIN (Asst. Prof.), 1899.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
JAMES BELL (Asst. Prof.), 1891-94.
JAMES BELL, 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Asst. Prof.), 1894-6.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG (Assoc. Prof.), 1896.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

WILLIAM FRASER, 1845.
FRANCIS BADGLEY, 1849.
FRANCIS C. T. ARNOLDI, 1850.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1851.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1852.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1854.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM GARDNER, 1875.
GEORGE WILKINS, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.
(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

George Ross, 1871.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1873.
Robert T. Godfrey, 1875.
William Gardner, 1879.
R. L. MacDonnell, 1886.
Robert Craik, 1889.
Wyatt Johnston (Asst. Prof.), 1897.
Wyatt Johnston, 1902.
T. A. Starkey, 1902.

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1872).

Gilbert P. Girdwood, 1872.
R. F. Ruttan (Asst. Prof.), 1891-94.
R. F. Ruttan, 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

Frank Buller, 1883.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.

J. W. Stirling, 1906.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

William Gardner, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893J.

J Geo. Adami, 1892.
A. G. Nicholls (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. Major, 1893.
H. S. Birkett, 1895.

CHAIR OF RHINOLOGY, LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.

H. S. Birkett, 1906.

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W MacBride, 1902.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—Leanchoil Endowment.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.... .... $50,000

II.—Campbell Memorial Endowment.—$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years by the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell.....	$2,000
H. and A. Allan.....	1,500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	1,500
Sir George Stephen, Bart..	1,000
R. B. Angus, Esq.....	1,000
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000
Alex. Murray, Esq.....	1,000
Robert Moat, Esq.....	1,000
W. C. McDonald, Esq.....	1,000
A. Friend.....	1,000
Duncan McIntyre, Esq.....	1,000
A. F. Gault, Esq.....	1,000
M. H. Gault, Esq.....	1,000
G. W. Stephens, Esq.....	1,000
James Benning, Esq.....	1,000
R. P. Howard, M.D.....	1,000
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000
Miss Elizabeth C. Benny...	1,000
J. C. Wilson, Esq.....	1,000
Mrs. John Redpath.....	1,000
Hon. John Hamilton.....	1,000
Miss Orkney.....	1,000
Hugh McKay, Esq.....	1,000
Hector McKenzie, Esq....	1,000
Thomas Workman, Esq....	1,000
Hugh McLennan, Esq.....	1,000
O. S. Wood, Esq.....	1,000
Frank Buller, M.D.....	500
James Burnett, Esq.....	500
Andrew Robertson, Esq...	500
Robt. McKay, Esq.....	500
John Hope, Esq.....	500
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.....	500
R. A. Smith, Esq.....	500
George Hague, Esq.....	$ 500
J. K. Ward, Esq.....	500
Warden King, Esq.....	500
John Sterling, Esq.....	500
John Rankin, Esq.....	500
Cantlie, Ewan & Co.....	500
Robt. Redford, Esq.....	500
J. & W. Ogilvie.....	500
Randolph Hersey, Esq.....	500
John A. Pillow, Esq.....	500
S. Carsley, Esq.....	500
D. C. McCallum, M.D.....	500
S. Greenshields, Son & Co.	500
Jonathan Hodgson, Esq....	500
Geo. Ross, M.D.....	500
T. G. Roddick, M.D.....	500
Wm. Gardner, M.D.....	500
Cochrane, Cassils & Co....	500
Joseph Hickson, Esq.....	500
Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)...	500
R. W. Shepherd, Esq.....	500
G. E. Fenwick, M.D.....	300
Miles Williams, Esq.....	300
G. P. Girdwood, M.D.....	250
Chas. F. Smithers, Esq....	250
John Kerry, Esq.....	250
A. Baumgarten, Esq.....	250
V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq....	250
W. F. Lewis, Esq.....	250
Geo. Armstrong, Esq.....	250
J. M. Douglas, Esq.....	250
H. Lyman, Sons & Co.....	250
F. J. Shepherd, M.D.....	250
Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.	$ 200
R. Wolff, Esq.	150
James Stewart, M.D.	150
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100
J. M. Drake, M.D.	100
H. W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.)	100
A. T. Paterson, Esq.	100
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100
W. Kinlock, Esq.	100
Hua Richardson & Co.	100
Hugh Paton, Esq.	100
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.	100
T. A. Rodger, M.D.	100
W. A. Dyer, Esq.	100
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Faribault, Min.)	100
A. A. Brown, M.D.	100
George Wilkins, M.D.	100
R. L. McDonnell, M.D.	100
Joseph Workman, M.D. (Toronto)	50
Sir A. T. Galt	50
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)	50
T. J. Alloway, M.D.	30
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army)	25
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belleville)	25
Henry R. Gray, Esq.	25
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville, Q.)	25
R. J. B. Howard, M.D.	$ 25
R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Drs. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill)	20
J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	20
J. H. McBean, M.D.	15
J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.)	10
J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.)	10
P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.)	10
A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
A. Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee, O.)	10
James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.)	5
W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.)	5
J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.)	5
J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.)	5
John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.)	5

III.—The Drake Endowment.

Given as an annual donation from 1891 to 1897 of $500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Contribution in 1897 towards the endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake $10,000

IV.—The Dr. Geo. Major Donation.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed $500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major $500

V.—The Dow Bequest.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow $10,000

VI.—The Mrs. John McDougall's Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.
Mrs. John McDougall.. .. .. $1,000

VII.—The Molson Fund.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.
John H. R. Molson.. .. .. $60,000

VIII.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Endowment.

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal $100,000

IX.—The Learmont Bequest.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.
The late Miss Jane Learmont.. .. .. $3,000

X.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Building Fund.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.
Lady Strathcona.. .. .. $50,000
Hon. Mrs. Howard.. .. .. $50,000

XI.—The David Morrice Donation.

In 1901 Mr. David Morrice donated the sum of $5,250 for the equipment and carrying on of research work in the "Eddie Morrice" laboratory of Pharmacology. $5,250

XII.—The Lord Strathcona Donation.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of $50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.
Lord Strathcona.. .. .. $50,000

XIII.—During the session of 1905-06 Mr. James Ross contributed the sum of $350.00 to meet the expense of some special research work in the department of Pathology and Bacteriology. $350

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice Principal.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., (Edin.), Director of Pathological Museum.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.

MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D., Materia Medica, 84 St. Famille Street.

G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

PROFESSORS.

MEMBERS OF FACULTY.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.), Professor of Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy, 152 Mansfield Street.

JAMES STEWART, M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 285 Mountain Street.

GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and Lecturer on Histology, 538 Dorchester Street, West.

D. P. PENHALLOW, B.Sc., M.A.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.

WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology, McGill College.

JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infancy, 605 Dorchester Street, West.

ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Mountain Street.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Chemistry, McGill College.

JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery, 409 Dorchester Street, West.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S. (Edin.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 729 Dorchester Street, West.

HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.

GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.

H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor Rhinology, Laryngology and Otology, 252 Mountain Street.

E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Zoology, 76a Crescent Street.

T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., F.R.S.I., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.

J. W. STIRLING, M.B,. (Edin.) Professor of Ophthalmology, 255 Mountain Street.

——o——

T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.

C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

JOHN M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.

J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.

W. S. MORROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 82 Union Avenue.

A. G. NICHOLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology, 918 St. Catherinee Street, West.

LECTURERS.

J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 243 Greene Ave.

F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.

G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 117 Metcalfe Street.

D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, 603 Dorchester Street, West.

A. E. GARROW, M.D., Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 916 St. Catherine Street, West.

W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.

J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay Street.

W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 285 Mountain Street.

R. A. KERRY, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 122 Stanley Street.

S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.

D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D., Lecturer in Medico-Legal Pathology, 221 Sherbrooke Street West.

JOHN MCCRAE, B.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology and Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 190 Peel Street.

D. A. Shirres, M.D., (Aberdeen) Lecturer in Neuro Pathology, 583 Dorchester Street, West.

W. G. M. Byers, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 346 Mountain Street.

A. A. Robertson, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136 Mansfield Street.

J. R. Roebuck, B.A., Ph.D., Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill College.

Jno. W. Scane, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.

A. A. Bruere, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital.

J. D. Cameron, M.D., Lecturer in Gynæcology, 785 St. Catherine Street, West.

W. M. Fisk, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 53 Prince Arthur Street.

J. A. Henderson, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.

H. B. Yates, B.A. (Cantab) M.D., Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.

Kenneth Cameron, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 543 Dorchester Street, West.

Charles W. Duval, M.D., Lecturer in Pathology, Montreal General Hospital.

A. H. Gordon, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 87 Park Avenue.

Oskar Klotz, M.B. (Tor.), M.D., Lecturer in Pathology,—McGill College.

FELLOWS.

Maude E. Abbott, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

A. E. Orr, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 540 Dorchester Street, West.

J. J. Ross, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois St.

H. D. Hamilton, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, 202 Peel Street.

E. J. Semple, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.

James Barclay, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 147a Stanley Street.

E. W. Archibald, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.

W. L. Barlow, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.

H. B. Cushing, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Histology and Demonstator of Clinical Medicine, 231 Stanley Street.

H. R. D. Gray, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 62 Beaver Hall Hill.

F. B. Jones, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 27 Sherbrooke Street West.

C. B. Keenan, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.

W. J. Telfer, M.D., Demonstrator in Clinical Chemistry, 4178 St. Catherine Street.

A. T. Bazin, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 454 St. Antoine Street.

H. M. Church, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 354 Greene Avenue.

W. A. Dorion, M.D., Demonstrator in Histology, 128 Mansfield Street.

F. M. Fry, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 577 Dorchester Street West.

H. M. Little, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Montreal Maternity Hospital.

J. L. D. Mason, M.D., Demonstrator in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 30 Shuter Street.

David Patrick, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.

C. A. Peters, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 2810, St. Catherine Street.

R. A. Westley, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 32 McGill College Avenue.

J. A. Williams, M.D., Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 450 Guy Street.

J. R. Goodall, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 51 Park Avenue.

W. B. Howell, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 102 Union Avenue.

W. H. Jamieson, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology, Laryngology and Otology, 209 Peel Street

G. H. Mathewson, M.D., Demonstrator in Ophthalmology, 56 Crescent.

T. P. Shaw, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1022 Dorchester Street, West.

A. Mackenzie Forbes, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 231 Stanley Street.

J. W. Duncan, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Bishop Street.

C. K. P. Henry, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 374 Greene Avenue.

E. M. von Eberts, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 219 Peel Street.

W. H. P. Hill, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 86 Mackay Street.

A. D. Irvine, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4447 St. Catherine Street.

J. G. Browne, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Obstetrics and Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 1171 St. Denis Street.

W. H. Donnelly, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.

W. E. Nelson, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 19 St. Mark Street.

F. C. Douglas, M.D., D.P.H., Assistant Demonstrator in Hygiene, 37 St. Famille Street.

J. A. Lundie, B.A., M.D., D.P.H., Assistant Demonstrator in Hygiene, 36 Fort Street.

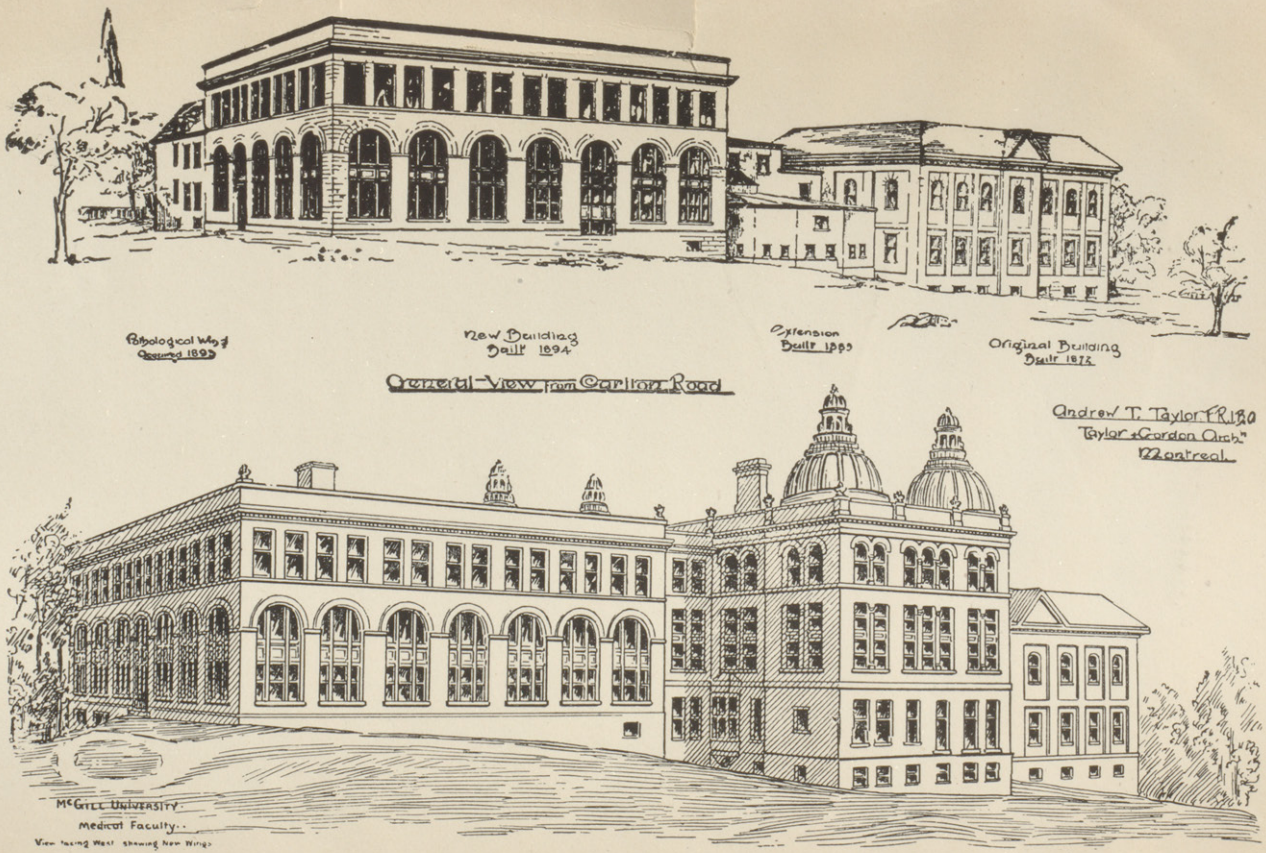
A. G. McAuley, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 475 St. Antoine Street.

S. H. McKee, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Ophthalmogy, 208 Peel Street.

A. R. Pennoyer, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Clinical Surgery, 98 Mackay Street.

C. K. Russel,. B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 51 MacKay Street.

F. T. Tooke, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Ophthalmology, 50 Mackay Street.



View from Carlton Road Shewing New Wings.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-fifth Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 18th, 1906, by an introductory lecture. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Wednesday, September 19th, at the hours specified in the time-table, and will continue until May 10th, 1907.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situate on the north side of St. James Street, on or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University.

The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-fifth instead of the Seventy-eight Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

In 1844 the number of students in the Medical Faculty was 50; in 1851, 64 with 15 graduates; in 1872-73, 154 with

35 graduates; in 1892-93, 315 with 46 graduates; in 1895-96, 419 with 90 graduates; in 1901-02, 440 students were registered.

The work of the Faculty was carried on for some years in the central part of the city until in 1872 the front block of the present medical building in the university grounds was provided by the governors.

This building met the demands of the steadily increasing number of students until 1885 when an addition was found necessary.

In 1893 the late Mr. John H. R. Molson purchased property adjoining the College grounds and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use. The new wings comprised a large lecture room capable of accommodating 150 students and new laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The Library and museum of Pathology were also enlarged and improved. Notwithstanding the greatly increased accommodation a further extension became in less than five years almost imperative. Before however the want of space and equipment was seriously felt Lord Strathcona generously provided means to meet the requirements.

The New Buildings.

The new Medical Buildings were formerly opened by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, September 19th, 1901, and are now complete and fully equipped. They are the gift of Lord Strathcona, who in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard in 1898, contributed $100,000 towards extensions and alterations of the Medical Buildings. These buildings, the result of this munificent donation, have more than twice the capacity of the buildings occupied during the Session of 1900-1901.

The alterations and extensions may be described as consisting of three wings. First, a Laboratory wing. This wing occupies the north-east corner of the block of buildings and replaces what was formerly the Pathology wing. A second wing connects this with the front building on the east, and the third wing connects the Molson block with the original building on the west side.

The central wings extend east and west about 70 feet and form the central feature of what is now a symmetrical block of cut stone buildings. It will be seen that the stone and brick extensions, erected by the Faculty in 1885, have been entirely removed and replaced by these substantial structures. The alterations and extensions now completed form the larger portion of a scheme of complete reconstruction and extension which will ultimately lead to the replacing of the original stone building now remaining by a façade which will project into the University grounds to the south of the buildings and so convert the whole into a single symmetrical structure.

The new building is of four stories except in the front block, where the three original stories remain. The total length of the buildings, as will be seen by the plan, is 280 feet and the maximum width 145 feet. Its cubic capacity is about 1,750,000 cubic feet, making it the largest of the buildings on the University campus.

The ground floor contains the lavatories, locker rooms, furnace rooms, vat rooms, rooms for stores and janitor's dwelling. In the laboratory wing there is a large recreation room for students, a students' laboratory for pharmacology and therapeutics, a research laboratory and a private room connected with this department.

The first floor, of which a plan has been inserted, contains to the right and left of the entrance, occupying the whole floor of the original building, a students' Library Reading-room, with accommodation for 200 readers, and the Pathological Museum. The students' reading room is connected with a fire-proof stack room which contains the valuable library of the Faculty. The Library at present contains about 28,000. The Pathological museum on the opposite side of the hall connects with rooms beneath the seats of Lecture Room No. IV. which are used for special collections and for curator's rooms. Four small rooms adjoining are for the use of professors as private rooms. On the opposite side of the hallway in the central section of the building are the professors' common room, the Faculty room and the offices of the Registrar.

The most striking feature in the construction of the building is the large central hall or rotunda extending from the ground floor through the three stories to the roof, lighted by a skylight occupying the whole length of the middle section. This hall is 70 feet long by 45 feet wide, with galleries at each floor, connecting the various laboratories and lecture rooms with broad staircases at each end.

The northern section contains the Chemical Laboratory, 80 feet long by 45 feet wide, and the ceiling 20 feet high, surrounded with draft cupboards, and having benches for 150 to 180 students. Connected with this room is a commodious research laboratory for advanced work in medical chemistry, and a small professor's laboratory. On the opposite side of the hall is a large lecture room with a seating capacity of from 400 to 450, the museum preparation room, a small cloak room and preparation rooms connected with the lecture room.

The floor above in the two southern sections is devoted entirely to Anatomy. The dissecting room occupying the top of the front building remains unchanged, and is connected on the west with a series of demonstrators' rooms, a private dissecting room and two rooms for the professor of this department. These rooms surround Lecture Room No. II., especially arranged for lectures in Anatomy. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying the same area as the lecture room and adjoining rooms is the Anatomical Museum. Intervening between this and the dissecting room on the east side are a small demonstration room, locker rooms and service rooms connected with the department of Anatomy.

In the northern section are the museum for Hygiene and the Hygiene laboratory. These rooms extend the whole distance across the east and west wings.

On the top floor are the departments of Physiology, Pathology, Bacteriology and Histology. The department of Pathology and Bacteriology has a laboratory of the same dimensions as the chemical laboratory, 80 x 45 feet, especially well lighted with three large roof lights in addition to the lights on both sides. Besides the tables, lockers, etc., provided for students in this department, there is a small demonstrating theatre and a series of small rooms for advanced work and for special purposes. These include a dark room, an incubator room, refer-

ence library and three private laboratories. On the opposite side of the hall, occupying a similar floor area, are the laboratories for Physiology, consisting of a students' laboratory which has been specially equipped with sets of apparatus for the practical study of the principles of physiology by the graphic method. Connecting the students' laboratory with lecture room No. I., to be used for Physiology chiefly, are a series of four rooms for advanced work and special research, service rooms and store rooms.

Occupying the entire northern end of this floor is the Histological laboratory with an adjoining room for private work. This laboratory is 105 feet long and affords space for the use of 150 microscopes at one time.

The laboratory wing is ventilated by a system of artificial ventilation, a powerful fan supplying each laboratory with warm fresh air, while extraction flues, to which extraction fans are attached, draw off the foul air from each room in this wing.

It will thus be seen that the new buildings of the Medical Faculty contain four lecture rooms, three of which have a seating capacity of 250, the fourth from 400 to 450. There are five museums, namely, for Pathology, Anatomy, Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Pharmacy and Hygiene. Other collections are being made and space has been arranged for their accommodation.

Extensive locker rooms have been arranged so that each student may have a locker for himself. Lockers are also provided in connection with each of the large laboratories in which the students are required to keep their own material, instruments, etc.—as for instance, in connection with the dissecting room and the laboratories for Pathology and Bacteriology. In addition to the large reading room of the Library and the recreation room on the ground floor of the Laboratory wing, a small reading room is provided for the use of students and controlled by the Students' Medical Society, in which are kept the daily papers, periodicals, etc.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was a gift of

Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates of Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds were expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with $100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student .

In 1899 Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which is to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology.

During the session of 1904-05 Lord Strathcona again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the sum of $50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

II.

Matriculation.

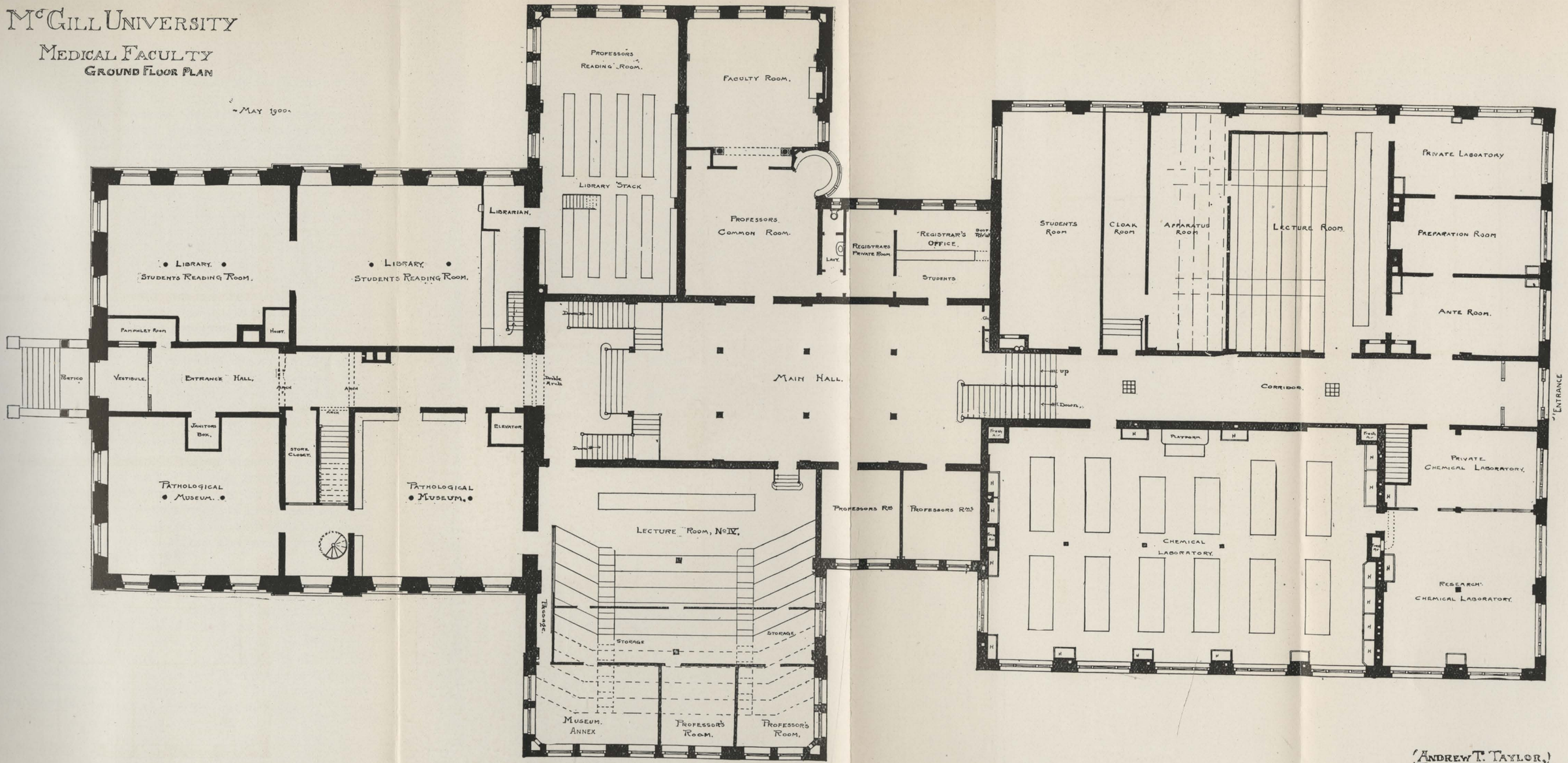
Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical

McGILL UNIVERSITY

MEDICAL FACULTY

GROUND FLOOR PLAN

MAY 1900.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR,)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of the Faculty of Medicine of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council, and thus beome enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College and affiliated colleges (Vancouver, B.C., and Stanstead, P.Q.) only.

All inquiries relating to the Examination should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. Applications for examinations at Local Centres must be made before May 1st. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the Deputy-Examiners.

6. The Matriculation Examination is divided into two parts, Preliminary and Final. The subjects of the Preliminary Division may be taken at a Matriculation Examination, and those of the Final Division at the same or any subsequent

examinations, but (except as provided in the two following regulations) a candidate must pass in the whole of either division at one time in order to secure exemption from further examination therein.

7. When two or more books or subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

8. Candidates who fail in one or more subjects at the June examination, or who have taken part only of the examination, and present themselves in the *following* September, will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

Examinations begin on September 10th, 1906, in McGill College only.

Conditioned Students.

Candidates who in the September Examinations fail in not more than one subject, may, if so recommended by the Faculty, be allowed to enter the First Year Undergraduate Course as Conditioned Students. Such students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September Matriculation Examination in the subject in which they failed, *and will not be permitted to enter the Second Year of their Course of Study until such examination has been passed.*

Credit will be given, in the undergraduate course, for the work done by such Undergraduates while attending as Conditioned Students.

Partial Students.

Partial Students may, subject to the approval of the Professor, attend any class without previous examination.

Partial Students who subsequently obtain undergraduate standing by passing the Matriculation Examination may, as Undergraduates, be exempted, at the discretion of the Faculty, from a particular course or courses of lectures which they have attended as Partial Students

Partial Students who intend to proceed to a degree will be expected to employ the greater part of their time in qualifying themselves to pass the Matriculation Examination. The classes provided for the instruction of Conditioned Students in Matriculation subjects will be available also for Partial Students who are so qualifying.

The several Faculties shall discourage Partial Students who are qualifying themselves for Matriculation, from attempting more work than they are able to undertake, consistently with the requirements of the Matriculation examination.

The Secretary of the Matriculation Board shall, after the September Examination, send to the Dean of each Faculty a report of the standing of those candidates who have failed in the Matriculation examination, for the guidance of the Faculties in connection with the admission of Partial Students to the First Year.

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION

English Composition and Dictation.
English Grammar.
History and Geography.
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. English Literature.
2. Latin.
3. Algebra, Part I.
4. Geometry, Part I.
5. Chemistry.
6. Physics.
7. One of the following:
   Greek, French, German.

IV. Details of the Requirements in each Subject

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.

For Composition.—Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

English Grammar.

Main facts in connection with the history of the language; Etymology and Syntax. A good knowledge of Parsing and Analysis is essential. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

History and Geography.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History of England from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

The Geography required will be that relating to the History prescribed.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

Composition.—As in Sykes's Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition is essential.

Literature.

1906.—Shakespere's Merchant of Venice; Selections from Tennyson, Part I. (Rowe & Webb, Macmillan), or Nineteenth Century Prose (ed. Cunliffe), pages 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.).

1907 and 1908. — Any two of the following: — Shakespere's Merchant of Venice; Nineteenth Century Prose (ed. Cunliffe), pp. 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.); Poems of the Romantic Revival (Copp, Clark Co.), pages 1 to 82 with notes.

An alternative paper will be set on the work specified in English for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario.

Greek.

Grammar, Composition and Translation at Sight. — The composition will consist of sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

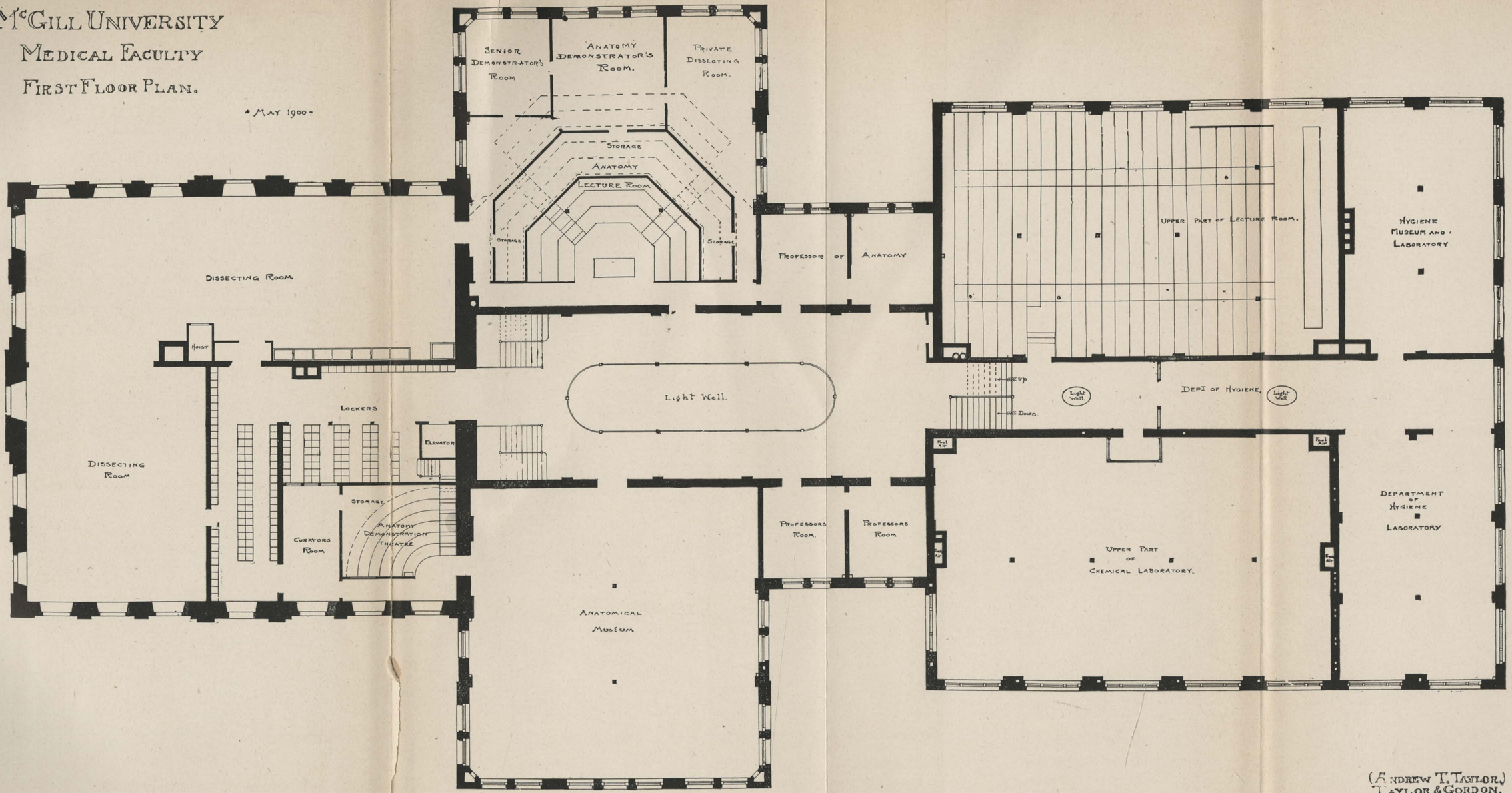
Texts.—(translation and grammatical study):—

1906, 1907 and 1908.—Xenophon, Anabasis I (as in White's First Greek Book), or Xenophon, Anabasis II.

Alternative questions will be set on the work prescribed in

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY
FIRST FLOOR PLAN.

• MAY 1900 •



FIRST FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR.)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.

Greek for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, where this differs from that specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin

Grammar, Composition and Translation at Sight.—The composition will consist of sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

Texts.—(translation and grammatical study:—

1906, 1907 and 1908.—Cornelius Nepos, Lives of Themistocles and Aristides (Wilkinson, in Macmillan's Elementary Classies); Cæsar, De Bello Gaillico, Bks. IV and V; Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid." pages 54 to the end, American Book Company).

An alternative paper will be set on the Latin texts prescribed for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, where these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French

Grammar.—Accidence and Syntax, including translation into French of simple English sentences to test the candidate's familarity with elementary grammar. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails in this part of the examination. Books recommended:—Bertenshaw's French Grammar (Longmans), and Cameron's Elements of French Prose Composition (Holt & Co.).

Translation at Sight from French into English. Translation into French of easy English passages.

German.

Grammar.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the more important rules of Syntax.

Translation.—Candidates must be able to translate into German exercises approximately equal in difficulty to those contained in the Jones-Meissner German Grammar (First part, and Lessons 46, 47, 57 58, 59 and, 60, of the Third Part), or

in the correspondingg chapters of Van der Smissen's High School German Grammar. "

Texts.—(translation and grammatical study) :—
1906, 1907 and 1908.—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.); Storm, Immensee (Heath & Co.).

The Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in German will be accpted in place of the texts specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions: or an equivalent.

An alternative paper will be set on the Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in this subject.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their more important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 (Macmillan's Edition.)

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to IV inclusive.

Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1906 will commence on Tuesday June 12th and on Monday September 10th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th. 1906.

Morning 9–10.30.—English Grammar
10.30–11.—English Dictation.
11-12.—English Composition. (Prelim.).
Afternoon 2.30-4.30.—English Literature.
4.30-6.—History.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11th.

Morning 9–11.—Latin Grammar and Composition.
11–12.30.—Arithmetic.
Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—Latin Books and Sight Translation.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th.

Morning 9–11.—French.
11–12.30.—Trigonometry.
Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—German.
4.30–6.—Chemistry and Botany.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th.

Morning 9–11.—Geometry, Part I.
11–12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
Afternoon 2.30-4.—Algebra, Part II.
4.-5.30.—Geometry, Part II.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th.

Morning 9–11.—Algebra, Part I.
11–1.Greek Grammar and Composition.
Afternoon 3–5.—Greek Books and Sight Translation.

Matriculation Fees.

For the first examination*	$5.00
(For examination at a local centre where not more than two candidates are writing the fee will be determined by the Registrar, provided however, that it shall in no case exceed $12 for each candidate.)	
For a subsequent examination in one or two subjects	2.00
For a subsequent examination in three or more subjects	3.00
For examination of certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the matriculation examination	1.00
For entrance into the second year	10.00

Candidates writing on matriculation papers with the view of qualifying as partial students in the Faculty of Arts, shall pay a fee of $1.00 per subject.

Matriculation fees must be sent to the Univerity Registrar at the time of application for the examination.

Certificates will, on application, be issued to successful candidates without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is $1.00.

Exemptions.

1. Candidates who have passed Academy Grade I of the Province of Quebec, or the Preliminary subjects of the University School (A.A.) Examinations, are exempt from examination in Arithmetic, English Grammar, Dictation, Composition and English History.

2. The following examinations are accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the Matriculation Examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standards are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation Examiners, the same as or equivalent to those

* In the case of candidates who qualify on certificates or by other examinations in all but three subjects, or parts of subjects, the fee will be $3.00

required for the Matriculation Examination of the University; but candidates offering certificates of having passed such examinations will be required to make good their standing by passing the Matriculation Examination in such of the required subjects, if any, as are not covered by their certificates.

3. The Entrance or Matriculation Examination of the various Medical Boards of Canada.

4. The University School (A.A.) Examinations.

5. The First Year Entrance Exhibition Examinations in the Faculty of Arts.

6. The Model School Diploma Examinations of the McGill Normal School, under conditions.

7. The Matriculation or Leaving Examinations accepted by the universities of Ontario.

8. The Leaving Examinations of Nova Scotia.

9. The Matriculation Examination of Dalhousie University with Latin.

10. The Leaving Examination of Prince of Wales College, P.E.I.

Applications for exemption from the matriculation examination based upon certificates of having passed some examinations other than those above mentioned will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by the certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University desirous to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calander of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct.

These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students) are requested to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby declare that I will faithfully observe the Statutes, rules and ordinances of this University of MGill College to the best of my ability."

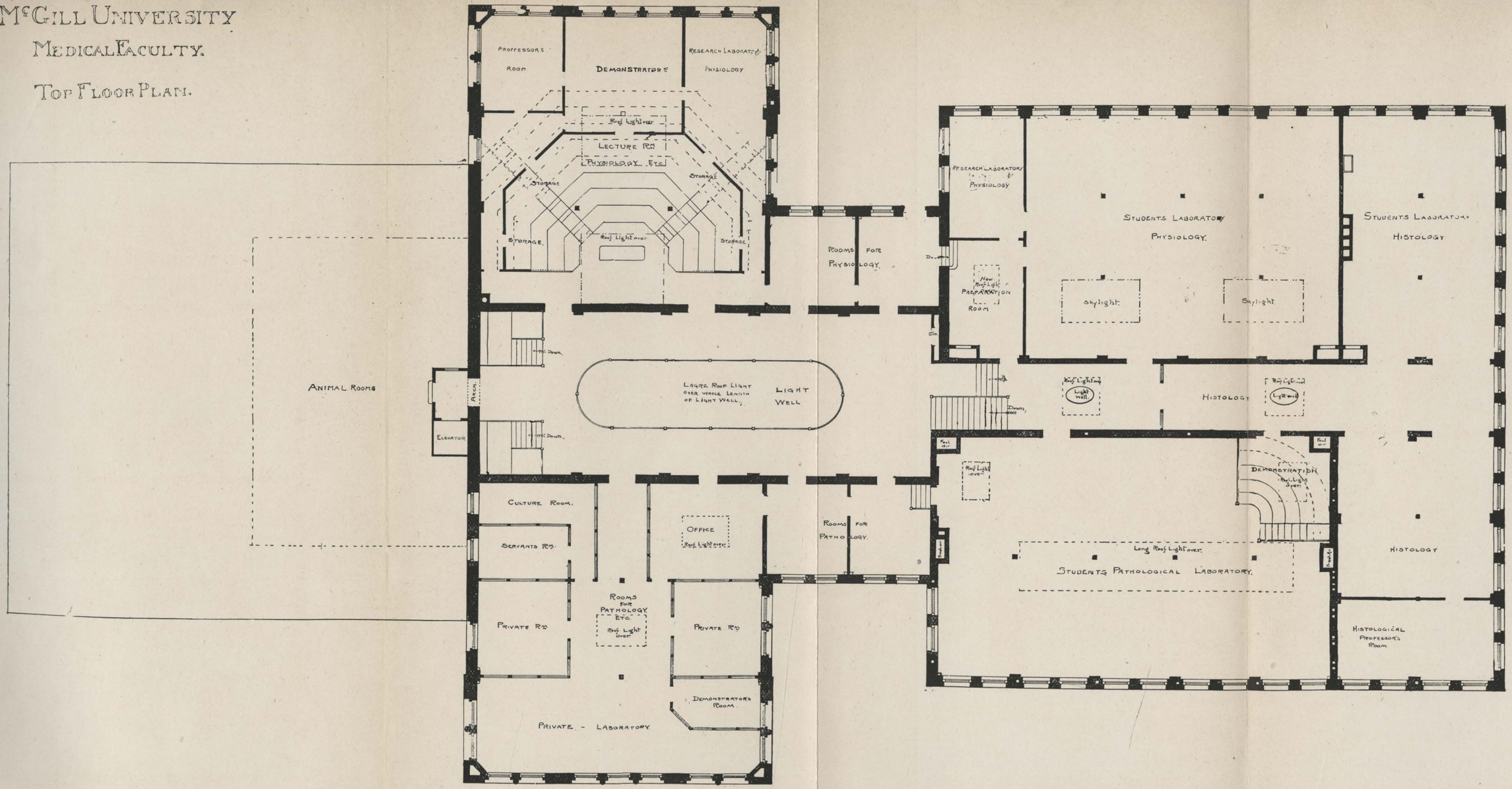
2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Mediine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which shall entitle them to register in this Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lectures in charge of classes require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission, and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.

III. Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the Profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practicing in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practice. It follows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practice at the beginning of his course in medicine.

McGILL UNIVERSITY
MEDICAL FACULTY.
TOP FLOOR PLAN.



TOP FLOOR PLAN.

ANDREW T. TAYLOR.
(TAYLOR & GORDON
ARCHITECTS
MONTREAL

A. General Council of Medical Education and Enre_istration of Great Britain.

A license from this body entitles the holder to practice in England, Ireland, Scotland and all colonies except the various provinces in Canada. The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 42-46, is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University desiring to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary for all Canadian graduates to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 299 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

For the convenience of students a list of names and addresses of the Registrars of the Medical councils in the several Province is here published. Students should make themselves thoroughly acquainted at the beginning of the course with the regulations governing registration and license to practice in the province in which they intend to practice.

QUEBEC.—Dr. J. A. MacDonald, 250 Mountain St., Montreal and Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec, P.Q.

ONTARIO.—Hon. R. A. Pyne, M.D., Department of Education, Toronto.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Dr. S. R. Jenkns, Charlottetown

NEWFOUNDLAND.—Dr. T. Sinclair Tait St. Johns Newfoundland.

MANITOBA.—G. J. Laird, Registrar University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ALBERTA AND SASKATCHEWAN.—Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria.

Fees.

Beginning with the session 1905-06 students will register with the University Registrar in the Central Administration building. All fees will be payable to the Bursar in the same building.

The total Faculty Fees for the whole medical course of four full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *five hundred dollars,* payable in four annual instalments of $125 each.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Registrar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz., the second, third and fourth years. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of $12, for twelve months, is payable at the Bursar's office during the Spring Term of the Third Year.

The sum of $10 will be collected from all students at time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee, is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid full fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of $10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third or fourth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	12.00
Athletics	3.00
	$160.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M	30.00†
	$178.00

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE DEGREE*

1. No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other university, college or school of medicine, approved of by this University.

* *It should be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole four years of a sudent's course, to the conditions here laid down.*

2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass all examinations in Primary and Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted as second year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of medical education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy. **Practical Anatomy.** **Physiology.** **Practical Physiology.** **Chemistry.** **Pharmacology and Therapeutics.** **Principles and Practice of Surgery.** **Obstetrics and Diseases of infants.** **Gynæcology.** **Theory and Practice of Medicine.** **Clinical Medicine.** **Clinical Surgery.**	**Of which two full courses will be required.**
Medical Jurisprudence. **General Pathology.** **Hygiene and Public Health.** **Practical Chemistry.** **Ophthalmology and Otology.**	**Of which one full course will be required.**

Bio ogy.	Of which one course will be required.
Medical Physics.	
Practical Pharmacy.	
Histology.	
Applied Medical Chemistry.	
Pathological Anatomy.	
Bacteriology.	
Mental Diseases.	
Pediatrics.	
Medical and Surgical Anatomy.	

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, of having assisted at twenty vaccinations, and of having, under the direction of a properly qualified anæsthetist, administered an anæsthetic at least twice.

Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this University.

6. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during their second year.

7. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

8. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved of by the University, and of having acted as assistant for at least six cases.

9. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 15th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

10. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned in Section 4.

11. The following oath or affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

Sponsio Academica.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A——— B———, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perserveraturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste, et probe exercitaturum; et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique inter medendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita praesens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

12. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

EXAMINATIONS.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the session.

The **Pass** and **Honour** examinations at the close of each session are arranged as follows :—

First Year.

Examinations in **Biology, Histology, Physiology, Anatomy, Medical Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.**

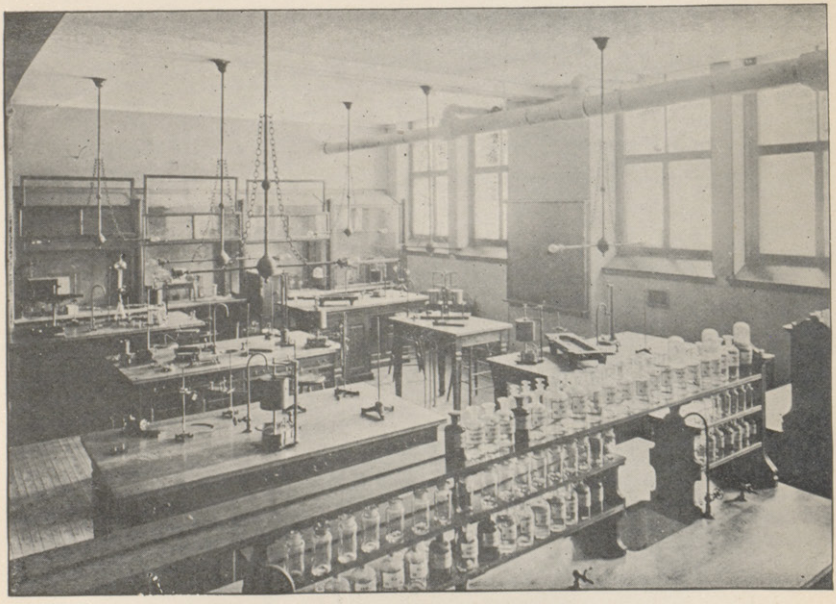
Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these first year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from first year Chemistry must take second year Chemistry, in their first year.

Second Year.

Examinations in **Anatomy, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Physiology., Practical Physiology, Pharmacology, Pharmacy** and **Histology**



Medical Buildings. - Laboratory of Chemistry.



Laboratory of Pharmacology.

THIRD YEAR.

Examinations in Pharmacology and Therapeutics,* Medical Jurisprudence, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Bacteriology, General Pathology, Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Medicine, and Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR.

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otology: Mental Diseases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology and Otology and Practical Pathology.

By means of the above arrangement a certain definite amount of work must be accomplished by the student in each year, and an equitable division is made between the Primary and Final branches.

A minimum of 50 per cent. in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

Candidates who fail at the regular examinations in not more than two subjects of the first, second or third years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the session.

Students who fail in both Physiology and Anatomy at the end of the second year are required to repeat their year.

Failure in more than two subjects at the regular examinations excludes the candidate from advancement and necessitates his repeating the work in the subjects in which he has failed.

No student may proceed to the work of the final year who has not passed the examinations in all subjects included in the curriculum of the first and second years.

Candidates who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a

** A special examination in prescription writing will be demanded and must be passed before receiving standing in Pharmacology and Therapeutics.*

supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examinations held at Christmas or Easter may, at the discretion of the examiners, be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examination.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of $5.00 for each subject.

VI

Fellowseips, Medals and Prizes.

1. FELLOWSPIPS.—The Faculty has begun to establish Teaching and Research Followships in connection with the various laboratories.

These fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "**Holmes Gold Medal,**" founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"**The Sutherland Gold Medal,**" founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M. D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this

Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

The "Wood Gold Medal" founded by Casey A. Wood, M. D., is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the clinical branches of the Final year.

3. PRIZES.—**The Final Prize**—A Prize in books (or a Microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Cunningham, Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.

DERMATOLOGY.—Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Stellwagon.

PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute; Medical Physics, Daniel; Ref. Medical Electricity; Balfour Stewart.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Holleman, Richter 5th ed., Remsen.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Halliburton's Physiology, Foster's Physiology, Stewart's Physiology, Mill's Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Howell's Physiology, American Text-Book of Physiology, Brubacker's Physiology, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.

PATHOLOGY, GENERAL.—Delafield & Prudden, Sidney Martin, Green, Zeigler..

PATHOLOGY, SPECIAL.—Stengel, American Text-book, Zeigler, Delafield & Prudden, Coplin, Descriptive Catalogue of the Pathological Museum.

PATHOLOGY, PRACTICAL.—Mallory and Wright, Cattell (Post Mortem Technique), Dr. Anderson (notes).

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir & Ritchie, McFarland, Park, Abbott, Connell (notes).

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders, Hare.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Rainey and Hutchison, Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis, Sahli, Diagnostic Methods.

HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases. Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy.

HISTOLOGY.—Klein's Elements, Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz, Bailey, Ferguson, Bohn and Davidoff.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Jacobson, Treves, Kocher.

SURGERY.—Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Guy and Ferrier, Mann, Chapmans' Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, Draper Legal Medicine, Poore.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.—Butler, Hare, Wood, Cushny, Sollman, Hale White, Stevens.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Ruhral, Food and Diett, Williams, Practical Pediatrics Graetzer.

NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 5th ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob.

MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. Reference (A Practical Mannual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister, Kraft Ebing.)

OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book, Jellet, Wright, and Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.

GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery.

BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; Zoology, Shipley and MacBride's Introduction to Zoology.*

EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler Text-Book of Embryology.

OTOLOGY.—Pritchard, Dalby, Bacon, H. H. Buck, Politzer.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.—DeSchweinitz,. Nettleship,. Swanzy, Hansell and Sweet; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Wooodruff, Webster, Fox, Berry, Fuchs.

RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY.—Watson Williams; Posey and Wright (Diseases of Nose and Throat and Ear, Vol. II.); Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear by Charles H. Knight, M.D., Burnett, Ingalls and Newcombe.

MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

---

* Each student will be required to pay $2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessaries which are supplied to him and become his property.



Laboratory of Physiology.

TIME TABLES OF LECTURES AND LABORATORY WORK.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE (SESSION 1905-1906).

FIRST YEAR.

Time Tables for the Session 1906-1907 will be issued to students with their Lecture Room tickets at the time of registration. These will differ slightly, if at all, from those here shown.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Autumn Term.
Physiology	4	4	.....	4	3	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. 1.
Medical Physics	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Chemistry	....	2	2	2	....	.....	Winter & Spring Terms No. III
Biology	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	Autumn Term Redpath Museum
Embryology	9	.....	9	.....	9	.....	Spring Term Zoolog. Lab.
Bacteriology	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	Spring Term No. I
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 9-1	Winter Term. Autumn "
*Prac. Physiology	2-4	.....	3-5	.....	.....	.....	Win. & Sp. Terms.
*Prac. Histology	.....	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	9-12	Win. & Sp. Terms.
Prac. Embryology	10-11	.....	10-11	.....	10-11	.....	Spring Term Zoolog. Lab.
*Prac. Chemistry	9-11	9-11	9-11	9-11	9-11	9-11	Winter Term.
*Prac. Zoology	.....	3-6	.....	.....	3-6	.....	Biological Laboratory, Arts Bld'g.
*Prac. Bacteriology	.....	10-12	.....	..	.....	9-11	Autumn Term. Spring Term.

* Class taken in divisions.

SECOND YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Winter Term No. II.
Physiology	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	Session No. I.
Chemistry — Organic	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Chemistry — Applied Medical.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Winter & Spring No. III.
Pharmacology	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Winter & Spring No. II.
Pharmacy	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	Autumn No. II.
Pathology	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	Spring No. IV.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	9-1 10-1	Autumn Term. Winter "
†Applied Medical Chemistry	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	9-12	Spring Term.
†Prac. Physiology	.....	2-5	.....	2-5	.....	.....	Session.
†Prac. Histology	.....	4-6	.....	4-6	.....	9-12	Autumn Term.
†Prac. Pathology	10-12	.....	.....	10-12	.....	.....	Spring Term.
†Demonstrations and Laboratory Work, Pharmacology	.....	2-4	.....	2-4	.....	.....	Session.

† Class taken in divisions.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H.—Spring term in groups. Certificates required for graduation.

NOTE.—Students taking B. Sc., M. D. course will have Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings free for advanced Science Work.

THIRD YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9		9				Win. and Sp. Term No. III.
Medicine		10	‡11–12	10			Session No. III
Surgery	10		‡12–1		10		Fall and Win. No. III
Jurisprudence	11			11			Fall & W. Term No. III
Therapeutics		9		9			Session No. III
General Pathology and Bacteriology			10		9		Winter & Sp. No. III
			9		9		Autumn Term No. III
Hygiene			4		11		Winter Term No. III
	10				10		Spring Term No. III
Morbid Anatomy						9–11	
Clinical Medicine	1	1 p.m.		1 p.m.	1		
	R.V.H	M.G.H		R.V.H	M.G.H		
Clinical Surgery	1	2		1	2 p.m.		
	M.G.H	R.V.H		M.G.H.	R.V.H		
Practical Pathology	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Winter Term, Path. Lab.
‡Bacteriology	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Autumn Term, Path. Lab.
‡Clinical Microscopy	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Spring Term, Path. Lab.
‡Practical Hygiene	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Win & Spring Terms Hyg Lab.
‡†Operative Surgery	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

§ Double Clinics, Alternate weeks M.G.H. and R.V.H. † Optional. ‡ Classes taken in groups.

FOURTH YEAR.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9		9		9		Fall term No. IV
"					9		Win. & Spring No. IV
Gynæcology		9		9			Session No. IV
Mental Diseases			10		5		Fall Term No. IV
Medicine		10	‡11–12	10			Fall & Win. No. IV
Surgery	10		‡12–1		10		Session No. IV
Med. and Sur. Pathology	9		9				Wint. & Spring No. IV
Ophthalmology			5				Session No. IV
Medical and Surgical Anatomy	5						Autumn Term No. IV
Children's Diseases					5		Winter Term No. IV
*Out Patients' Clinics	12–1	12–1	2–1	12–1	12–1	12–1	M. G.H. R. V. H
Clinical Medicine		1			1		R. V. H.
	1			1			M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery		1			1		M. G. H.
	2			2			R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations			4				M. G. H.
		11					R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology	3		3				M. G. H.
		3			3		R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics		4		4			M. G. H
	3			3			R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy						9–11	
Clinical Obstetrics						1–3	Maternity Hospital.
*Dermatological Clinic			2			11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic						3	R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic				4			M. G. H.
*Laryngology	3				3		M. G. H.
		3			3		R. V. H.

*In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. ‡ Alternate weeks M.G. H and R. V. H.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—THIRD YEAR.

	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	
11			‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H. ‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.				11
12	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H., Dr. Peters. *Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30 Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H. *Medicine, outdoor Dr. Fry, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr Archibald, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	‖Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. ‖Surgery Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H. Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Outdoor M.G.H., Dr. Peters. *Medicine, outdoor, Dr, McCrae, R.V.H. Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H Surgery, outdoor. Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30, Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	*Medicine outdoor, 11.30, Dr McKenzie, M.G.H. *Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H. *Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.	12
1	Medicine Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H. Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class Drs. Hutchison and Hill, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H. Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.	Medicine Theatre, Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class. Dr. Garrow, R.V.H. *Surgery, Ward Class. Drs. Hutchison and Hill.	1
2		*Surgery Theatre Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	*Surgery Ward, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.		Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Garrow. R.V.H.		2

*Class taken in small groups.
In the Spring Term ward classes 11.30 a.m. three times weekly by Prof. Lafleur and Drs. Campbell and Peters, M.G.H.

‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital.

FIVE
ıe and
urther
07-08.

lec-
in-
and
hy-
as
oria
of
ion.
hat
ote
ds;
sult
and
hs;
hly
ob-
ıths

IV.

SPECIAL NOTICE.

It is proposed by the University to establish a FIVE YEARS' COURSE for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery, beginning in the Autumn of 1907. Further notice with full details will appear in the Calendar of 1907-08.

By this arrangement the actual number of didactic lectures per session was decreased, but a corresponding increase was made in the amount of tutorial work and individual teaching in the laboratories for Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Bacteriology, as well as giving more time for clinical work in the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and a greater number of ward classes were also made possible during the session.

The Faculty expects, by thus increasing the time that the different professors, lecturers and demonstrators devote to each student, to accomplish two very important ends; first, to do away with the injurious effects which result from attempting to condense the teaching of medicine and surgery into four or even five sessions of six months; second, to give each student a sounder and more thoroughly practical knowledge of his profession than could be obtained by attending during even five sessions of six months each.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

Anatomy.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M. D., LL.D. (EDIN.)
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. MCCARTHY, M. D.
LECTURERS:—J. A. SPRINGLE, M. D.; J. A. HENDERSON, M. D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—J. J. ROSS, B. A. M. D.; A. E. ORR, M. D.; R. A. WESTLEY, M. D.; H. M. CHURCH, M. D.; A. T. BAZIN, M. D.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M. D.; C. K. P. HENRY, M. D.; W. E. NELSON, M. D.; J. G. BROWNE, B. A., M. D.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible, and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in Medical, Surgical and Topographical Anatomy is also given in the final year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special Demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc, are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the Session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

Chemistry.

PROFESSOR:—R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M. D.
LECTURER:—J. R. ROEBUCK., B.A., Ph.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—W. J. TELFER, M.D.
LABORATORY ASSISTANT:—O. R. MABEE, Phm. B.

The course in Medical Chemistry is a graded one.

First Year:—During the autumn term of the first year a short course of lectures in Medical Physics is given. These lectures are fully illustrated by experiments. The students, taken in groups, are required to study by experiments in the laboratory the more important phenomena of heat, sound, light and electricity. Lectures and demonstrations on the principles of Chemistry are given three times per week during the winter and spring terms. Examinations are held at Christmas on Medical Physics, and in June on the theory of Chemistry.

Laboratory instruction in practical Chemistry is given during the winter term, six hours per week. This course includes the experimental study of the laws of chemical action, the properties of typical elements and compounds, and a short course in qualitative analysis. Special attention is directed to instructing the students in keeping an accurate record of his observations and conclusions. These notes are examined daily and criticised.

Second Year: — A course of lectures and demonstrations, three per week, is given on Organic Chemistry in the autumn term, and an examination is held at Christmas. During the winter and spring terms lectures and demonstrations are given on the application of chemistry to clinical diagnosis, sanitation and medical jurisprudence.

Laboratory work in clinical and applied Medical Chemistry is required during the spring term. An examination in applied Medical Chemistry, practical and theoretical, is held in June.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a knowledge of elementary Chemistry before entering upon the study of Medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical Chemistry and Physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the Chemistry of the first year.

Physiology.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:-T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. S. MORROW, M. D.
LECTURERS:— A. A. ROBERTSON, B.A., M. D.; A. H. GORDON, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:— W. B. HOWELL, M. D.; T. P. SHAW, M.D.

The new Physiological Laboratory has been fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipments of each bench are of the latest designs and are well adapted to their purpose. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and thoroughly tested before being accepted.

Each group of two students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of the leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in Physiological Chemistry, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc.

The experience of past sessions has fully justified expectations in regard to the Laboratory and the courses prescribed.

For the purposes of group and class demonstration, other and more complicated apparatus is available, and will be added to as necessity requires. Several pieces of such apparatus have been added this year.

Additional rooms are provided, seven in number, for a departmental library, professor's office and private laboratory, for preparation apartments, workshops, and for general physiological research.

The purpose of this course is to make students thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology; its methods, its deductions and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, plates, models, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated experimentally. The laboratory work for students has been greatly increased and during the season of 1901-1902 apparatus to the value of over three thousand dollars was added to the students' laboratory.

Laboratory work for Senior Students:—

(1.) During a part of the Session there will be a course on Physiological Chemistry, in which the student will, under direction, investigate food stuffs, digestive action, blood, and the more important secretions and excretions, including urine. All the apparatus and material for this course will be provided.

(2.) The remainder of the Session will be devoted to the performance of experiments (other than chemical) to illustrate important physiological principles.

Histology.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M. D.
LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK, M. D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M. D.; W. A. DORION, M. D.

The teaching of Histology and Microscopical Methods is spread over two years. During both years practical instruction will be given upon the preparation and mounting of specimens. Students will also be required to make drawings of the specimens prepared by them.

For the first year students, work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and continue until the end of the session. The course will consist of laboratory work and demonstrations, with occasional lectures upon elementary and systematic Histology up to and including the digestive system. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held on the work done.

During the second year a course of demonstrations and laboratory work together with lectures will be given on more advanced Histology and an examination held at Christmas.

Biology.

PROFESSORS:—D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. Under the supervision of the professors of Botany and Zoology it will be given during the autumn term, the course in Zoology to consist of sixteen

lectures and sixteen laboratory periods to be given during the first eight weeks and the course in Botany of eight lectures and eight laboratory periods to be given during the last four weeks.

*A.—Animal Biology.**

This course includes a study of the fundamental properties of protoplasm; the principles of the formation of tissues; the formation of organs and an outline of vertebrate structure and function. The types studied are Amœba Paramœcium, a Flagellate, Hydra, Lumbricus, Amphioxus and Scyllium (the English dog-fish). Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week.

B.—Plant Biology.

The course in Plant Biology will deal chiefly with the general properties of cytoplasm; the structure and nature of the plant cell; movement; nutrition; respiration; fixation of carbon; division of labor and origin of organs; evolution of plant forms. These principles will be illustrated in their more simple forms by a Pleurococcus, Spirogyra and Oedogonium, Saccharomyces and Polytrichum.

Two lectures and two demonstrations each week, during the last four weeks of the Autumn term.

C.—Embryology.

The course on this subject is given during the first four weeks in the Spring term. It includes a study of the segmentation of the egg and the formation of the germinal layers, as exemplified in an increasing degree of complexity in the series Echinus, Amphioxus, Rana, Scyllium, Phyllodactylus, Gallus, Lepus; the development of the vertebrate organs, as exemplified in the history of the Chick; and the development of the embryonic membranes (amnion and allantois) and their relation to the uterine wall, as exemplified in the series Didelphys, Lepus, Canis, Ovis, Homo.

Three lectures and three short laboratory periods of an hour to an hour and a quarter each week. The marks obtained in this subject are added to those obtained in the Physiology of the first year.

* A special fee of $2.50 is charged against the caution money of each student attending the course in Animal Biology, in order to cover the cost of laboratory note-book and instruments which are supplied to him and become his property. A student attending the course for a second time is not called on to pay this fee.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M. D., LL.D., F. R. S.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.B.
LECTURER IN PATHOLOGY:—JOHN MCCRAE, B.A., M.B.
LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.
LECTURER IN NEUROPATHOLOGY:—D. A. SHIRRES, M.D.

LECTURERS IN PATHOLOGY:— { OSKAR KLOTZ, M. B.
{ CHARLES A. DUVAL, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— { E. J. SEMPLE, M.D.
{ J. A. WILLIAMS, M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATOR:—W. H. DONNELLY, M.D.

The teaching, both didactic and practical, in the subjects of Pathology and Bacteriology, is given by the Professor of Pathology and his staff.

For the use of this Department an extensive series of laboratories has been set aside and is now in active use on the top floor of the new wing of the Faculty, and inasmuch as the old Pathological Laboratory was established and equipped by the late J. H. R. Molson, these new laboratories retain the name of the J. H. R. Molson Laboratories.

They consist of a large and admirably lighted class room for general classes capable of accommodating with ease 70 students at a time, so arranged that each student in the bacteriological and pathological courses does the microscopical work at one table and immediately behind him is his locker and bench for the preparation of material, preparation of culture media, etc. In this room at one end there is also a small demonstration theatre or quarter circle capable of accommodating the whole class at work in the laboratory at one time and used for demonstration purposes, and at the other end a service department from which are given out materials. Further arrangements are installed for lantern demonstrations for the whole class. The large laboratory is so arranged that the students can perform their practical work with the least amount of moving about the room, the students working in pairs and having all the necessary apparatus, reagents, etc., immediately by them.

The following courses constitute the teaching in these subjects:—

1. An introductory course in Pathology for students completing their second year. Lectures twice weekly throughout the spring term, with museum demonstrations two hours weekly. This course is intended to familiarize students with the main processes and conditions encountered in clinical work, with the terms most often employed and their significance. The rich collection of examples of the more common states of disease contained in the Museum forms the basis of this course.

2. A course of General Pathology for the students of the third year; optional for those of the fourth year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.

3. A course of Demonstrations in the Performance of Autopsies to students of the third year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

4. Demonstrations upon the Autopsies of the week to students of the two final years. These are given during the Session by Drs. Adami and McCrae at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Drs. MacTaggart and Duval at the Montreal General Hospital.

5. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the first year — eight lectures with demonstrations being given during the spring term.

6. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the third year, given three times weekly during the autumn term.

Practical Courses.

7. The performance of Autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

8. A practical course in the Bacteriology of Infectious Diseases, for students of the third year. This course is held twice weekly during the autumn term.

9. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the third year. This is held twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens, and as a rule six sections are distributed at each meeting of the class so that each student obtains a large representative series of morbid tissues, altogether about 120 in number.

10. A course of demonstrations upon Morbid Anatomy, museum specimens, once weekly during the autumn and winter terms to students of the fourth year.

In addition to the above, the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take any special work in the laboratories; this more especially during the vacations.

For this purpose a special set of rooms has been set apart for Post-Graduate and Advanced Instruction. Accommodation has been provided for classes of twelve to fifteen. In connection with these laboratories for advanced work there is a departmental reference library, rooms for photography, etc.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the Session. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS:—R. A. KERRY, M.D.; J. W. SCANE, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—J. L. D. MASON, M.D.

The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner: — For students of the second year, there is (1) a three months' course in Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated; (2) a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with laboratory work

and practical demonstration of the action of the more important ones. In the third year attention is directed to the Therapeutic Application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including Electricity, Hydrotherapy and Climatotherapy.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for carrying on extended research work.

Medical Jurisprudence.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M.D.
LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D.

This course is treated of in its medical as well as medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Hygiene.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY, M.B., D.P.H., M.R.S.I.
DEMONSTRATOR:—F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—F. C. DOUGLAS, M.D., D.P.H.; J. A. LUNDIE, M.D., D.P.H.

Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the chair of Hygiene. The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of two lectures per week, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with t[illegible]

practical application of hygienic principles as well as the Elementary Chemistry and Bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to, will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. (See "Diploma Course in Public Health, page 243.)

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustrations in Hygiene, either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.

The museum contains working models and apparatus illustrative of the application of hygienic principles.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the building on the mezzanine floor, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stored with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:— F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.
C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed, and their Pathological Anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment.

Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES STEWART, M.D.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS:— F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS: G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D.
W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.
S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D.
A. A. BRUERE, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— C. A. PETERS, M.D.
F. M. FRY, M.D.
H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D
A. H. GORDON, M.D.
JOHN MCCRAE, M.B.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— C. K. RUSSEL, M.D.
A. G. MCAULEY, M.D.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

The courses include:—

I. The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

II. Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

III. Clinics weekly in each hospital.

IV. Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both hospitals.

V. Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.
LECTURER:—A. E. GARROW, M.D.

This course consists of the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology, illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals. The lectures to the third year deal chiefly with the Principles of Surgery, while the greater part of the fourth year course is devoted to the Practice of Surgery, attention being constantly drawn to cases which have been observed by the class during the session. The various surgical appliances are exhibited, and their uses and application explained. Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery form special departments of this course.

Clinical Surgery.

PROFESSOR:—JAMES BELL, M.D.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR:..GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D.

LECTURERS:—
- A. E. GARROW, M.D.
- J. A. HUTCHISON, M.D.
- J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.
- KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—
- E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D.
- W. L. BARLOW, M.D.
- C. B. KEENAN, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—
- E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D.
- W. H. P. HILL, M.D.
- A. D. IRVINE, M.D.
- A T. BAZIN, M.D.
- A. R. PENNOYER, M.D.
- C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

I. In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

II. Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards by the surgeon in attendance, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases, in each hospital, at least once per week. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

III. Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

IV. In the Out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

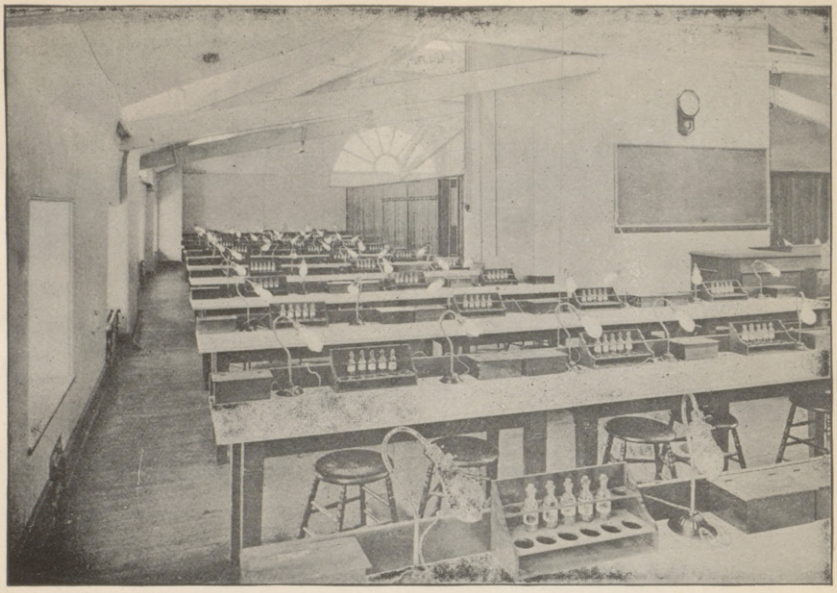
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D.
LECTURER:—D. J. EVANS, M.D.

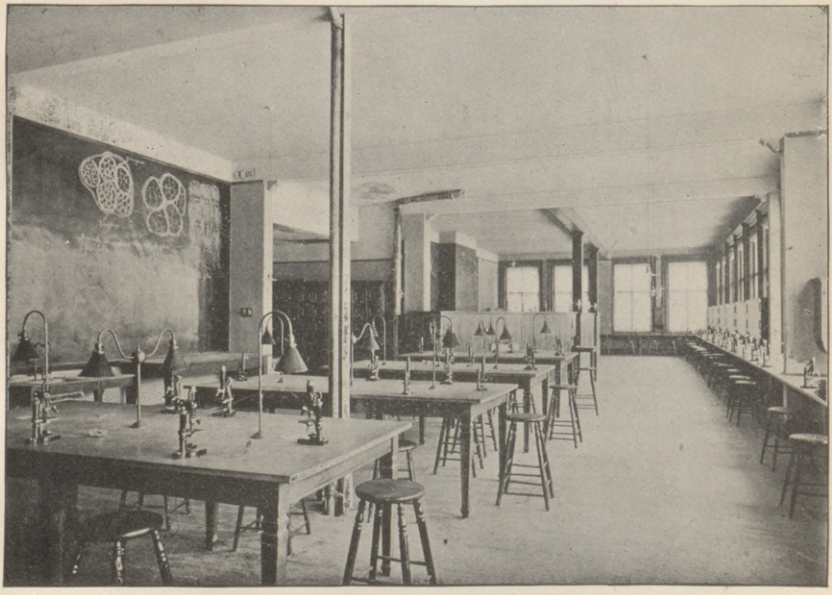
DEMONSTRATORS:— { H. M. LITTLE, M.D. / JAMES BARCLAY, M.D. / H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— { J. W. DUNCAN, M.D. / J. G. BROWNE, M.D.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc. (2) Bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases. (3) A complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom. (4) The diseases of infancy. (5) A course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the third and fourth years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms an important part of the Final examination.

A short course of lectures on diseases of Infancy is given supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

Gynæcology.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER, M.D.

LECTURERS:— F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B.; W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D.; J. D. CAMERON, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— DAVID PATRICK, M.D.; J. R. GOODALL, B.A., M.D.

The didactic course is graded, and consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of menstruation; leucorrhœa; diseases of the external genital organs; inflammations, lacerations and displacements of the uterus; pelvic cellulitis and peritonitis and inflammation of the ovaries and fallopian tubes; benign and malignant growths of the uterus; tumours of the ovary; diseases of the bladder and urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman, Cameron, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition

to the ward-patients, each hospital conducts a large out-patient gynæcological clinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination in Gynæcology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms part of the Final examination.

Ophthalmology.

PROFESSOR:—J. W. STIRLING, M.B.
LECTURER:—W. G. M. BYERS, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—G. H. MATHEWSON, B.A., M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATORS:—F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D.; S. H. MCKEE, B.A., M.D.

This will include a course of from twenty-five to thirty didactic lectures on Ophthalmology, delivered at the college buildings. In these will be discussed especially the methodical, clinical examination of the organ of sight, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting it, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of the affections of the eye.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of this branch. The operative work of eye surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses for instruction in refractive work and the use of the ophthalmoscope can also be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

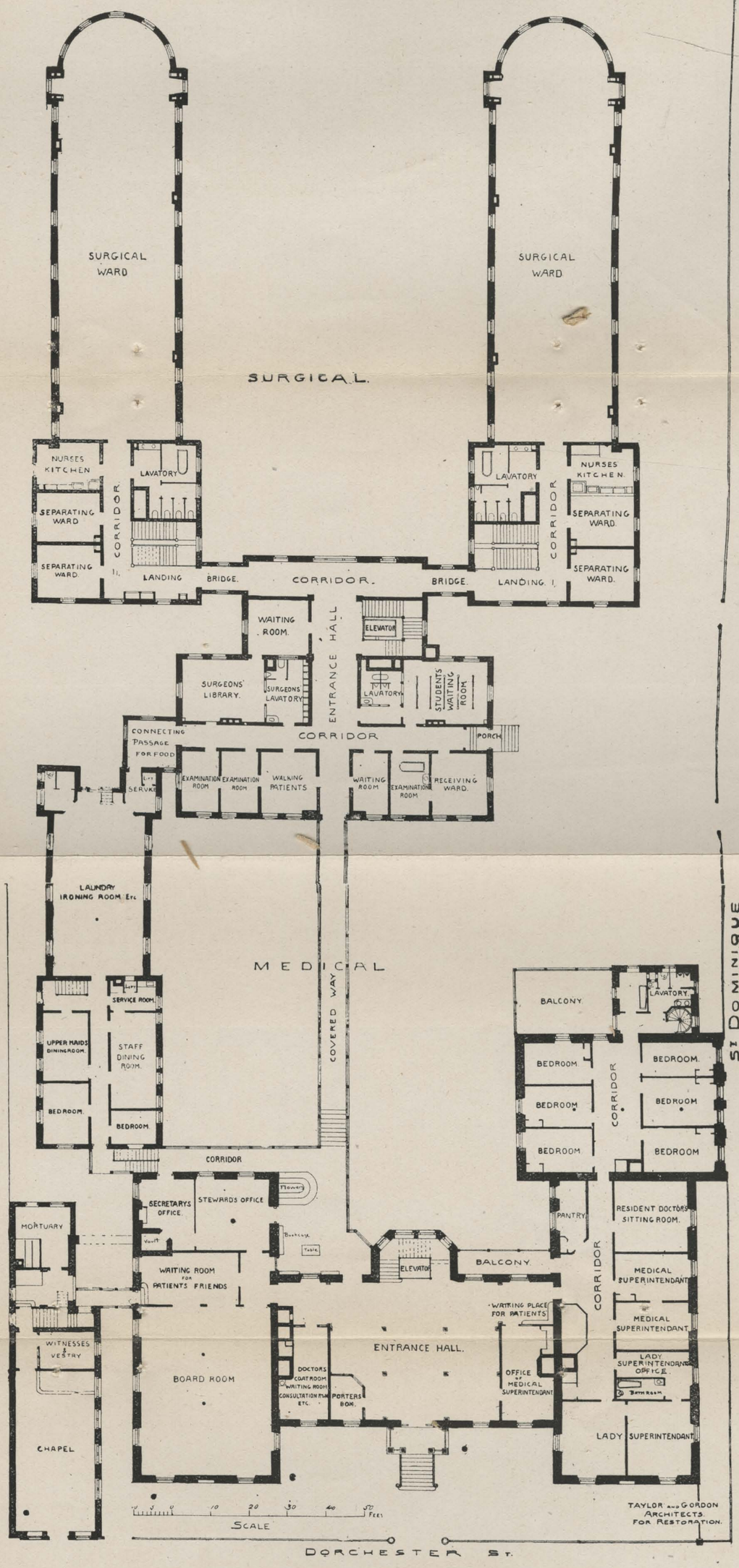
Rhinology, Laryngology and Otology.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY & LARYNGOLOGY:—H. D. HAMILTON, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY, LARYNGOLOGY AND OTOLOGY:—W. H. JAMIESON, M.D.

This course will consist of clinical instruction, carried on in the Out-door Department of both the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL

PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR.



of the nose, throat and ear, including practical lessons on the use of the laryngoscope, rhinoscope and methods of examining the ear. This instruction will be carried out with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A few didactic lectures will be delivered on the more important diseases of the ear.

Mental Diseases.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of Senior students at intervals throughout the session.

Diseases of Infants and Children.

PROFESSORS:—J. C. CAMERON, M.D.
A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.
D. J. EVANS, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR:—W. M. FISK, M.D.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (a) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants by Prof. Cameron; (*b*) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (*c*) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Sick Baby Hospital.

Clinical Microscopy.

This course, which is given during the Spring Term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Professor C. F. Martin, assisted by Drs. W. F. Hamilton, G. G. Campbell, Ridley MacKenzie, A. A. Bruère, C. F. Wylde, and other teachers connected with the department of clinical medicine.

It is a laboratory course forming part of the Third Year instruction in medicine and is held in the Pathological Laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of the normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, in the preparation and staining of films from pus and sputum for pathogenic bacteria, in the methods of examination of the blood including the use of the hæmoglobinometer, hæmocytometer, microspectroscope, the determination of the specific gravity, the examination of fresh films, the preparation of stained blood films and the method of making differential leucocyte comets. The instruction also comprises the microscopic examination of stomach contents and fæces, for the recognition of abnormal cellular elements, fat blood bacteria and animal parasites; the examination of exudates and other pathological fluids obtained by puncture, and also the examination of hairs for the parasites of ringworm and favus.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

Dermatology.

PROFESSOR:—F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D,. (Edin.)
LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

The course is entirely clinical. A weekly theatre clinic by Prof. Shepherd on specially selected cases and an outdoor clinic by Dr. G. G. Campbell throughout the session. Lantern slides are made use of to illustrate the course.

X

DOUBLE COURSES.

B.A. and M.D.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only six years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a doubl- course it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board at the end of their second year in Arts or Science.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining two years of study are devoted to the Third and Fourth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—*In the Third Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology and Physiology, of First Year Medicine.

(b) Two of the courses which are not placed under the heading "Science" in the Arts curriculum. The time tables of the two Faculties allow the following to be chosen:—

(1) French or Moral Philosophy or Economics.

(2) Political Science.

(*c*) Either one or two hours weekly in English Com position.*

II.—*In the Fourth Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Chemistry, of Second Year Medicine.

(*b*) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of six years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

*Note.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation. — The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a matriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part 1), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year. — During this year English of the second year B.A. Course, French, German, Chemistry and Elementary Biology. The course in Chemistry consists of three lectures per week and two laboratory periods of three hours. The Biology will consist up to Christmas of the Zoology of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts, which is the same as that required of First Year students in Medicine with the morphology of the frog in addition. After Christmas (spring term Arts), the student may proceed either to a continued course in Animal Biology comprising the osteology of the rabbit and the histology of its tissues, or he may proceed with the Botany of the Second Year in the Faculty of Arts. This course in Botany is introductory to the more specialized work of the Third Year, and will be represented by a number of types, including the flowering plants and the determination of species. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week during spring term.

In the event of a student selecting Animal Biology after Christmas, he must have taken before Christmas the course in Biology as laid down for medical students, *i.e.*, both Zoology and Botany. If the student select Botany after Christmas, he must have taken Zoology of the second year in the B.Sc. Course, *i.e.*, the anatomy of the frog, in addition to that required of medical students.

Third Year.—The student will enter in the Third Year of his course upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Inorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Sci-

ence subjects of the B.Sc Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-half an honour course, the honour course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) Zoology.—Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasite forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honour Course, which will consist of a critical study of some such work as Verworn's General Physiology, or Spencer's General Biology.

(II) Physics.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(III) Chemistry.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(IV) Botany.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant stucture and relationships. The principles of development will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(*a*) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (*b*) critical studies of the Thalophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honour work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; Macdougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also, if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Geology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this six years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the six years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth and Sixth Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third and Fourth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German., Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

XI.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896 established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1906-1907.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Pathology, Pharmacology, Physiology and Chemistry, recently altered and extended, in the new buildings of the Faculty.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time by giving notice, stating the courses desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as to undergraduates in medicine of this University.

These laboratories have been open for graduates since May 1st, 1896.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

DIPLOMA COURSE IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

The Faculty in the session 1899-1900 instituted a post-graduate course in Public Health and Sanitary Science. This course will be given each year and the diplomas will be awarded at the annual convocation.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a degree in Medicine, or other qualification of practice, for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The courses prescribed are as follows:—

1. A course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of out-door sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

The examination for the Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital; the drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health; a report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality; the chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food; demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus; microscopical examination of specimens submitted; description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues; practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods; the inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written, oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(*a*) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals; milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(*b*) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(*c*) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(*d*) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(*e*) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths and diseases.

(*f*) *Meteorology and Climatology*:—Including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(*g*) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma, including laboratory fee, shall be $50.00.

VII.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION.

During the Session of 1906-7, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the ward, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in the Montreal General Hospital on Dermatology and Laryngology and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system, Laryngology and Neurology.

CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one dur-

ing his term of service conducts, under the immediate directions of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

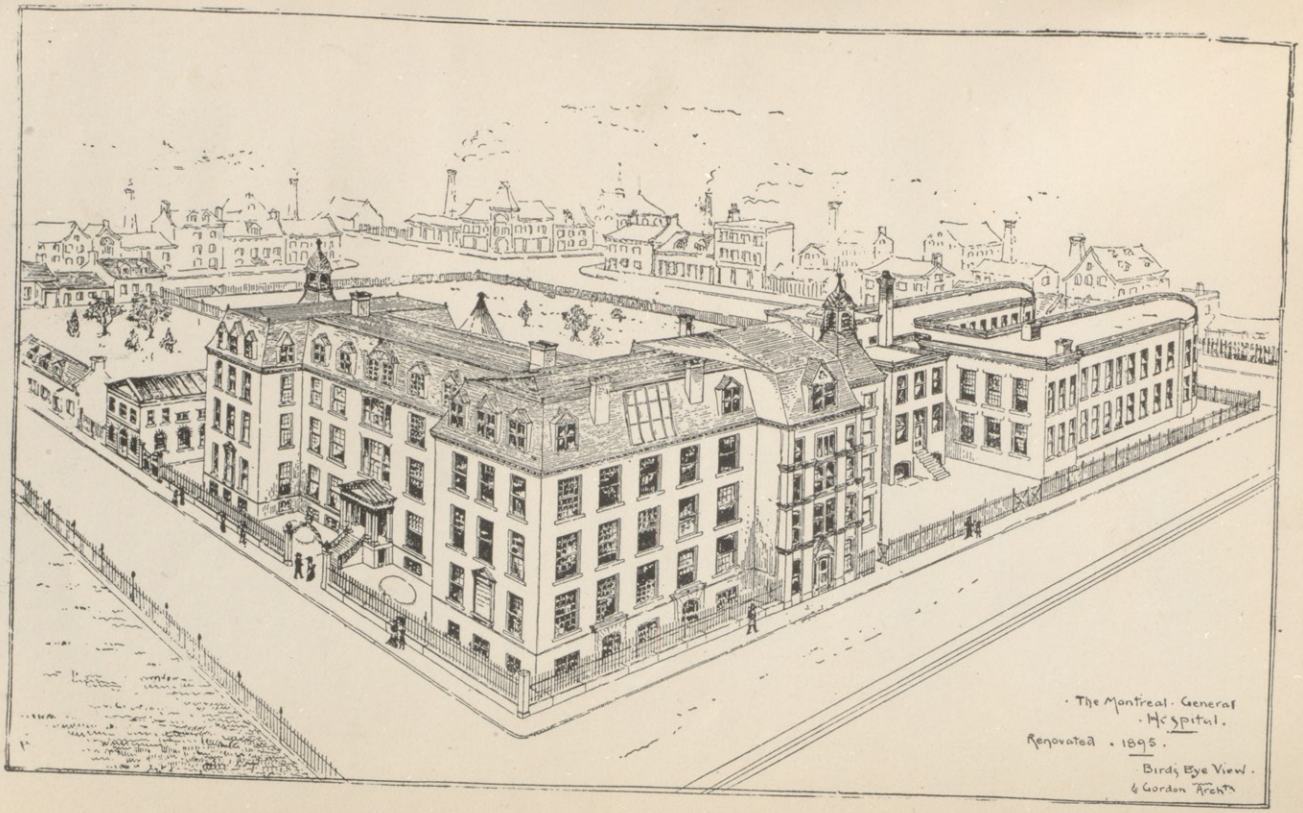
The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and ear, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the ophthalmoscope; and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of this important branch of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye by the Ophthalmic Surgeons after the outdoor patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology and Laryngology, directed by Specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical gynæcology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

The Clinics at the Montreal General Hospital in Dermatology and in both hospitals in Laryngology are very large, and afford a practical training in affections of the skin and throat rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Clinical instruction will be given in the wards of the Protestant Hospital for Insane at Verdun.



· The Montreal · General
· Hospital.
Renovated · 1895.
Birds Eye View.
& Gordon Aprts

The Clinical teaching in Infectious Diseases will be given in the wards of the new Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

XIII.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital. (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital. (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital. (4) The Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. The interior of the older buildings has been entirely reconstructed on the most approved modern plans.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherising, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynæcological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynæcological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

A completely new and commodious out-door patient department has been provided on the ground floor of the Richardson wing, and there is ample accommodation for the various special departments as well as large rooms for general medical and surgical patients.

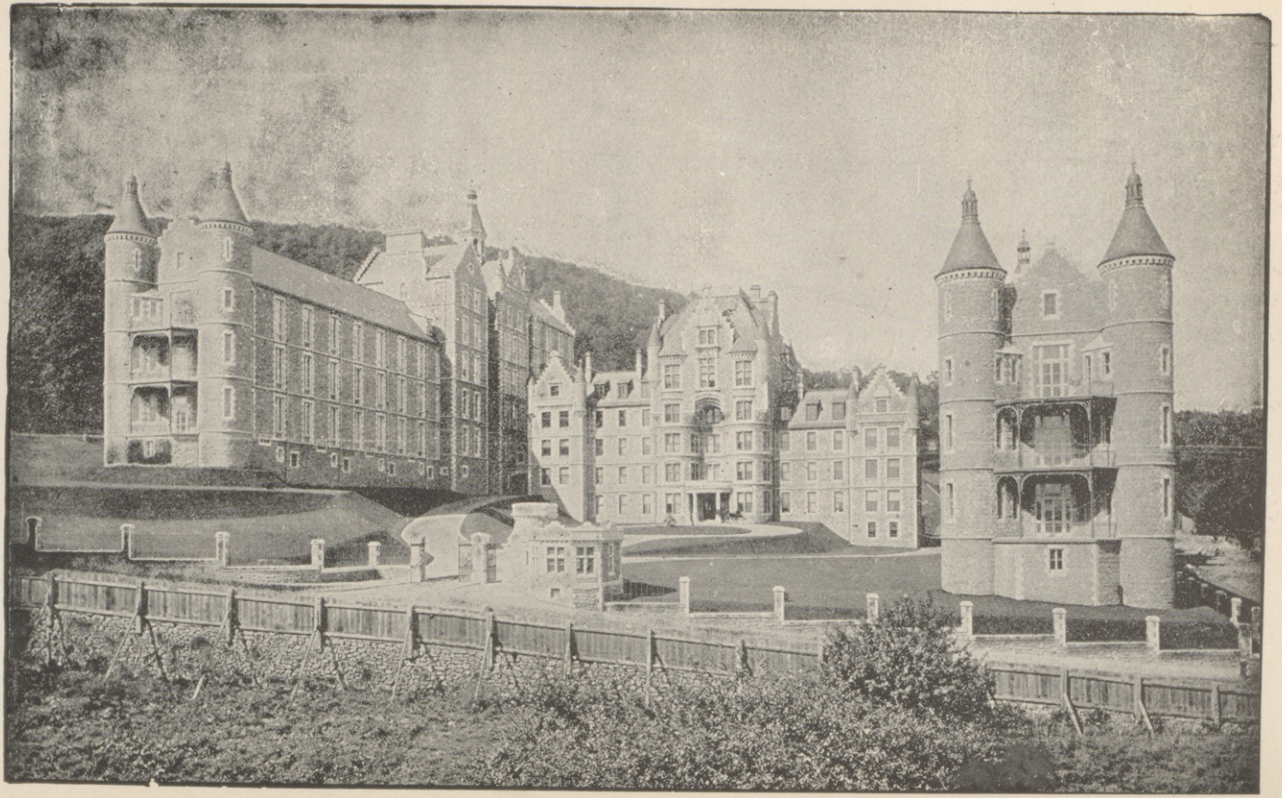
The Pathological Department is a completely new building in which are the post-mortem theatre and rooms for microscopical and bacteriological work, and also a mortuary and chapel. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology.

The old Fever Wards on the grounds of the Hospital have been completely remodelled, and are now used as a laundry and kitchen.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 24.02 days. There are upward of forty thousand consultations annually in the outdoor department of this Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.



Royal Victoria Hospital.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of pa tients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of three main buildings connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff, the nursing staff and domestics. The patient's entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration block has been erected a large out-patients' department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, and Gynæcology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, and 15 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also a medical theatre with a seating capacity for 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also a surgical theatre with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing are also the wards for Gynæcology and Ophthalmology. Three is also an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

XIV.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances, situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Midwifery, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An outdoor service in connection with the Maternity has been established, one of the clinical assistants and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital are assigned to these cases in rotation, accompanying the assistant demonstrators whenever possible and conducting the case under his supervision.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the spring term of the Third Year and the following summer.

One resident medical officer is appointed yearly to assist the medical superintendent and work under his direction.

Fee for twelve months, $12; payable at the office of the Bursar.

Alexandra Hospital.

The Alexandra Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases will henceforth be available for purposes of clinical instruction. This Hospital, situated on Charron Street, Point St. Charles, has a capacity of over 100 beds. There are three large individual pavilions, an isolation ward, a central kitchen and an independent administration building which contains a very complete laboratory and a dispensary. It is the intention of the Governors of the Hospital to erect a fourth pavilion for the treatment of Erysipelas. For the present the three most prevalent contagious diseases, Measles, Diphtheria, and Scarlatina, will be treated, and ample provision has been made for the accommodation and instruction of students. Bedside clinics to groups of students of the Fourth Year will be given throughout the session.

XV

Museums

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

There are now four museums in the Medical Building: (1) the Museum of Pathology, (2) the Anatomical Museum, (3) the Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine, (4) the Museum of Pharmacy.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

Prof. J. G. Adami, Director.
Maude E. Abbott, B.A., M.D., Curator.
M. Jules Bailly, Osteologist and Articulator.
E. L. Judah, Praeparator and Assistant Osteologist.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatrinen Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. Many specimens are also now yearly received from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is also indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The Museum is especially rich in specimens of Aneurisms, and contains a singularly important collection of hearts affected with "Malignant Endocaditis." For these series the Faculty is mainly indebted to Prof. Osler, late of this University.

It contains also a very large collection of different forms of calculi presented by the late Prof. Fenwick.

The Medico-Legal Museum also contains many rare specimens collected by the late Prof. Wyatt Johnston.

The fine Museum of the late Faculty of Comparative Medicine has just been presented by Dr. Duncan McEachran.

During the past ten years, M. Bailly, osteologist and articulator (lately with Trammond of Paris), has been engaged in arranging and mounting the very large number of specimens from the dissecting room and other sources of disease and injuries of bones which have been accumulating for years. In this collection are to be found examples of fractures and dislocations of the spine, osteoporosis, congenital dislocation of the hip, fracture of the astragalus, multiple exostoses, etc., etc.

Work is now being directed chiefly to the preparation of moist specimens, in which department great advances have been made. The natural colors of organs are preserved after the methods of Kaiserling and Jones, and are carefully mounted in square jars on glass frames in such a manner as may best preserve their natural relations and thus be of the most service to the student.

The Pathological Museum has lately undergone complete alteration. A new gallery has been erected around both the main rooms, which is reached by a spiral staircase in a small intermediate room in which is placed the Medico-Legal Collection. Two rooms have also been added at the rear, the Curator's Office and the Obstetrical and Gynæcological Museum. The extensive bone collection and the calculi are found in the first room on entering, while the front and largest room is reserved for the moist specimens. Water-color paintings of pathological conditions occupy swinging frames, or form a frieze at the ceiling, and large tables fitted with moveable shelving for demonstration purposes occupy the floor space. This suite of five rooms connects with one of the main lecture rooms, which is largely used for the teaching of gross pathology from museum specimens.

The Museum has recently been entirely reclassified according to the Dewey System of library classification, after a modification suggested and devised by the late Prof. Wyatt Johnston. This classification, which follows a definite anatomical and pathological order, is of much assistance in the systematic teaching for which the museum is now extensively used. For a special feature is now being made of the demonstration and teaching of gross pathology from large numbers of museum specimens grouped in series to show related and different conditions, and graduations of diseased processes. Representative specimens showing the various pathological conditions from each organ in turn are shown and lectured upon to students of the Fourth Year by the Professor of Pathology. These lectures are suplemented by a series of daily demonstrations in the Museum, at which attendance is voluntary. At these demonstrations all the specimens of interest from a given organ are exhibited to successive groups of students. In the circulatory system, for instance, demonstrations on anomalies of the heart, on the pericardium, myocardium, endocardium, arteries and veins, are exhibited in rotation to the five groups into which the year divides itself. As each system is finished its specimens are arranged in complete teaching series on tables and are placed "on exhibition" both for review purposes for the student and for the benefit of those members of the teaching staff who wish to inform themselves of what the museum

contains. An annual exhibition of new specimens mounted during the year is also held.

In addition to this "Museum Forms" are issued on request to the students, upon which written exercises upon series of museum specimens may be made.

Museum specimens, returnable within 48 hours, are also sent out to lecture rooms and to the hospitals at the request of the clinicians for illustration purposes .

Curator's Report.

The Committee of the Pathological Museum acknowledge with thanks the following contributions received during the year ending June 1st, 1906.

From the Pathological Department of the late Faculty of Medicine of the University of Bishop's College, a large and valuable donation of moist specimens of which the following have been entered in the Museum.

Aneurysm of Aorta, rupture into the œsophagus; Infarction of Lung; tubercle of lung; Bronchiectasis and emphysema of lung; Chronic pleurisy; Tbc. pleurisy and pneumonia; Fibrinous pleurisy; Epithelioma of œsophagus; Perforating ulcer of stomach adherent to liver; Medullary c-a of stomach; C-a of peritoneum, diaphragm and intestine; Livers showing c-a and cirrhosis; Melanotic infiltration; Colloid c-a; Hydatid cysts; Gumma; Multiple abcesses; Pressure folds; Amyloid; Lymph deposit; Hob-nailed cirrhosis; Secondary c-a and softening; Amyloid spleen; Congenital cystic kidney; Hydronephrosis, (2 specimens); Old infarcts in Kidney; Fat in pelvis of kidney; Large middle lobe in bladder and cyst in kidney; Multiple fibromata uteri with necrosis; Cystic ovarian tumour; Lateral insertion of cord and multi-lobulation of placenta; Cirrhosis of breast; Foot with six toes; Melanotic sarcoma of skin.

From the Pathological Department of the Royal Victoria Hospital, through Dr. Klotz. (*Prof. J. G. Adami, Pathologist.*)

Circulatory System.— Acute endocarditis, (4 specimens); Mural thrombus in auricle; Normal heart; Cor bovinum; Dilatation of aorta; Thrombus of Pulmonary artery; Thrombosis with infarct of lung of femoral veins; Thrombosi of portal veins.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.— Gangrene of lung; Secondary cancer of lung and liver; Mediastinal cancer.

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.— Diverticula of stomach and œsophagus; Cancer of stomach; Duodenal ulcer; Diverticula in jejunum; Abnormal cæcum and appendix; Intestinal anastomosis; Inguinal hernia sac; Tbc. of intestine; Perirectal abscess; C-a of colon; Intestine in typhoid, (2 cases); The stricture ileocaecal valve; Infarction of Liver in hyaloserositis; Rupture of gall bladder; Secondary c-a of liver, primary of stomach; Exogenous ulceration of liver; Cirrhosis of liver with spleen in Banti's disease.

GLANDULAR SYSTEM.—Tbc. of tracheal glands; Thyroid in goitre.

UROGENITAL SYSTEM.— Small red kidney; Retention cyst of kidney; C-a of prostate; Chronic cystitis with enlarged prostate and recurrent pyelonephritis.

FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.— Septic puerperal endometritis; Septic uterus, bladder and thrombosed common iliac arteries, (2 specimens); Subecrous fibroid of uterus.

TEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.— Skin with old laparotomy wound; Interstitial emphysema of subcutaneous tissues.

OSSEOUS SYSTEMS.— C-a of ribs, vertical column, acetabulum; Left femur, osteitis deformans.

From the Pathological Department of the Montreal General Hospital, (Dr. B. D. Gillies, Pathologist)

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.— Hearts showing chronic pericarditis and endocarditis, hypertrophy and dilatation; Chronic endocarditis; Hypertrophy; Acute recurrent endocarditis; Ecchymoses in purpura hæmorrhagica; Malignant endocarditis; Endocardial ecchymoses, moderator bands; Aneurysm of arch of aorta; Aneurysm of aorta; Aneurysm of aorta rupturing into lung.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.— Sarcoma of larynx; Tbc of lung (4 specimens).

DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.— Epithelioma of tongue, metastases in glands; C-a of stomach; Sarcoma of Intestine; Intestine in typhoid; Duodenal ulcer with hæmorrhage; Rupture of duodenum; Enlarged lymph follicles in intestine; Acute proctitis; Liver and spleen from acute yellow atrophy; Cirrhosis of liver with rupture of œsophageal varix and spleen from same.

UROGENITAL SYSTEM.—Hæmorrhages into pelvis of kidneys; Chronic nephritis; Excision of prostate; Saccuiated bladder.

FEMALE GENERATIVE SYSTEM.— Sarcoma of ovary.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.— Brain in typhoid; Brain in Fractures of skull; Cords in tabes dorsalis.

OSSEOUS AND ARTICULAR SYSTEMS.— Sarcoma of skull; Tbc of bone; Spina bifida; Arthritis deformans.

REGIONAL.—Epithelioma of hand and forearm.

From the Pathological Department of the Montreal General Hospital. (Dr. Duval, Pathologist,) the following specimens with colours beautifully preserved.

Stenosis of aortic valves; Miliary Tbc. of lung; Anthracotic pleura; Acute pleurisy (2 specimens); Melano-sarcoma of liver; Hypernephroma with metastases in liver; Epitheliona of scrotum; Adeno-caroinoma of ovary; Hæmorrhage into lateral ventricle of brain; Melanosarcoma of cheek.

From the Army Medical Museum, Washington. (duplicate specimens presented by the kindness of Dr. James Carroll, Curator.)

Traumatic rupture of aorta; Simple atrophy of heart.

MISCELLANEOUS.

From Dr. Archibald.—Organs from case of acute hæmorrhage pancreatitis with fat necrosis; Hand and part of forearm amputated for beginning gangrene in endarteritis obliterans.

From Dr. James Bell.—Fifty-four moist specimens and calculi, to be acknowledged in full in next year's Calendar.

From Dr. Birkett.—Two foreign bodies removed from right antrum.

From Dr. Byers.—Wound of Cornea; Focal detachment of retina; massive subretinal exudate and retinal cyst; Glioma of retina; Glioma of retnia with perforation of globe and extensive gliomatous overgrowth about one optic nerve; Atrophia bulbi showing characteristic "squaring" of the globe; Chronic irido-cyclitis with extensive bone formation in choroid and cyclitic exudate; Staphyloma of cornea following opnthamia neonatorum; Melanotic sarcoma of choroid, showing detachment of retina on its ant. surface; Atrophia bulbi following wound of cornea, iris and lens, extensive detachment of retina and choroid.

From the late Dr. G. W. Campbell through Dr. Shepherd.—Two old respirators, one silver.

From Dr. J. C. Cameron.—Ovum in 5th or 6th week; anencephalic monster; Placenta duplex with peculiar arrangement of umbilical veins.

From Dr. Chipman.—Septic endometritis, acute salpingitis, oophoritis.

From Dr. Duval.—Metastic c-a of pleura mounted in gelatine.

From Dr. Elder.—Hydatid cyst of omentum; echinococcus cyst of liver; Gall stones from common duct of gall bladder; Calculus from bladder hidden behind prostate; Cyst of thyroid.

From Dr. Ellis.—through Dr. Adami. Heart with patent foramen ovale.

From Dr. von Eberts.—Thrombosis of femoral vein in typhoid; Tbc. of larynx; Fragment of maxilla removed by operation.

From Dr. Finley.—Dissecting rupture of heart.

From Dr. Gardner.—Multiple fibremata uteri; Complete procidentia of uterus; Rupture of vagina with kidneys showing recurrent nephritis in eclampsia; Uterus in partial placenta prævia; Multiple locular ovarian cysts.

From Dr. Garrow.—Wandering spleen removed by splenectomy; Retroperitoneal myofibroma.

From Mr. Griswald, (Engineering Building).—38 magic lantern slides, mostly of obstetrical conditions, showing deformed pelves and modes of extraction, etc.

From Dr. Hamilton.—New growth in bronchus.

From Dr. Henderson.— Fœtus in membranes.

From Dr. Henry.—Gangrenous appendix, removed by operation.

From Dr. Jones.—Placenta with calcification; Distoma hepat. from liver of sheep; Cystic degeneration in omentum of pig; 2 microscopic slides from liver in congenital syphilis.

From Dr. Keenan.—Osteomyelitis in elbow-joint; Osteomyelitis of leg.

From Dr. Kendall.—Experimental gastro-duodenostomy in dog; Abnormal appendix in dog.

From Dr. Klotz.—Lipoma of adrenal; Normal thymus gland in fœtus.

Also the following microscopic slides.—Hypertrophy of heart; Lungs showing atelectasis; Pulmonary apoplexy (2 specimens); Broncho-pneumonia; Early pneumonia; Emphysema; Lipæmia; Cancer; Livers showing atrophy; Nutmeg; Sarcoma; Amyloid disease; Middle and central necrosis; Partial cirrhosis; C-a of bile ducts; Coccidiosis in rabbit; Syphilis (2 specimens); Trypanosomes (liver of rat); Adenoma of tnyroid gland; Spleens showing congestion and amyloid disease; Kidneys in advanced parenchymatous degeneration; Capsular fibrosis; Adenoma papilliferum; Recurrent interstitial nephritis; Chronic diffuse nephritis; Tbc.; Cloudy swelling; Chronic parenchymatous nephritis; Sarcoma; Sarcoma of bladder; Adenoma of prostate; Epulis of upper jaw; Lipoma; Mixed-celled sarcoma; Giant-celled sarcoma; Lipæmia; Condyloma.

From Dr. Macphail.—Tbc. pericarditis and mediastinitis; Angiosarcoma of brain.

From Dr. McKee.—The following microscopic slides; Myopia; Glaucoma; Secondary cataract; Chronic glaucoma; Chronic iridocyclitis; Diplobacilli of Morax-Axenfeld from Chronic iridocyclitis; Diplobacilli of Morax; Axenfeld from chronic conjunctivitis cases. Gonococcus from purulent

ophthalmia; Lachrymal sac; Retinitis pigmentosa; Koch-Weeks Bacillus; Petit's diplobacillus.

From Dr. William Hutchinson, preparation by the Buchholz method of a fine series of specimens.

The Committee acknowledges with thanks the following volunteer assistance in the Museum work:— From Dr. R. C. Hill, Dr. F. A. L. Lockhart, Dr. Fraser Gurd, and Dr. Colin Russel.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.
E. L. JUDAH, PRAEPARATOR AND ASSISTANT OSTEOLOGIST

This Museum occupies a large room on the same floor and adjoining the Anatomy Lecture Room and Dissecting Room. Smaller apartments in connection are used for private research, which is encouraged in every way by the Faculty.

The Museum is well furnished and comfortable, and students have every opportunity of studying Human, Comparative and Applied Anatomy.

This department has during the past few years added a very complete collection of plaster and papier maché models by Steger, after the well-known works of His and Braune, comprising:—

(*a*) A complete set of Steiger's brain sections.

(*b*) Models of the cerebro-spinal and sympathetic nervous systems, viscera, muscles, etc.

(*c*) Professor Cunningham's well-known and beautiful casts of the head showing the relation of the cerebral convolutions to the skull and its sutures.

(*d*) A large collection of human brains, made by Professor Osler, formerly of this University, exhibiting the various types and extremes.

(*e*) A large and rare collection of anomalies of the renal vessels and ureter, and the aorta and its branches.

(*f*) In Comparative Anatomy the student will find a fair amount of material, the study of which will greatly aid him in the elucidation of many points in Human Anatomy.

(*g*) Some beautiful dissections of the semi-circular canals of the ears of fishes and also specimens showing the nervous

system of fishes. Made and presented to the Museum by Dr. Cresswell Shearer.

(*h*) Many skeletons mounted by Mons. Jules Bailly, Articulator to the University, representing the various classes, orders, genera and species of the animal kingdom may be consulted.

(*i*) A large collection, showing the pectoral girdle in birds, has been prepared under the supervision of the Professor of Anatomy.

(*j*) Moist and dry preparations of dissections, a large collection of frozen cross sections of the human body, showing the normal relations of the viscera, etc., will be found convenient for study.

Additions to the Anatomical Museum, 1904-5.

From Dissecting Rooms

1 case of double internal jugular vein,
2 casses of persistence of right aortic root,
1 case of absence of internal carotid,
1 case of supernumerary spleen,
1 case of absence of parotid gland,
1 case of double ureter with separate openings into bladder,
1 case of horse-shoe kidney,
1 case of abnormal kidney, anterior hilum and multiple arterial supply.
1 case of secondary fissures in the lung,
1 case of cervical ribs, articulating with the sternum,
1 case of congenital separation of odontoid process from atlas,

From Dr. Shepherd:

Bones from the Catacombs of the Chersonesus in the Crimea.

Skull with the two supernumerary (lost) incisors of upper jaw coming through the alveolar process just below the nasal spine.

Skull of wood chuck with incisor teeth curled up and of enormous length, piercing the roof of upper jaw.

From Dr. Gordon Byers;

Seven specimens of temporal bones showing the relations of the facial nerves, semi-circular canals and lateral sinus in the radical operation for mastoid disease.

From Dr. Todd:
1 Pangolin skin,
1 skull of Central African,
1 skeleton of Chimpanzee.
From Dr. Adami;
Humerus with a communication between olecranon and coronoid fossæ.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

With a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles, the material in the Museum has been rearranged. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection.*—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating.*—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water.*—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings.*—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil.*—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, Permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6.—*Air.*—Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal.* — This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs.*—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. Vital Statistics.—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health.*—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 1,000 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Doulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs Masher and Platt, Manchester, England.—Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravenor, Berks, England.—New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimen of "Tap Union" filter.

From Mesrs Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London. — Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowls and large chart of ventilation schemes.

Library.

LIBRARIAN:—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-three thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonnell, T. Johnston Alloway and of Dr. Allen Ruttan have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparative Physchology have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

The progress of the Library during the past year is more significant than can be expressed in figures. It has consisted large in the perfecting of its broken sets of rare and out of print journals and transactions.

Our small grant for journals has in no way been encroached upon for this purpose; as these additions have been donated from various sources.

This Department costs the Faculty less than any other department and the gifts, which may be looked upon as assets more than balance the outlay.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m. A large library reading-room for the use of students is provided.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries and encyclopedias.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of his privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

STATISTICS FROM OCTOBER 31ST, 1904, TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1905.

ADDITIONS.

Number of books added by purchase, ...	21	
Number of books added by gift	1500	
		1521
Number of pamphlets added by gift, ...		596
Number of additions for the year,		2117

CIRCULATION.

Number of readers for the year, ...	25751	
Number of books taken out for home use, ...	6798	
Number of journals and pamphlets, ...	2458	
Total circulation, . .		35007

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Berlin and Paris Theses.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

McGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This Society, composed of registered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been

established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board elected from the Professoriate, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers must be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers are subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers must be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newpapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held during the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

XVIII.

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from fifteen to twenty such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them.

The following members of the Graduating Class of 1906 received hospital appointments:—

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Surgical Department:—Dr. W. J. Patterson, B.A.

Medical Department:—Drs. R. S. MacArthur, C. S. Williams.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. J. A. McMillan.

Anaesthetist:—Drs. R. J. Monahan, F. A. C. Scrimger, B.A.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. T. V. Hunter, J. B. Turnbull.

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. G. E. Gillies, F. B. Gurd, B.A., O. S. Hillman, C. P. Holden, T. A. Lomer, B.A., P. A. MacDonald and R. C. Weldon, Jr.

Anaesthetist:—Dr. H. B. Gourlay, B.A.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. A. W. Hunter, E. H. McEwen, G. K. MacNaughton, B.A., E. E. Robbins and A. MacG. Young, B.A.
Dr. J. F. Hammond.
Dr. G. H. Burke.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

ANNOUNCEMENT

FOR

SESSION 1906-1907

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE DENTISTRY AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, Peter Brown, L.D.S., Phillip's Square.

PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2498 St. Catherine Street.

PROFESSOR OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, METALLURGY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2381 St. Catherine Street.

LECTURER ON DENTAL ANATOMY, HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE, AND DENTAL SURGERY,

LECTURER ON ORTHODONTIA, James B. Morison, L.D.S., D.D.S., 14 Phillip's Square.

DEMONSTRATOR ON OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, A. D. Angus, L.D.S., D.D.S., 2635 St. Catherine Street.

DEMONSTRATOR ON PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, W. D. Smith, L.D.S., D.D.S., 384 Greene Avenue, Westmount.

General Announcement.

In the Autum of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Medicine or Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and lead up to the degree of M.D.S. In the first two years the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period and is conducted at the McGill Medical College. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Indentures.

Those students who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec must sign indentures before a Notary Public with a licentiate of dental surgery in active practice in the Province at the beginning of the college course, the Dental Act requiring four full years as an indentured student after the matriculation has been passed.

Course of Instruction.

The regular course begins for dental students, as for medical, on September 19th, 1906, the introductory lecture being given on Tuesday, September 18th.

Curriculum.

First Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Histology, Biology and Embryology, Bacteriology.

Second Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacy and Pharmacology, Pathology.

Third and Fourth Years: Operative and Mechanical Dentistry, Crown and Bridge-Work, Practical work in Infirmary, Dental Pathology, Materia Medica, Orthodontia, Anæsthetics, Dental Surgery.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Fees.

The Matriculation Fee for those taking the Dental Association Examination, payable to the Board of Examiners, is $20.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Graduation fee	30.00
	$168.00

For further particulars apply to Dr. Jno. W. Scane, Registrar, Medical Faculty, McGill University.

XIX.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-FOURTH SESSION, 1905-1906.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 383, of whom 372 were undergraduates and 11 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

Of whom there were from:—

. . . . .	79	Prince Edward Island	26
Ontario	104	West Indies	12
New Brunswick	44	Manitoba and N. W. T. . .	9
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton	35	British Columbia	17
United States	45	England	2
Newfoundland	8	British Guiana	2
		Total	383

FIRST YEAR.

Allan, A. St. L., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
†Anderson, W. M., Midgic, N. B.
‡Archibald, D. W., North Sydney, C.B.
Atkinson, P. McL., Albert, N.B.
Auld, F. M., Cove Head, P.E.I.
‡Bailey, C. V., New Glasgow, N.S.
Ballon, D. H., Montreal, Que.
‡Barnhill, H. B., Two Rivers, N.S.
Benoit, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
Booth, G. E., City View, Ont.
‡Brown, Sam'l., Hallville, Ont.
Burhoe, G. C., Alexandra, P.E.I.
Cameron, J. R., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Carney, M. J., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
Cody, H. C., Centreville, N.B.
Conn, L. C., St. Catherines, Ont.
†Corbin, K. F. A., Belmont Road, Barbados, B.W.I.
Cotton, T. F., B.A., Cowansville, Que.
Craig, H. M., Kenmore, Ont.
Crawford, J. W., Courtenay, B.C.
‡Crease, W. E., Barrie, Ont.
‡Cron, Chas., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
Curry, W. A., B.A., Halifax, N.S.

† *Partia* ‡ *Conditioned* * *Double Course.*

D'Avignon, F. J., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
Davis, C. J., B.A., Guysborough, N.S.
Dorsey, J. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Doyle, P. E., Hawkesbury, Ont.
Dunlop, F. T., St. John, N.B.
**Ewing, W.T., Montreal, Que.
Foster, A. N., Alma, N.B.
†Fraser, M. J., Stratford, Ont.
Froomess, L. E., Elizabeth, N.J.
‡Frost, P. J., Montreal, Que.
Funk, E. H., Rossland, B.C.
Gillis, J. J., B.A., Miscouche, P.E.I.
Gillis, S. H., Indian River, P.E.I.
**Grady, A. B., Clinton, Mass.
Graves, C. A., Tilsonburg, Ont.
Greenleese, J. C., Ottawa, Ont.
Hale, G. C., London, Ont.
‡Hawkshaw, E. P., Chilliwack, B.C.
Holloway, E. C. P., Ottawa, Ont.
‡Irven, J. J., Alexandria, Ont.
Jenkins, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
**Kaine, W. J., B.A., Brattleboro, Vt.
‡Kearney, G. H., Renfrew, Ont.
Keay, A., New Glasgow, N.S.
Kelly, C. M., B.A., Springfield, N.B.
Lafontaine, U., B.L., Manchester, N.H.
Lannin, J. C. T., South Mountain, Ont.
Lariviere, J. O., B.L., Manville, R.I., U.S.
Lawrence, W. A., Lisbon, N.Y.
Lawson, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Leys, W. M., Brantford, Ont.
Lindsay, L. M., Montreal, Que.
McCracken, W. A., Cornwall, Ont.
McEwen, S. C., Vancouver, B.C.
**McGarvey, O., Ottawa, Ont.
McIntyre, E. L., Forest, Ont.
†McMillan, A., Ottawa, Ont.
McMillan, W. H., Brockville, Ont.
†MacLean, C. G. G., Victoria, B.C.
Manning, G. M., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
†March, B., Montreal, Que.
‡Markson, S., Alexandria, Ont.
†Matthews, S. C., Montreal, Que.
‡Murray, J. M., Marmora, Ont.
Ower, J. J., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Palmer, T. E., B.A., Hampstead, N.B.
‡Reed, E. H., Whitman, Mass.
Reilley, H. E., Shanly, Ont.
Scott, G. O., Ottawa, Ont.
Scott, J. B., Hull, Que.
Sharp, C. E., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Smith, B. S., Boston, Mass.

† *Partial* ‡ *Conditioned* * *Double Course.*

**Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
Turnbull, F. M., Bear River, N.S.
Underhill, T. B., Melita, Man.
*Wilson, G. T., Vancouver, B.C.
Worley, E. G., Haley's Station, Ont.

SECOND YEAR.

Adcock, J. P., Weymouth, England.
Allen, J. A. L., Hallville, Ont.
Allen K. W., St. John, N.B.
Arbuckle, J. W., Summerside, P.E.I.
Arton, O. A., Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.
Baldwin, W. J., A.B., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Barry, J. L., Morrisburg, Ont.
Bennett, S. J., Waterloo, Que.
Black, J. R., Oxford, N.S.
Bleasdell, W. A., Fernie, B.C.
Bonness, E. J., St. Stephen, N.B.
Callaghan, W. A., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Cameron, G. L., Mount Albert, Ont.
Campbell, D. G., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Campbell, J. DeL., Arnprior, Ont.
Carnell, A. H., St. Johns, Nfld.
Carr, J., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.
Chipman, R. L., M.A., Kentville N.S.
Churchill, L. P., Sackville, N.B.
Clarke, J. C., B.A., Nelson, B.C.
Clarke, T. L. E., St. Johns, Barbadoes, B.W.I.
Cox, C. G., Hull, Que.
Craig, D. A., Kemptville, Ont.
*Cross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
Daigneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.
Davis, D. W., Brockville, Ont.
Davis, S., Montreal, Que.
Dewar, R. D., Glen Sandfield P.O., Ont.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Dexter, R. B., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Donahue, R. A., Cardigan, P.E.I.
Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.
Drury, W. H., Barrie, Ont.
Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
Foster, L. S., Alma, N.B.
Fraser, L. H., Truro, N.S.
Freedman, A., Montreal, Que.
Fyfe, A. M., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Garcelon, H. W., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Gardiner, A. E., McAdam, N.B.
Gilmour, W. N., Brockville, Ont.
Goodwin, B. E., Amherst, N.S.
Gwyn, C. C., Dundas, Ont.
Harry, A. C., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Holbrook, C. E., Ogdensburg, N.Y.

† *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.*

Hunter, W. B., Vanceboro, Maine.
Jenkins, W. M., Downeyville, N.B.
Kaufman, J., Montreal, Que.
Kelley, J. W., Detroit, Mich.
Kennedy, A. H. N., McLeod, Alta.
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A., Georgetown, N.B.
Lees, F. W., Perth, Ont.
London, J. F., Wickham, N.B.
Lovering, J. E., Coldwater, Ont.
Lynch, J. G. B., Almonte, Ont.
MacDonell, D. F., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.
McBride, W. P., Central Bedeque, P.E.I.
McCordick, A. H., Richmond West, Ont.
McCrea, G. P., Wickham, N.B.
McDonald, R. H., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
McGibbon, J. A., Forest, Ont.
McGrath, J. P., B.L., Tignish, P.E.I.
McGrath, M. J., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
McMillan, W. J. P., Clermont, P.E.I.
Martin, A. A., Fingal, Ont.
Martin, F. W., Aylmer, Que.
Massiah, J. H., British Guiana, S. America.
Miller, R. L., Harvey, N.D.
Morin, J. H. G., St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Murphy, G. B., B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Nagle, F. W., Montreal, Que.
Nordbye, F. A., Granite Falls, Minn.
Ortenberg, Sam'l., Quebec, Que.
Paterson, J. H., Almonte, Ont.
Perrigard, E. N., Montreal, Que.
Powell, R. E., B.A., Sackville, N.B.
Purdy, C. E., Bear River, N.S.
Read, E. S., B.A., St. Felix de Valois, Que.
Read, G. C., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
Robinson, Geo., Concord, N.H.
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A., Woonsocket, R.I.
Rowell, J. S., Montreal, Que.
Scott, W. H., Edmonton, N.W.T.
Shanks, Geo., B.A., Howick, Que.
Shewan, D. R., Westmount, Que.
Ship, A. P., Montreal, Que.
Simpson, J. S., Maynard, Ont.
Soley, L. A., Springfield, N.S
Sparks, J. J., St. Johns, Nfld.
Tannenbaum, D., Montreal, Que.
Tanton, E. T., St. Eleanor's P.E.I.
Taylor, T. H., Cumberland Mills, Que.
Tracy, W. L., M.A., Hartland, N.B.
Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
Walsh, J. P., B.A., Quebec, Que.
Waugh, O. S., Westmount, Que.
Wilson, K. M., Madoc, Ont.
Wilson, M. J., Hamilton, Ont.
Yeo, I. J., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

THIRD YEAR.

Arthur, J. R., Perth, Ont.
Baird, W. S., Lucknow, Ont.
Bechtel, A. D., Victoria, B.C.
Benvie, R. M., Salt Springs, N.S.
Bernstein, D. H., Montreal, Q.
Blanchard, H. B., Mallorytown, Ont.
Bray, D. G., Sherbrooke, Q.
Brydone-Jack, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.
Clarke, F. C., Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
Coborn, Josiah, Newton Robinson, Ont.
Covey, H. W., Everett, Mass., U.S.A.
Dearborn, H. F., Malden, Mass.
Denovan, B., Montreal, Q.
Dixon, J. A., Almonte, Ont.
Edwards, W. F., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Eggert, C. A., Atlin, B.C.
Enright, W. E., M.A., Sherbrooke, Q.
Farris, H. A., White's Cove, N.B.
Fraser, S. B., Richmond, Q.
Gabie, W. G., Kazabazua, Q.
Garcelon, W. S., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Girvan, R. G., Rexton, N.B.
Graham, D. W., Arundel, Q.
Gray, E. H., Montreal West, Que.
Gray, W. E., Campbellton, N.B.
Grier, R. T., Montreal, Que.
Gross, C. J., Montreal, Que.
Hand, W. T., Montreal, Que.
Hawkins, Z., Sussex, N.B.
Healy, J. J., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Hill, A. L., A.B., Derry, N.H.
Hils, O. H., B.L., Woonsocket, R.I.
Holman, W. L., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
Kean, S. G., Brookfield, Nfld.
Keay, Thos., New Glasgow, N.S.
Lake, W. E., Ridgetown, Ont.
Landry, A. R., Dorchester, N.B.
Lannin, G. E. J., South Mountain, Ont.
*Locke, E. E., Westmount, Q.
Logie, F. G., Chatham. N.B.
MacLachlan, W. W. G., Guelph, Ont.
MacNab, N. A., Montreal, Q.
McCann, J. H., So. Framingham, Mass.
McCowen, G. R., St. Johns, Nfld.
McDonald, J. N., Shelburne, N.S.
McLennan, A. L., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.
Morgan, J. D., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Muir, D. H., jr., Truro, N.S.
Muir, W. L., B.A., Truro, N.S.
Norton, F. A., Sav. la Mer., Jamaica, B.W.I.
Oulton, M. A., M.A., Jolicure, N.B.
Peltier, H. G., Fort William, Ont.

---

* *Double Course.*

Penney, L. T. W., New Germany, N.S.
Peters, H. LeB., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Porter, J. F. S., Powassan, Ont.
Quinn, F. P., Ottawa, Ont.
*Rabinovitch, Max., Montreal, Q.
Robinson, R. C., Winchester, Ont.
Ross, C. E., Westmount, Q.
Rublee, O. E., B.A., North Hatley, Q.
Sawyer, C. D., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Shankel, F. R., Hubbards Cove, N.S.
Shirreffs, H. S., Clarence, Ont.
Sinclair, G. W., Provincetown, Mass.
Stein, S. F., Kemptville, Ont.
Stephens, G. F., Winnipeg, Man.
Stevenson, A. B., New Glasgow, P.E.I.
Sutherland, R. H., B.A., River John, N.S.
Taylor, G. O., Hillsboro, N.B.
Thomson, J. W., Mattawa, Ont.
Thwaites, Geo. W., Trinidad, B.W.I.
Trufant, L. H., A.B., Auburn, Me.
Vesey, E. M., Little York, P.E.I.
Waddell, J. R., Chatham, Ont.
Wallace, C. T., Eureka, Calif.
Whitelaw, W. A., Meaford, Ont.
Wolff, E. K., B.A., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.
Woodrow, J. B., Beaconsfield, Que.
Wright, R. P., Montreal, Que.

FOURTH YEAR.

Adams, H. P., D.D.S., Danville, Que.
Allen, H. C. B., Cape Tormentine, N.B.
Anton, D.L. S., Ireland.
Arnold, D. R., St. John, N.B.
Auld, J. W., Cove Head, P.E.I.
Austin, J. B., B.A., Brighton, Ont.
Bailey, G. W., Fredericton, N.B.
Bercovitch, A., Montreal, Que.
Blake, E. A., South Stukley, Que.
Bonelli, V., Jr., B.A., Vicksburg, Miss.
Brown, G. T., Danville, Que.
Budyk, J. S., Montreal.
Burke, G. H., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Callbeck, A., Des, B., Tryon, P.E.I.
Cameron, A. B., Lancaster, Ont.
Chandler, A. B., B.A., Montreal.
Christie, H. H., Martintown, Ont.
Clark, G. S., Dutton, Ont.
Conroy, B. A., Montreal, Que.
Crowe, H. S., B.A., Central Onslow, N.S.
Dalton, J. T., St. John, N.B.
Donnelly, J. H., Buffalo, N.Y.
Duggan, R. G., Hamilton, Ont.

*Double Course.

Ewart, D., Ottawa South, Ont.
Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Q.
Field, B. R., Pt. Elgin, N.B.
Flegg, R. F., Ottawa, Ont.
Forbes, A. E. G., Little Harbour, N.S.
Fraser, D. R., Montague Bridge, P.E.I.
Fraser, T. B., Liverpool, N.S.
Fripp, G. D., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Furze, W. J., Westmount, Que.
Gillies, G. E., Teeswater, Ont.
Gourlay, H. B., Phm. B., Montreal, Que.
Green, T. B., B.A., Virden, Man.
Groves, Osler M., Carp, Ont.
Gurd, F. B., B.A., Montreal.
Hackett, J. F., B.A., Meriden, Conn.
Hammond, J. F., Ironside, Que.
Hanington, D. P., Victoria, B.C.
Hardy, A. N., Allendale, N.S.
Henderson, S., Ottawa.
Hewitt, T. J., Montreal, Que.
Hill, R. C., M.D., Great Falls, Mont.
Hillman, O. S., Hamilton, Ont.
Holden, C. P., St. John, N.B.
Hollbrook, R. E., Minto, Man.
Howlett, G. P., Ottawa, Ont.
Hunter, A. W., Durham, Ont.
Hunter, J. D., Victoria, B.C.
Hunter, T. V., Florenceville, N.B.
Huycke, A. H., Warkworth, Ont.
Johnson, B. F., Midland, N.B.
Joughin, J. L., Moncton, N.B.
Keddy, O. B., B.A., Milton, N.S.
Kelly, A. E., Meaford, Ont.
Kerfoot, H. W., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Layton, J. S., B.A., Oakfield, N.S.
Lindsay, E. A., Calgary, Alta.
Lomer, T. A., B.A., Montreal.
Lyon, G. R. D., Ottawa, Ont.
MacArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacArthur, R. S., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacCallum, D. G., Montreal, Q.
MacDonald, J. P., Perth, Ont.
MacDonald, P. A., Alma, N.B.
MacLeod, J. M., Quincy, Mass., U.S.
MacNaughton, G. K., B.A., Black River, N.B.
McDougald, W. L., Cornwall, Ont.
McEwen, E. H., Vancouver, B.C.
McMillan, J. A., Finch, Ont.
McPhee, T. J., Courtenay, B.C.
Mabee, O. R., Phm. B., Vittoria, Ont.
Mair, W. L., Clinton, Ont.
Malcolm, D. C., St. John, N.B.
Margolese, O., Montreal, Que.
Mercer, T. C., Chilliwack, B.C.

Michaud, J. N., Campbellton, N.B.
Monahan, R. J., Montreal.
Mullin, J. J., Montreal, Que.
Munroe, Alex. R., Woodstock, Ont.
Munroe, F. D., Moose Creek, Ont.
Nathan, D., Montreal, Q.
Noble, E. C., Digby, N.S.
Parsons, W. H., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
Patterson, W. J., B.A., Moncton, N.B.
Payne, G. A. L., British Guiana.
Peat, G. B., Andover, N.B.
Petersky, S., Vancouver, B.C.
Raftery, C. R., Montreal, Q.
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B., Montreal.
Reilly, W. H., Montreal, Que.
Rilance, C. D., Montreal, Que.
Risher, F. O., B.A., Dravosburg, Pa.
Ritchie, C. A., B.A., Winnipeg, Man.
Robbins, E. E., Halifax, N.S.
Rothwell, O. E., B.A., Regina, Sask.
Shaw, R. McL., B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
Sheahan, John J., Haley's Station, Ont.
Sims, H. L., Ottawa, Ont.
Sweeney, J. L., B.A., Dover, N.H.
Swift, T. A., Montreal, Que.
Tierney, J. E., Niagara Falls, N.Y.
Tilley, A. R., Ottawa, Ont.
‡Turnbull, J. W., Springhill, Ont.
Walker, Jno. Jas., B.A., Ormstown, Q.
Walsh, C. E., Jordan Falls, N.S.
Weldon, R. C., Jr., Halifax, N.S.
White, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Wilkins, F. F., Montreal, Que.
Williams, C. S., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.
Young, A. MacG., B.A., Millville, N.S.

‡ *Conditioned.*

XX.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. For General Proficiency.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik.*
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.
1855. Thesis.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Lake Port.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*
1856. Thesis.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
1857.—Thesis.*Hon. Levi R. Church, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*
1858. Thesis.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
1859. Thesis.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*
1860. Thesis.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*

* Deceased.

1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip, Brantford, O.
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.

1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*

1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison, Vancouver, B.C.
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*

1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.

1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.

1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.

1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster, O.

1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness, Lancaster, O.
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.

1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.

1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.

1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Oxford, Eng.

1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*

---

* Deceased.

1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Kamloops, B.C.

1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.

1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*

1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.

1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.

1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.

1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.

1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnson.*

1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.

* Deceased.

1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley ,Ottawa, Ont.

1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.

1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.

1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—E. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson, Grafton, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.

1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, New York, N.Y.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.

1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson, Grafton, Ont.
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.

1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Decks, B.A., New York, N.Y.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Monotick, Ont.

* Deceased.

1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, Burns, Ont.

1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. W. Wickham, Tignish, P.E.I.

1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.

1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZ.—I. H. Laidley, Lachine, Que.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.

1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos. Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.

---

* Deceased.

1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.

1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore,
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. C. Willmore, London, Eng.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.

1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedique, P.E.I.

1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.

1906. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—T. A. Lomer, B.A., Montreal, Que.
WOOD GOLD MEDAL for best examination in all clinical branches:—R. McL. Shaw, B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. E. J. Lannin, South Mountain, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—L. H. Trufaut, A. B., Auburn, Me.
Second Year Prize.—R. B. Dexter, B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
First Year Prize.— L. C. Conn, St. Catherines, Ont.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Adams, H. P., D.D.S.	Danville, Que.	1906
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
*Adsetts, John		1866
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Wadena, Sask.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Hamilton, Bermuda	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, Q.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, W.T.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.		1885
Allan, R.	Roblin, Man.	1903
*Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, H. C. B.	Cape Tormentine, N.B.	1906
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson		1869
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army	1866
Anderson, F. O.	Montreal	1906
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
*Anderson, John C.		1865
Andrews, J. J.	St. Lambert, Q.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1902
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W. Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1900
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
Arnold, D. R., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1906
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)		1848
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Atkinson, H. S.	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, Robert		1862
Auld, J. W.	Covehead, P.E.I.	1906
Ault, Charles		1855
*Ault, C. R.		1896
*Ault, James F.		1855

* Deceased.

Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
*Bouck, C. W.		1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.		1852
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.		1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
*Bowman, William E.		1860
*Bowser, J. C.		1883
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay	Ispinning, Mich.	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
*Boyer, Louis		1842
*Boylan, Andrew W.		1857
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Bradley, William		1869
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
*Braithwaite, Frances H.		1863
*Brathwaite, J. M.		1896
Brandon, John	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
*Brears, C. F.		1898
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1905
*Brigham, Josiah S.		1848
Brissette, Henry R.	Lowell, Mass.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.		1850
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
*Brodie, John		1877
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	York St., Bangor, Me.	1903
*Brooks, Samuel T.		1851
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
*Brouse, William H.		1847
*Brouse, Jacob E.		1861
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
*Brown, Chs. O.		1882
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Q.	1897
Brown, E. L.	Aultsville, O.	1900
Brown, F. F.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Brown, G. T.	Danville, Que.	1906
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Brown, Peter E.		1863

* Deceased.

Brown, Harry		1873
Brown, J. L.	Plottsville, O.	1879
Brown, J. A.	Buckingham, Ill.	1893
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1892
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, O.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Thos. L.	Richmond, Q.	1881
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872
Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
*Bruneau, Adolphe		1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)		1843
*Bruneau, Onesime		1851
*Brunette, J. S.		1892
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Bryson, William G.		1867
*Bucke, Edward H.		1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice		1862
*Buckle, John M. C.		1869
Buckley, William P.	Prescott, O.	1870
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bull, George, J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris	1869
*Bullen, Charles F.		1864
*Buller, Frank		1879
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash, Ter.	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, O.	1868
Burke, G. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1906
*Burland, John H.		1863
*Burland, William B.		1872
Burland, W. H.	Punta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burland, Samuel C.	Lock Box 840, Lundington, Mich., U.S.A.	1877
Burland, Benj. W.	North Bangor, U.S.A.	1882
Burnett, P.		1900
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897
Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burritt, C. H.	Mitchell, O.	1890
Burritt, Horatio C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, North Dakota	1885
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins		1860
*Burns, Alfred J.		1854
Burns, A. S., B.A.		1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	121 Hoyne Ave., Chicago	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
*Butler, George C.		1865
Butler, Billa F.	London, O.	1879

* Deceased.

Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
*Buxton, John N.		1849
Byers, J. R.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
*Cahalan, James		1880
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass.	1891
Callbeck, A. DesB.	Tryon, P.E.I.	1906
Cameron, A. B.	Lancaster, Ont.	1906
Cameron, James C.	Montreal	1874
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore	1877
Camerocn, John D.	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1878
Cameron, J. D.	Montreal	1893
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal	1887
*Cameron, Paul		1881
Cameron, Chas. E.	Boston, Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo., U.S.A.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris, W., P.E.I.	1902
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eun)		1843
*Campbell, Donald Peter		1860
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal	1889
*Campbell, A. W.		1886
*Campbell, Francis Wayland		1860
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
*Campbell, Samuel		1866
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
*Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Belt, Man.	1902
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, East Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell, Lorne	Peaton Cove, Dumbartonshire, Scotland	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Montreal General Hospital	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Ellice St., Winnipeg, Man.	1003
Cannon, Gilbert	Almonte, O.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.	Montreal	1902
Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carlaw, C. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carmen, Philip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnochan, W. L. C.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.		1900
Carron, F. B.		1896
*Carroll, Robert W. W.		1859
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893

* Deceased.

Carruthers, Geo.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
*Carson, Augustus		1843
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadow Vale, O.	1859
*Carter, L. H.		1888
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec	1902
Cartwright, C.		1899
Casselman, P. C.	Kingston, O.	1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy., Lancaster, Eng.	1867
Cassidy, George A.	Goldstone, O.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, O.	1865
Case, W. Hermanus.	Hamilton, O.	1879
Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.	Windsor, O.	1851
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
*Cattanach, Andrew J.		1871
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1895
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.		1888
*Challinor, Francis		1849
Chamberlain, H. B.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1903
Chandler, A. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Chandler, E. C.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Charlton, G. A.	Regina, N.W.T.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
*Chesley, George Ashbold		1862
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.		1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, W. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
*Chisholm, Alex.		1878
Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, Edmund.	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
Christie, F. J.	Minnewaukan, N. Dak.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
Christie, H. H.	Martintown, Ont.	1906
*Christie, John B.		1865
*Christie, Thomas.		1848
*Christie, John H., B.A.		1875
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Church, Charles H.		1862

* Deceased.

Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
*Church, Clarence R.		1868
*Church, Coller M.		1855
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
*Church, Hon. Levi R.		1857
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, Q.	1864
*Church, John R.		1884
*Church, Peter H.		1846
Churchill, J. L. B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clarke, G. S.	Dutton, Ont.	1906
Clark, John.	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
*Clarke, Henry J.		1884
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clark, Richard W.	St. Thomas, O.	1870
*Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clement, Victor A.	St. Guillaume, Q.	1869
Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897
*Cline, John D., B.A.		1874
Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O.	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1888
*Cluness, Daniel		1870
Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coburn, A. D.	Canterbury Station, N.B.	1893
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.	1865
Codrington, R. F.		1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q.	1902
Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
*Collins, Charles W.		1869
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, J.	Red Deer, N.W.T.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co. N.Y.	1878
*Colquhoun, George		1876
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Waterville, Que.	1896
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Connor, E. L.	Berlin, Ont.	1905
Conroy, B. A.	Montreal, Que.	1906

* Deceased.

Conroy, C.P.	408 California Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cook, Sheldon E.	Lincoln, Ont.	1884
Cook, W. J.	Coboconk, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Charles H.	D'Israeli, O.	1866
*Cooke, W. H.		1876
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q.	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898
*Corbett, A. M. P.		1854
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, Wm. H.		1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Republic, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
*Corsan, John		1866
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.		1905
*Cotton, C. L.		1877
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covernton, C. F.		1905
Covert, A. M.	Lakeville, N.S.	1898
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld.	1900
*Cox, Frank		1869
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Kiating Sz-Chwan, China	1900
Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle, Henry W.	Montreal	1876
Crack, I. E., B.A.	Kingsbury, Q.	1904
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor Street, Ottawa, O.	1899
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
*Craik, Robert, LL.D.		1854
*Cram, Daniel C.		1872
Cram, W. J.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Crang, F. W.	Strathcona, N.W.T.	1901
*Crawford, James (ed eun)		1854
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	1889

* Deceased.

Crichton, Stuart	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1870
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1880
Croft, L. V., B.A.	Middleville, O.	1903
Crosby, P. C.	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1904
Crothers, William	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1904
Crozier, J. A.	Ashburn, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio	1895
*Culver, Joseph B.		1848
Cullen, W. H.		1902
Cumming, A., B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	1905
Cumming, W. A.		1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
*Cunnynghame, W. C. Thurlow		1858
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M.	Springfield, N.B.	1902
*Currie, W. D.		1902
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cutter, Frederick A	Sutton, Q.	1873
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1901
*Daly, Guy D. F.		1863
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y	1885
*Dansereau, Charles		1842
*Dansereau, Chas.		1869
Dansereau, Pierre		1835
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	Coaticook, Q.	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.	Sioux City, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C.		1898
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, H. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1904
Davies, Thomas B.	Chelsea, Q.	1884
*Davignon, F. F.		1871
Davis, R. E.	Fallowfield, O.	1894
Dawson, R., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Day, A. R. A.		1892
Day, J. L., M.A.	Westmount, Que.	1895
Daze, Henri		1885
Deacon, G. R.	Stratford, O.	1896
Deane, R. B.	Maple Creek, N.W.T.	1898
*Deardon, G. A.		1883
Delaney, W. J.		1882
*Dease, Peter Warren		1847
DeBonald, W. S.		1862
*DeBoucherville, Charles B.		1843
*Decelles, Charles D.		1841

* Deceased.

*DeCow, D. McG.		1886
Deeks, W. E., B.A.	New York	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.	Newton Falls, Q.	1868
Delaney, W. J.	Nangstuck, Conn.	1889
Delmagec, F. W., B.A.		1887
*Demorest, B. G. G.		1852
Derby, W. J.	Plantagenet, O.	1882
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.		1863
Desmond, F. J.	Newcastle, N.B.	1888
Dewar, A.	London, Eng.	1891
*Dewar, C. P.		1888
Dewar, G. F.	South Port, P.E.I.	1893
Dewar, J. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1896
Dewar, T. A.	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich.	1893
Dibblee, G. G.	Moor's Mills, N.B.	1880
*Dice, George		1864
*Dick, James R.		1842
*Dickinson, James S.		1846
*Dickinson, George		1868
Dickson, A. J., B.A.	Pembroke, Ont.	1903
Dickson, S. M., B.A.	P.O. Box 45, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.	1898
Dickson, W. H.	Grand Forks, B.C.	1904
*Dickson, William W.		1863
Dickson, J. A., B.A.	Hamilton, Ont.	1887
Digby, F. Winniett	Brantford, O.	1863
Dillon, W. P.	Iroquois, Ont.	1904
Dixon, J. D., B.A.	Lachine, Que.	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.	Grand Mère, Que.	1902
*Dodd, John		1864
Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900
*Donnelly, C. H.		1860
Donnelly, J. H.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1906
Donnelly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1903
*Dorion, Severe		1843
Dorion, W. A.	Montreal	1902
*Dorland, Enoch P.		1850
Dorland, James	103 State Street, Chicago, Ill.	1875
Dougan, B. H.	Hibernia, N.B.	1905
*Dougan, Wm.		1867
Douglas, E., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1904
Douglas, F. C.	Montreal	1903
Douglas, Hon. James		1847
Doull, A. E.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	1900
Dowler, W. H.	Billings Bridge, Ont.	1905
Dowling, John F.	Eagansville, O.	1875
Doyle, F. H.	Natick, Mass.	1903

* Deceased.

Doyle, J. J.	Halifax, N.S.	1897
*Drake, Joseph M.		1851
Drier, N. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Drum, L., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1896
Drysdale, W. F.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne	Montreal	1864
*Ducket, Stephen		1853
Duckett, William A.		1859
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duffy, P. F.	Richmond, P.E.I.	1900
Duford, Thadee A.	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duggan, R. G.	Hamilton, Ont.	1900
Duhamel, Louis	Hull, Q.	1860
Dunbar, W. R.	Belmont, N.S.	1897
*Duncan, George		1866
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng.	1875
Duncan, James S.	Surgeon-Major Army, 279 Vauxhall Road, London, Eng.	1858
*Duncan, John		1871
*Duncan, John A.		1884
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1898
Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
Duncan, G. H.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1901
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1882
Dunn, J. F.	Elgin, Ont.	1904
*Dunn, William Oscar		1843
Dunsmore, John M.	Stratford, O.	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1856
Duval, J. L.	St. John's, Que.	1898
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1893
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Dykes, Watson	Nanaimo, B.C.	1905
Eager, W. H.	Barton, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
Easton, John	Brockville, O.	1852
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Eaton, C. E.	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
*Eberie, Harry A.		1876
*Eberts, D. W. von		1885
Eberts, E. M. von.	Montreal	1897
Edgar, C. J.	North Hatley, Q.	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet G.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1873
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1896

* Deceased.

Ellison, Saram, R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1873
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1887
*Ellis, T. H.		1890
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, O.	1896
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Emery, Gordon, J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, W. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1889
English, J. M.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1903
*English, T. F.		1858
*Erskine, John		1860
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	1889
Estey, A. S.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans, E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, J. W.	Fenelon Falls, Ont.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.		1896
Ewart, D.	Ottawa South, Ont.	1906
*Ewing, William		1873
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
*Falls, Samuel K.		1875
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1872
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadelphia, Pa.	1868
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.	Stirling, Ont.	1004
Fawcett, R. F. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1899
Feader, W. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.		1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead St., Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
*Fenwick, Geo. E.		1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.		1886
Fergusson, A. A.		1864
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	948 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Field, B. R.	Port Elgin, N.B.	1906

* Deceased.

Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
*Findlay, C.		1896
Finigan, J. F.	Oshawa, Ont.	1905
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
*Finlayson, John		1834
Finnie, J. H.	Coaticook, Que.	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.	Morris Plains, N.J.	1904
Fisher, E. M.	Blue Bonnets, Q.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
*Fisher, John		1847
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal	1896
*Fitzgerald, James.		1865
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Flegg, R. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Fleming, J. E.	North Rustico, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902
Forbes, A. E. G.	Little Harbor, N.S.	1906
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.		1898
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal	1898
Ford, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1904
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
*Fortune, Louis M.		1873
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
*Fortin, Pierre		1845
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, G. M.	Greenwood, B.C.	1897
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, O.	1897
*Foster, Stephen Sewell.		1846
Fourney, F. W.	Fitch Bay, Que	1900
Fowler, E. S	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, A. C. L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1898
Fox, C. H.	Vandalia, Michigan.	1895
*Fraleigh, William S.		1869
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, A. D.	6860 Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.	1896
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, Donald M.	Stratford, O.	1869
*Fraser, Donald		1868
Fraser, D. R.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1906
Fraser, F. C., B.A		1898
*Fraser, H. D.		1881
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que.	1896

* Deceased.

Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	1887
Fraser, S.	Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, T. B.	Liverpool, N.S.	1906
*Fraser, William		1836
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobsquish, N.B.	1903
Fripp, G. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.		1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1901
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fuller, G. F. LeRoy	Cowansville, Que.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetburg, Q.	1870
Fulton, J. H.	St. Chrysostom, Que.	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Gadbois, F. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Gallant, St. C. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1895
*Garvey, Joseph		1852
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
*Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew.	Chief Surgeon, S.P.R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1901
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
*Gascoigne, Geo. E.		1861
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
*Gauvreau, Elzear		1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.		1836
Geddes, R. W.	Desoronto, O.	1905
Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, O.	1889
Gendron, Thomas.	St. Raymond, Q.	1866
George, J. D.	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A.	1901
*Gernon, George W.		1872
*Gibb, George D.		1846
*Gibson, John B.		1855
Gibson, W. B.	Burlington, Vt.	1878
*Gibson, Edward B.		1864

* Deceased.

Gibson, G. M.	Huntingdon, N.Y.	1904
*Gibson, J. B.		1886
Gibson, R.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1004
Gibson, R. J.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1891
*Gilbert, Henry L.		1875
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Gillies, G. E.	Teeswater, Ont.	1906
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, John A. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1877
Gillis, J. E.	Darlington, P.E.I.	1904
Gillis, J. H.	Matapedia, Que.	1905
*Gilmour, Angus A.		1868
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilroy, J. R.	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
*Giroux, Philippe		1859
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal	1865
Gadman, E. A.	Falton, N.Y.	1898
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886
Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
*Godfrey, Robert		1844
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
*Goodhue, P. J.		1875
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Aylwin, O.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert	Arlington, Ill.	1868
*Gordon, W. W.		1863
Gormely, J. C.	Finch, Ont.	1904
Gorrell, A. S.	Ashton, O.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa	1894
Gourlay, H. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
*Grafton, E. A.		1891
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884

* Deceased.

*Graham, Henry		1863
Graham, J.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, R. W.		1904
Graham, W. C. R.	Prescott, O.	1892
Grant, A. J.	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland	1896
*Grant, Donald, J.		1863
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.S.	1896
Grant, H. A.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa	1882
*Grant, William		1867
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P.	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's, O.	1879
Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Greaves, Henry C.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1877
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Green, F. W.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Green, T. B., B.A.	Virden, Man.	1906
Greene, E.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y	1890
Greer, T. A.		1876
*Grenier, L. P. A.		1863
Grimmer, R. D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, Osler M.	Carp, Ont.	1906
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
*Guest, Thomas F.		1873
*Gun, James		1861
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D.		1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal	1879
Gurd, F. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
*Gustin, Wm. Claud		1863
Hackett, J. F., B.A.	Meredian, Conn.	1906
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1888
*Hagarty, D. M. J.		1868

* Deceased.

Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun)		1843
Hall, A. R.	Washington, O	1900
*Hall, James B.		1866
*Hall, J. W.		1848
Hall, A. G.	Ormstown, Q.	1887
Hall, W.	Walkerton, O.	1887
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Oregon, U.S.A.	1893
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyerville, Q.	1902
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.		1892
Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
*Hamer, A. L.		1887
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
*Hamilton, Andrew W.		1859
Hamilton, Charles S.		1868
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O.	1871
*Hamilton, Rufus F.		1861
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hammond, J. F.	Ironside, Que.	1906
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O.	1879
Hanington, D. P.	Victoria, B.C.	1906
Hanington, J. P.	Shediac, N.B.	1894
Hanington, J. W. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H.	Tampica, Mexico	1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
*Harding, F. W.		1868
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A.	Royal Victoria Hospital	1903
Hardy, A. N.	Allendale, N.S.	1906
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liverpool, Eng.	1867
*Harkin, William		1858
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
Harkness, Andrew	New Lancaster, O.	1869
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Amherst, N.S.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Knowlton, Que.	1890
*Harrison, David H.		1864
Harrison, H. J.	Montreal, Q.	1883
Harrison, J. D., M.A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1891
Harrison, L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1904
Hart, George C.	St. Martinville, La.	1879

* Deceased.

*Hart, F. W.		1835
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Indian Head, N.W.T.	1902
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Harten, G.	Kaslo, B.C.	1896
Harvey, F. C.	Wolfville, N.S.	1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, O.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Moyie, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Glace Bay, N.S.	1900
Hattie, W. H.	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
*Hayes, James		1866
Hayes, John	Richmond, Q.	1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
*Hayes, P. J.		1892
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouthshire, Eng.	1886
Heagerty, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Healy, D. J.	Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.	1896
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique		1873
*Henderson, Alex. A.		1870
*Henderson, E. G.		1874
Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1905
*Henderson, Peter A. M.		1848
Henderson, And.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880
Henderson, James.	Cobourg, Ont.	1892
Henderson, J. A.	Montreal	1893
Henderson, W.	Ou'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, O.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Yorkton, N.W.T.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
*Henry, Walter (Hon.)		1853
*Henry, Walter J.		1856
Henry, Wm. G.		1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, O.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.		1894
*Harvey, Jonas J.		1866
Hetherington, Harry.	Hatley, Q.	1872
*Hewitt, J.		1888
Hewitt, T. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hickey, Charles E.	Morrisburg, O.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.		1874
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900

* Deceased.

Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
*Higginson, H. A.		1881
Hill, R. C., M.D.	Great Falls, Mont.	1906
Hillman, O. S.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
*Hils, Joseph		1873
Hils, Joseph	Woonsocket, R.I.	1873
Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.	Montreal	1851
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, E.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1904
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
*Hogg, L., B.A.		1895
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holden, C. P.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
*Holden, Rufus		1844
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1902
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ed eun)		1843
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
*Holohan, P. A.		1894
*Holwen, John		1868
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
*Hopkins, C. W.		1902
*Hopkins, F. A.		1889
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.		1901
*Howard, James		1867
*Howard, Robert		1872
*Howard, R. Palmer		1848
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Howden, Robert		1857
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Howlett, G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Hubbard, O. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1888
*Hubert, P. T.		1889
Hudson, H. P.		1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. M.	Leeds Village, Que.	1905
Hume, G. W. L.	Compton, Q.	1894

* Deceased.

Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
*Hunt, J. J.		1881
Hunt, Henry	Toronto	1876
*Hunt, J. H.		1869
Hunt, Lewis, G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1906
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Hunter, T. V.	East Florenceville, N.B.	1906
*Hurt, Ed. P.		1865
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W.		1882
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City	1897
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que.	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Westmount, Q.	1904
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	Dickinson Centre, N.Y.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Darnley, P.E.I.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Irwin, W. T.	Pembroke, O.	1889
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Hakalau, Sandwich Ils.	1902
*Ives, Eli		1863
Jack, Du Vernet	Grand Manan, N.B.	1892
*Jackson, A. T.		1846
Jackson, F. S.		1899
Jackson, G. F.	Brockville, O.	1901
Jackson, Wm. Fred	Brockville, O.	1873
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.		1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.		1875
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R.	Torreon Coab., Mexico.	1898
Jardine, J.	Freetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Jenkins, W. E.		1890
Jento, C. P.	London, Ont.	1890
Johnson, B. F.	Midland, N.B.	1906
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884

* Deceased.

Johnson, G. R., B.A.		1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.	Lachine, Q.	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.		1904
Johnson, J. W.	Gananoque, O.	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
*Johnson, Thomas G.		1871
Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston	1897
*Johnston, W. G.		1884
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Emerald Junc., P.E.I.	1897
*Johnston, J. C.		1867
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O.	1901
Jones, D. C.		1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal	1899
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Q.	1874
Jones, George N.	Burlington, Iowa	1874
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1900
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, O.	1902
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun)		1854
Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Wm. Justus	Prescott, O.	1856
*Jones, H. J. M.		1873
Jones, Sydney, B.A.	Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.	1901
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Joughin, J. L.	Moncton, N.B.	1906
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont.	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Minneapolis, Minn	1900
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.		1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Keddy, O.B., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1906
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869
Keeler, Thomas		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelly, A. E.	Meaford, Ont.	1906
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, Patrick N.	Wabasha, Minn.	1884
*Kelly, Wm.		1846
Kelly, Thos.	South Omaha, Neb.	1873

* Deceased.

Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. Street, S. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, O.	1896
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamborough, O.	1891
Kemp, H. D.	Ste. Agathe, Que.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto	1896
*Kempt, William		1864
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn.	1896
*Kennedy, Richard A.		1864
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
*Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	Portage Ave., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Kerr, H. H.	Washington, D.C.	1904
Kerfoot, H. W.	Smith Falls, Ont.	1906
*Kerr, James		1858
Kerr, N.	295 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A.	Montreal	1897
Kerry, R. A.		1895
Keys, M. J.	Hulbert, Ont.	1904
*Killery, St. John		1862
*Kincaid, R. M.		1888
King, H. S.	Detroit, Mich.	1892
King, J. H.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
King, Reginald, A.D.	Compton, Q.	1868
*King, Richard		1867
King, R., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1903
King, S. S.	Albert, N.B.	1905
King, Wm. M. H.	St. Sylvestre, Q.	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kirby, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kinloch, J. A.	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1886
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.		1886
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Kirkpatrick, A.		1856
Kissane, J W.	Norwood, N.Y.	1903
*Kittson, John G.		1873
*Kittson, Edmund G.		1873
Klock, Robert H.	Shawville, Q.	1882
*Klock, W. H.		1885
Klotz, Oskar	Montreal	1906
Knapp, H. T., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1895
*Knowles, James A.		1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.		1856
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.	Clear Lake, Ohio	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.	Ste. Agathe, Q.	1897
Laing, A. L.	Rapid River, Mich.	1897

* Deceased.

Lamb, J. A.	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. V.	St. Andrews, N.B.	1903
Lambert, E. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1891
Lambly, W. O.	Cookshire, Q.	1894
Lambly, W. D.	Inverness, Q.	1896
Landor, Thomas H.	Canton, Ohio.	1884
Lane, John A.	Mallorytown, O.	1877
Lang, A. A. J.	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1881
Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, O.	1876
Lang, W. A.	Bisbee, Ariz., U.S.A.	1881
*Lang, Thomas D.		1866
Lang, W. M.	Marysville, Mich.	1888
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Langley, A. F.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
*Langlois, O. X.		1875
*Langrell, Richard T.		1875
*Larocque, A. B.		1847
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.	Oshawa, Ont.	1904
Lauder, Edward	Cleveland, Ohio.	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.		1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mon. U.S.A.	1881
Lautermam, M.	Montreal	1895
*Law, D. W. C.		1863
Law, Robert	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K.	Coleraine, Irel.	1877
Lawford, John B.	99 Harley Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.		1862
Lawrence, J. W.	234 Main Street, Malden, Mass.	1893
Layton, J. S., B.A.	Oakfield, N.S.	1906
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.	High River, Alberta, N.W.T.	1901
Leavitt, Julius	Melbourne, Q.	1866
Leclerc, George		1851
*Leclair, Napoleon		1862
*Lee, James C.		1856
*Lee, John Rolph.		1848
Lee, F. J.	Port Hope, O.	1896
Lefebvre, John M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*Legault, D.		1866
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C.	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans.	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Lennon, H., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Lepailleur, Leonard.		1848
*Leprohon, John L.		1843
Leslie, A. C.	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A.	Change Islands, Nfld.	1905
Leslie, P. C.	China	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Savanna la mer, Jamaica W.I.	1897

* Deceased.

Levi Ruben	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.		1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsboro', N.B.	1894
*Liddell, G. L.		1890
Lidstone, A. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1902
Likely, D. S., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1905
Lincoln, W. A.	Stanstead, Q.	1904
*Lindsay, Heriot		1861
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.	1893
Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.		1904
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich.	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	Montreal	1901
*Lloyd, H. W.		1879
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
*Locke, C. F. A.		1872
Loeb, A. A.	347 Littleton Ave., Newark, N.J.	1899
*Logan, David D.		1842
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S.	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1899
*Logie, Wm.		1833
Lomas, A. J.		1902
Lomer, T. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Long, Alexander		1844
Long, C. B.	Fort Harrison, Mont.	1898
Long, C. H.	Esconoba, Michigan.	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring, J. Brown	80 Park Ave, Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J.	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
*Loupret, Andre		1850
Loux, William	Ottawa	1870
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Love, A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
*Loverin, Nelson		1855
Lovering, W. T.	Falls City, Wash. Terr.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy		1869
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.		1903
*Lundy, E. L.		1862
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1903
Lynch, A. L.		1903
*Lynch, D. P.		1896
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1861

* Deceased.

Lyon, G. R. D.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
MacArthur, R. S.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1906
MacCallum, D. G.	Montreal, Que.	1906
MacCarthy, F. H.	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, J. F.	Grand Manan, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Denis, N.S.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Kong	1898
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, O.	1897
MacDermot, J. H.	Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.	1905
MacDonald, Angus	St. Paul, Minn.	1863
MacDonald, J. A.	Perth, Ont.	1906
MacDonald, P. A.	Alma, N.B.	1906
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	St. Andrew, P.E.I.	1902
*Macdonald, Colin		1853
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Q.	1881
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Whycocomagh, C.B.	1897
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., S. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Q.	1890
*Macdonald, Roderick		1834
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.		1876
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
Macfie, James	Fort Meade, Florida	1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.	Dundela, Ont.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert	Rapid City, N.W.T.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Que.	1901
Mackay, M. E.	Cape Breton, N.S.	1905
*Mackie, J. R.		1865
MacKinnon, G. E. L.	Williamstown, Ont.	1902
MacKinnon, T. H.	60 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1889
*Macklem, Samuel S.		1859
MacKenzie, A. B.	Springfield, P.E.I.	1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.	Calgary, Alta	1904
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1902
MacLaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q.	1902
MacLeod, J. M.	Quincy, Mass.	1906
McLean, Archibald	Sarnia, O.	1867
McLean, J. N.	Saginaw, Mich.	1898
MacLean, J. D.	Culloden, P.E.I.	1905

* Deceased.

MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q.	1895
MacMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
*Macnabb, Francis A. L.		1870
MacNaughton, G. K., B. A.	Black River, N.S.	1906
MacNaughton, J. A.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
MacNeill, Alex.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macneil, J. W. L.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1901
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld.	1901
Macpherson, D.		1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867
McArthur, John A.	190 Somerset Street, Ottawa, O.	1879
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1885
McArthur, A. D.	Littleton, Colo.	1893
McArthur, A. W.	Westmount, Que.	1896
McAuley, A. G.	Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O.	1898
*McCallum, Duncan C.		1850
McCann, A. E. A.	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.	1892
*McCann, J. J., B.A.		1878
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress Street, Chicago.	1867
McCarthy, J. G.	Montreal	1888
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P.	Ellsworth, Kan.	1886
McCombe, J.	Buckingham, Que.	1899
*McConkey, T. C.		1872
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.		1900
*McCord, John D		1864
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q.	1882
McCormack, N.	Renfrew, O.	1885
*McCormick, Andrew G.		1874
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn.	1894
McCrimmon, Donald A.	Lucknow, O.	1869
McCrimmon, John	Kincardine, O.	1878
McCrimmon, Milton	Palermo, O.	1878
McCrimmon, A. A.	St. Thomas, O.	1891
McCuaig, W. J.	Indiana Ave., Chicago.	1886
McCulloch, J. M.	Durham, O.	1903
*McCollough, George		1879
McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J. M. A.	St. John, N.B.	1879
*McCurdy, John		1866
McCurdy, T.	Coaticook, Que.	1889
*McDermid, Wm. E.		1875
McDiarmid, Donald	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McDiarmid, James	Hensall, O.	1873

* Deceased.

*McDiarmid, John D.		1847
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, Alex.		1883
McDonald, C. A.	Pittsfield, Me.	1901
McDonald, E. E.	New York Lying-in Hospital—	1901
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
McDonald, J. A., B.A.	Valleyfield, Que.	1905
McDonald, J. C.	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
*McDonald, Jos. D. A.		1873
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Strathcona, Alta.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1889
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T.	1889
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, O.	1889
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, W. F.	Westville, N.S.	1900
*McDonell, Aeneas		1849
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1888
*McDonnell, Alex. R.		1874
McDonnell, Angus C.		1852
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa	1864
*McDougall, Peter A.		1847
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, O.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa	1807
McEwen, D.	St. Elmo, O.	1896
McEwen, E. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
*McEwen, Findlay		1870
*McEwen, H.		1889
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	Dewittvile, Q.	1903
McEown, F.		1890
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
*McGannon, E. A.		1881
*McGannon, A. V.		1896
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls, South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, S.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1902
*McGill, William		1848
*McGillivray, Donald		1861

* Deceased.

McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Norway, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, Thomas		1849
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*McGregor, Duncan		1861
McGuigan, J. D.	Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	1903
McGuigan, W. J.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D.		1873
*McGuire, J. C.		1891
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Victoria, O.	1865
*McIntosh, James		1859
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, G. J.	Dalkeith, Ont.	1905
McIntosh, H. H.		1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.	Bath, Ont.	1904
McKenzie, J. T.	Rossland, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. Tait	Philadelphia, Pa.	1892
McKenzie, R. P.	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Villard, Minn.	1894
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, O.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Montana	1899
McKay, Walter	Courtland, O.	1854
*McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, O.	1893
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1900
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine Street, Waltham, Mass.	1892
*McKercher, H.		1889
McKechnie, D. W.	Dundas, O.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Portland, Ore.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, W. E.	Coaticooke, Q.	1902
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Ottawa, O.	1897
McKinnon, H	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnon, N.	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Lochaber Bay, Q.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903

* Deceased.

McLaren, Peter	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869
McLaren, Peter	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter	Ormstown, Q.	1872
*McLaren, J. T.		1894
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, O.	1880
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O.	1898
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapolis, Minn.	1894
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
*McLean, Alexander		1860
McLean, C. M.	Sussex, N.B.	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLean, G. N., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo.	1897
*McLellan, A. C.		1890
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana	1897
McLellan, Jas. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O.	1888
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, O.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.		1883
*McLeod, James		1873
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McLeod, W. A.	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D.	Bath, N.B.	1890
McMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
McMeekin, J. W.	Saginaw, Mich.	1885
McMicking, A. E. T.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
McMicking, George		1851
*McMillan, Aeneas J.		1874
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Q.	1860
McMillan, John	Pictou, N.S.	1857
McMillan, G. A.	Sydney, Australia	1890
McMillan, J. A.	Finch, Ont.	1906
*McMillan, J. H.		1891
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk Street, Dorchester, Mass.	1893
*McMorrine, R. F.		1893
McMurray, Samuel		1841
McMurray, A. L.	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurtry, S. O., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
McMurtry, W. C.	Port Hope, Ont.	1905
McNally, D. A.	Abram's Village, P.E.I.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	74 Birch St., Bangor, Me.	1897
*McNaughton, E. P.		1834
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1899
McNaughton, W. B.	St. Raphael West, Ont.	1905
*McNeece, James		1869
*McNeil, Ernest N.		1878
McNeill, J. F.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1902

* Deceased.

*McNiece, T. G.		1899
*McNulty, T. G.		1880
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1903
Macphail, J. A., B.A.	Montreal	1891
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich.	1874
*McRae, George		1876
McRae, J. D.	Glennevis, O.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Baddeck, C.B.	1897
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O.	1869
*McVean, John M.		1865
Maas, Rudolph J.	Hancock, Mich.	1880
Mabee, O. R. Phm. B.	Vittoria, Ont.	1906
Maby, W. J.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1903
*Madill, John		1867
Mader, A. I.	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Magee, C. F.	North Gower, O.	1903
Maher, J. J. E.	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W.	Portage due Fort, Q.	1892
Mair, W. L.	Clinton, Ont.	1906
Malcolm, D. C.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Margolese, O.	Gunn Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret).	England	1871
Malcolm, John Rolph		1861
Malhiot, Alfred		1846
*Malloch, Edward C.		1863
*Malloch, Wliliam B.		1867
Malloch, N.		1897
Mallory, Albert E.	Winchester, O.	1897
Maloney, M. J.	Colborne, O.	1872
Manchester, J. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Manchester, G. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
*Marceau, Louis T.		1872
*Markell, Richard S.		1867
Markson, S. M.		1904
*Marr, Israel P.		1849
Marr, Walker H.	W. 23rd St., New York.	1859
*Marston, Alonzo W.		1871
*Marston, John J.		1863
Maretel, Ovide	St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Martin, L. W.	Granby, Que.	1900
Martin, M. McL.	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.	1891
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, O.	1901
Martin, H. E.	Longmont, Col.	1902
Martin, J. C.	Whitechurch, Ont.	1904
Martin, R. H.	44 S. Gratiot Avenue, Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren St., Boston, Mass.	1889
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Q.	1892

* Deceased.

Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute Mills, Que.	1905
*Mason, J. L., M.A.		1863
Mason, J. LeD., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
Matheson, J. R.	764 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, O.	1871
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
*Mathieson, Neil		1870
*Mayrand, William		1847
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Corn-Wall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W.	Ottawa	1902
Meade, C. J.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New Work	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, O.	1901
*Meigs, Malcolm R.		1865
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, O.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Mattawa, O.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Q.	1879
Menzies, J. E.		1902
Mercer, T. C.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1906
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.		1842
Merekley, E. A.	Edwards, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa	1895
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.		1884
Mersereau, H. C.	Doaktown, N.B.	1905
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Thurso, O.	1873
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1881
Michaud, J. N.	Campbellton, N.B.	1906
Midgeley, R. J.	Gymerton, Ill.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	1860
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, O.	1897
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Miller, A. P.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Miller, Clarence	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1901
*Miller, R.		1870

* Deceased.

Miller, S.	South Durham, Q.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos., W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
*Mills, W. C.		1893
*Miner, Frank L.	Honolulu, Hawaii	1877
*Mines, W.		1874
Mitchell, Fred H.	Delaware, O.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896
Mitchell, W.	Highlandville, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, O.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	1 Palmerston Villas, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland	1862
*Moffatt, R. D.	Pensacola, Fla.	1852
Moffatt, Walter		1888
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Q.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Arnproir, Ont.	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, O.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal	1874
Monahan, R. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Mongenais, Napoleon	Ottawa, Ont.	1865
*Monk, George H.		1875
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Q.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, O.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
*Moore, Richard		1853
*Moore, Robert C.		1869
*Moore, William		1881
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)		1850
Morgan, A. D.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1901
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Q.	1887
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Q.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, C. S.	Wallace, N.S.	1903
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
*Morris, T. E.		1899
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal	1900
*Morrison, David R.		1869
*Morrison, G. D.		1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, O.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, O.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, O.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896
Morse, W. R., B.A.	Laurencetown, N.S.	1902

* Deceased.

Mothersill, G. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
*Mount, John W.		1851
*Mowat, M. M.		1889
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.	Perth, Ont.	1905
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Q.	1890
Mulligan, J. W.	Box 279, North Bay, Ont.	1905
Mullin, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Munroe, A R.	Woodstock, Ont.	1906
Munroe, F. D.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1906
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Summer St., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Munro, Alexander	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, O.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York	1883
Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass	1899
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Autrim, Ont.	1904
*Murray, Charles M., B.A.		1876
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.		1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama	1890
*Musgrove, W. J.		1882
Mussen, A. T.	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Nathan, D.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Neil, J.	Inverness, Q.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1895
*Neilson, W. J.		1878
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, O.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.	Simcoe, Ont.	1905
*Nelson, Horace		1861
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)		1848
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
*Nelson, W. M. F.		1884
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
*Nicholls, Chas. R.		1862
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894

* Deceased.

Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	White Horse, Yukon Terr.	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, O.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, O.	1890
*Norton, Thomas		1874
Norman, T. J.	King, O.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.		1877
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, Robert S.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1873
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.		1903
*O'Brien, David		1873
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
*O'Brien, T. J. P.		1882
O'Brien, Timothy	Wahpeton, N.D.	1884
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.		1854
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
*O'Carr, Peter		1851
*O'Connor, Daniel A.		1867
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
*O'Connor, C.		1890
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
*Odell, William		1849
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N. Dakota	1882
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Boston, Mass.	1894
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Q.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick		1859
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
*Oliver, James W.		1867
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Q.	1890
Oliver, W.	Ormstown, Q.	1895
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles	Toronto	1868
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
Orton, T. H.	Guelph, Ont.	1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, O.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glace Bay, C.B.	1901
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
*Padfield, Charles W.		1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.		1848
Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Q.	1900
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto	1867
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Q.	1897

* Deceased.

Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
*Pallen, Montrose A.		1864
Pallister, W. H.	Seattle, Wash.	1897
*Paquin, Jean M.		1843
*Paradis, Henri		1846
*Paradis, Pierre E.		1867
Park, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1904
*Park, George A.		1877
Park, P. C.	Durham, O.	1888
Parke, Charles S.	1 Ann St., Quebec, Q.	1866
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec, Q.	1891
Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Washington St., Boston, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Parsons, W. H.	Harbor Grace, Nfld.	1906
Patch, F. S., B.A.		1903
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.		1901
Paterson, F. P.	Trail, B.C.	1898
Paterson, R. C., B.A.		1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
*Patterson, James M.		1855
Paterson, James	Winnipeg, Man	1864
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Patterson, W. J., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1906
Paterson, L.	St. John, Nfld.	1892
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, O.	1900
*Pattee, George		1858
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, O.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Payne, G. A. L.	Leonora, British Guiana	1906
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa.	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co. N.B.	1892
Pearman, H .V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Peat, G. B.	Andover, N. B.	1906
*Pegg, Austin J.		1872
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill	1867
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man	1901
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal	1897
Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Centreville, N.B.	1899
*Perks, W. C.		1881
Perrault, Victor H.		1852
Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.	1868
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
*Perry, H. R.		1873
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898

* Deceased.

Peters, O. R.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	1902
Petersky, S.	Vancouver, B. C.	1906
Peterson, G. R.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Q.	1865
*Phelan, James B.		1874
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, N.J.	1892
*Phelan, Joseph P.		1854
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1899
*Philip, David L.		1861
Phillimore, R. H.	Montreal, Q.	1893
Philip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
*Picault, Chas.		1857
*Pickup, John W.		1860
Pickard, L. N.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1902
Pigeon, W. H.	Peterborough, O.	1898
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ills.	1880
*Pinet, Alexis		1847
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Q.	1864
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, O.	1900
*Porter, J. A., B.A.		1887
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, O.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell, Israel Wood.	Victoria, B.C.	1860
*Powell, Newton W.		1852
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa	1876
*Powers, George W.		1861
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1895
Price, J.	Campbelton, N.B.	1904
*Pringle, George		1855
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pringle, W. R.	Schreiber, O.	1886
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Q.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa	1874
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proulx, Phileas		1844

* Deceased.

*Provost, E. Gilbert		1859
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Napanee, Ont.	1905
Puddington, B. A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1880
Quain. B. P.	Brushton, N.Y.	1904
*Quarry, James J.		1868
*Quay, D. D.		1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.		1849
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Q.	1888
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.		1853
*Rainville, Pierre		1863
Rajotte, E. C. F.		1899
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Rambault, J.		1871
Rankin, A. C.	Jeffrey Hale Hosp., Quebec	1904
*Rattray, Charles J.		1881
*Rattray, James C.		1874
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.		1886
*Raymond, Olivier		1850
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Redner, Horace P.		1864
Reddick, Robert	Winchester, O.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
*Reddy, John (ad eun)		1857
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1901
*Reed, Thomas D		1871
Reeves, J.	Eganville, O.	1894
Redford, L. L., B.A.		1904
Reford. L. L., B.A.		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.S.	1903
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Montreal	1890
*Reid, Kenneth		1864
Reilly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1805
Renner, W. Scott	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
*Reynolds, T. W.		1881
*Reynolds, Robert T.		1836
*Reynolds, Thomas		1842
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1901
Richardson, C. A.	East Jefferson, Me.	1904
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Clementsport, N.S.	1904
Richmond, P. E.		1873
*Ridley, Henry Thomas		1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.		1857
Rilance, C. D.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Riley, Oscar H.		1879

* Deceased

Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec	1868
*Rintoul, David M.		1854
Richards, E. T. F.	St. Vincent, B.W.I.	1905
Richardson, J. R.	2015 Lake St., Chicago	1865
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, O.	1887
Richardson, A.	Florence, Col., U.S.A.	1894
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1894
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto	1880
Risher, F. O., B.A.	Dravosburg, Pa.	1906
*Ritchie, A. A.		1897
Ritchie, A. F., B.A.	Duluth, Minn.	1876
Ritchie, C. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robbins, E. E.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Dawson, Yukon	1902
*Roberts, Edward T.		1859
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, O.	1901
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A.		1867
Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. R.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Robertson, B. W.	Wickham, N.B.	1905
Robertson, C. G.	Sanilac Centre, Mich.	1901
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, David	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	Perth, O.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1857
*Robertson, Patrick		1867
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1901
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Robertson, W. G.		1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, O.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Hubbardston, Mich.	1891
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, O.	1891
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, O.	1895
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	220 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, O.	1892
Robinson, J. L.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1904
Robinson, Stephen J.		1876
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, O.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Q.	1860
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.		1858
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868

* Deceased.

*Rodger, Thomas A.		1869
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, O.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T.	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E.	Alma, N.B.	1905
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Montreal, Q.	1803
Rose, W. O.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*Ross, George, M.A.		1866
Ross, James, B.A.	Dundas, O.	1881
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, H.	Canso, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, L. D.		1884
Ross, S. A.	Alberni, B.C.	1899
Ross W. K.	Brockville, O.	1883
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, Thomas	Sacramento, Cal.	1863
*Ross, Henry		1872
*Ross, William C.		1871
*Ross, Wm. D.		1875
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.		1887
Ross, D. L.	Sonyea, N.Y.	1886
Ross, James	Haifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Q.	1890
Rothwell, O. E. B.A.	Regina, Sask.	1906
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley W. E., B.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
*Rumsey, William		1859
Russel, C. K., B.A.		1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, O.	1899
Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
*Ruttan, Allen		1852
Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W. I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, J. P.	Grafton, N.D.	1896
Ryan, L. McD., B.A.	Newburg, Ont.	1905
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901

* Deceased.

*Sabourin, Moise		1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.)		1847
Sanders, C. W.	Kemptville, O.	1901
*Sanderson, George W.		1850
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1895
Saunders, W. E.	Lower Southampton, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistletown, O.	1854
*Savage, Alex. C.		1866
Sawyer, A. R.	Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	1905
*Sawyer, James H.		1863
Sayre, T. D.		1900
Scammell, J. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therése de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Gloucester, Mass.	1898
*Schmidt, Samuel B.		1847
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
*Schofield, David T.		1869
Schwartz, H. J.		1898
Scott, J. F.	Windom, Minn.	1899
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.		1903
*Scott, William E.		1844
Scott, Wm. F.	Hull, Q.	1875
Scott, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Scott, W. T.		1897
Scott, W. McE.	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1894
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A.	Montreal	1905
*Scriven, George Augustus		1846
*Scully, D. J.		1887
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, F. R.	Brantford, O.	1900
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1903
*Seery, F. J.		1886
Seifert, F. W., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1905
*Setree, Edward W.		1878
*Seguin, Andre		1848
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
*Senkler, A. E.		1863
Sellery, A. C.	Kincardine, Ont.	1904
Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	2519 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Regina, N.W.T.	1879
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ed eun)		1843
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, Q.	1881

* Deceased.

Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
*Shaughnessy, C. R.		1900
*Shaw, Alexander		1882
Shaw, D. LeB.	Denmark, Me.	1903
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaw, G. F.	St. Andrews, Q.	1893
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, R. McL., B.A.	Penobsquis, N. B.	1906
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore.	1895
*Shaver, Peter Rolph		1854
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
*Shaver, R. N.		1857
Shearer, C.		1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q.	1901
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirriff, G. R.		1900
Sheahan, J. J.	Haley's, Ont.	1906
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, O.	1865
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa	1894
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1890
Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
*Simard, Amable		1852
Simpson, A. S.	Bay View, P.E.I.	1901
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.		1901
Simpson, Thomas		1854
Sims, H. A.		1904
Sims, H. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Sinclair, Coll.	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal.	1891
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1897
*Slack, M. R.		1903
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, Q.	1896
Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa	1880
*Smallwood, John R.		1868
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.		1891
Smellie, W.	Arundel, Que.	1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Littleton, Col., U.S.A.	1898
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q.	1904
*Smith, Daniel D.		1868
Smith, Daniel F.		1878
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
*Smith, E. H.		1894

* Deceased.

*Smith, E. H.		1881
*Smith, Edward W.		1859
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Merriden, Conn.	1882
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
*Smith, John		1879
*Smith, Norman A.		1870
*Smith, William		1876
Smith, W. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1890
Smith, W. A.	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, C. F.	St. Mary's, O.	1891
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O.	1902
Smith, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Smith, S. R. B.	San Francisco, Cal.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Snider, Frederick S.	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1901
*Sparham, Terence		1841
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas, O.	1891
Spearman, F. S.	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
*Spencer, Richmond		1879
Springle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.		1864
Stafford, Fred I.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, O.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis.	1872
*Staunton, Andrew		1846
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
Steeves, [illegible] P., B.A.	Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.	1896
Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentaford, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
*Stephen, William		1881
*Stephen, G. C.		1887
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, Charles N.	Coaticooke, Q.	1886
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A.		1901
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, J. M.	Ruby, Mich.	1856
*Stevenson, John L.		1855

* Deceased.

*Stevenson, John A.		1878
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, O.	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, O.	1872
Stewart, Andrew	464 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, C. A.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
*Stewart, John Alexander		1862
Stewart, J. A.	Norboro, P.E.I.	1904
Stewart, James	Montreal	1869
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal	1888
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Stevenson, James	Iroquois, O.	1859
Stimpson, Alfred O.	Thompson, Pa.	1868
St. John, Leonard	539 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
*Strobridge, James Gordon		1862
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Struthers, R. B.	Sudbury, O.	1883
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal	1876
Styles, W. A. L.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Sullivan, J. A.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar		1861
Sutherland, G. R.	Laduc, N.W.T.	1897
Sutherland, Walter	Valleyfield, Que.	1874
*Sutherland, William		1836
*Sutherland, William		1870
Sutherland, W. H.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Sutherland, William D.	High Springs, Fla.	1879
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N. S.	1893
Swift, T. A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.		1869
Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
*Tait, Henry Thomas		1860
Tanner, C. A. H.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.	Londonderry, N.S.	1901
Taylor, Wm. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1858
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
*Taylor, T. T.		1892
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, F. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal	1890
Telford, R.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896

*Deceased.

Tew, H. S.	Wakefield, York, Eng.	1864
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto	1865
Thayer, Linus O.		1859
*Theriault, F. D.		1863
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, H. W.		1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	Presbyterian Hosp., New York	1903
Thomas, W. R.	Lennoxville, Q.	1886
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
*Thompson, James		1842
Thompson, Robert	Paris, O.	1852
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thomson, J.	Summer, P. O., Neb.	1892
Thornton, HastewellW., B.A.	New Richmond, Q.	1882
Tierney, J. A.	St. Albert, Alta.	1897
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tilley, A. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plain, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Todd, J. L., B.A.	South Africa	1900
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Warren, S. Dak.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracey, A. W.	West Merriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	North Walpole, N.H.	1902
*Trapnell, H. E.		1873
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
*Trenholme, Edward Henry		1862
Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
*Trudel, Eugene H.		1844
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Tull, J. A. C.	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon, J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
*Turgeon, Louis G.		1860
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, E. G.	Branchton, Ont.	1905
Turnbull, I. W.	Springhill, Ont.	1906
Turnbull, T.	Stratford, O.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Vegreville, N.W.T.	1903

* Deceased.

Turner, W. G., B.A.		1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Vannorman, J. M.		1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
*Vercoe, Henry L.		1865
*Vicat, John R.		1867
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
*Wagner, A. Dixon		1872
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash. Terr., U.S.A.	1881
*Wagner, William H.		1844
*Wainwright, F. R.		1897
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
*Walker, Robert		1851
Walker, J. L.		1893
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, Ont.	1892
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Q.	1895
*Walker, Felix D.		1884
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, J. J., B.A.	Ormstown, Que.	1906
Walker, P., McH.	St. Thomas, N.D.	1898
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, C. E.	Jordon Falls, N.S.	1906
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walsh, T. N.	Ormstown, Q.	1892
Walton, George O.	Winnipeg, Man.	1873
*Wanless, John R.		1867
Ward, J. A.	Lewistown, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Ward, Michael O'B		1875
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank	Brooklin, O.	1872
*Warren, Henry		1860
Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Waterman, C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A.	Turin, N.Y.	1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.A.	1891
Waugh, William	London, O.	1872

* Deceased.

*Weagant, C. A.		1879
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
*Webb, James F. S.		1871
Webster, Arthur D.	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, Scotland	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Q.	1851
*Weir, Richard		1852
Weldon, R. C., Jr.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
West, J.		1898
Westley, R. A.	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	66 W. Broadway, New York	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
*Wherry, John		1862
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
White, P. G.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
White, R.	Fairview, B.C.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
*Whiteford, James W.		1873
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton, D. A.	Ottawa	1898
*Whitwell, W. P. O.		1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.		1870
Whyte, J. J.	Bertha, Minn.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Killarney, Man.	1893
*Wickham, W. W.		1895
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass, U.S. A.	1901
Wigle, C. A.	Wiarton, Ont.	1905
Wigle, Hiram	Wiarton, O.	1875
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.)		1817
*Wilcox, Marshall B.		1868
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun)	Montreal	1886
*Wilkins, H. P.		1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1890
Wilkinson, W. M.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
Williams, J.	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1886
Williams, C. S.	Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	1906
*Williams, E. P.		1887
Williams, F. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1897
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams,	Lonsdale, R.I.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1890
Williamson, W. P.	Stockwell, London, Eng.	1891

* Deceased.

Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, O.	1897
Wilson, J. J.		1901
Wilson, O. M.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1904
Wilson, T. R., B.A., D.P.H.	Carp, Ont.	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1890
Wilson, W. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1900
*Wilson, Robert M.		1850
*Wilson, William		1857
Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.	Montreal	1884
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Holly, Colo.	1894
*Wilscame, John Wilbrod		1846
Winder, J. B., B.A.	Compton, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street N., Hamilton, O.	1868
Wood, Casey A.	Chicago, U.S.A.	1906
Woods, David		1860
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
*Wood, George.		1863
Wood, George C.		1849
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Faribault, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. John, Q.	1865
Wood, D. F.	Hanska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Minn., U.S.A.	1895
Wood, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1806
*Woodful, Sam Pratt		1864
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1800
Woodruff, T. A.	103 E. Adams St., Chicago	1888
Woodruff, E. H.		1800
Woods, Jno. J. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
*Workman, Benjamin.		1853
*Workman, Joseph.		1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.)		1868
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1886
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, O.	1878
Wright, G. A.	Stoney Creek, N.B.	1904

* Deceased.

*Wright, Henry P.		1872
*Wright, Stephen		1859
Wright, William, Rev.	Montreal	1848
Wright, H. K.	Lumpar, Salangor, Straits Settlements	1895
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute à Blondeau, O.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, O.	1894
*Young, Philip R.		1876
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, O.	1873
*Young, A. A.		1887
Young, A. MacG.	Millville, N.S.	1906
Young, C. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio	1888
*Youker, William		1870
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890

*Deceased

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE

LIST OF PRIZEMEN, MEDALLISTS AND GRADUATES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE, 1877-1905

It had long been felt that the Union of the Medical Faculty of the University of Bishop's College, with that of McGill University, would strengthen the position of Medical Education in the Province of Quebec, and establish a friendlier feeling between the practitioners interested in the two Schools: consequently during the Session of 1904-05 amalgamation was consummated, the Students of Bishop's Medical Faculty to receive under certain conditions an "ad eundem statum." It might be explained that the agreement was not ratified in time to place an announcement in the Calendar of last Session, but the Faculty now has pleasure in conformity with its agreement in appending a complete list of the Graduates of the Medical Faculty of Bishop's University.

Prizemen and Medallists

Abbott, Miss Maude E.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize—1894, Chancellor's Prize.

Addison, E. J.—1896, Chancellor's Prize.

Anderson, F. O.—1898, "David" Medal and Histology Prize. 1900, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Aris, F. W.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.—1905, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.

Armitage, G. G.—1903, "David" Silver Medal.

Armstrong, C. H. B.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1893, Senior Dissector. 1894, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Ball, C. Dexter.—1880, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, 1st Class Honors.

Barrett, R. F.—1902, Histology Prize.

Benny, J. J.—1895, "David" Silver Medal.

Bertrand, F. E.—1887, Botany Prize. 1888, "David" Scholarship.

Bishop, Heber—1880, Primary Examination, Prize.—1882, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Blackmer, R. C.—1882, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1884, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

Bronstorph, Ernest—1883, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1884, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Brown, E. H.—1900, 2nd year, Practical Anatomy.

Brown, U. P.—1901, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.

Burnett, Wm.—1889, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, "David" Silver Medal. 1892, Final Examination, "Wood" Medal.

Campbell, Rollo—1887, Chancellor's Prize.

Cass, C. M.—1902, Chancellor's Prize.

Caswell, J. A.—1883, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Cauley, John J.—1876, Anatomy, Special Prize.

Chandler, Henry B.—1877, Botany Prize. Practical Anatomy, Prize, 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Clark, L. M.—1887, "David Scholarship, 1889, Chancellor's Prize,

Corcoran, J. A.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize.

Costigan, Robert—1872, Practical Anatomy Junior Prize. Physiology, Junior Prize. 1873, Physiology Prize. 1874, Final Examination, Prize.

Coquillette, W. E.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.

Curlett, R. K.—1884, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.

Cunin, Miss J.—1895, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Davis, John T.—1875, Primary Examination, Prize. Final Examination, Prize.

DeMoulpied, Walter—1881, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Donnelly, T. F.—1904, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Dubuc, Godfroi—1872, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Physiology, Senior Prize. Primary Examination, Prize.

Edwards, J. J.—1888, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "David" Silver Medal. 1890, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.

Elliott, C. E.—1887, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, "Wood" Gold Medal. "Nelson' Gold Medal.

England, F. R.—1882, Botany Prize. 1884, Primary Examination, "David' Scholarship. 1885, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Evans, Florence L. A.—1900, "David" Silver Medal.

Fairfield, W. A.—1884,. Botany, Prize. 1876, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1887 "Wood" Gold Medal. 1887, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Faulkner, G. F.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Fisk, Geo.—1891, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1894, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Foley, James Leslie—1878, Practical Chemistry, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, Prize.

Fortin, C. A.—1896, "David" Medal. 1897, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Francis John—1898, Chancellor's Prize.

Franckum, James—1901, "David" Silver Medal. 1903, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1903, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Freligh, Edgar O'B.—1881, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.

Furse W. J.—1905, Histology, Prize.

Gaherty, D. D.—1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.

Gavin, W. F.—1904, Histology, Prize.

Gillespie, James A.—1899, "David" Silver Medal. 1901, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1901, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Godfrey Robert F.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Gomery, Miss Minnie—1895, Practical Anatomy, Prize. Botany, Prize, 1896, Senior Dissector's Prize, "David" Medal. 1898, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Gill, I. H. U.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Groulx, V. J.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Hackett, F. J.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Botany, Prize.

Hall, Geo.—1893, Botany. Junior Dissector. 1896, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Henry, F. G.—1897, Junior Director's Prize. 1898, Senior Director's Prize.

Kelly, W. W.—1903, Chancellor's Prize.

Landau, Miss R. Lewis—1895, Chancellor's Prize.

Laurie, James, B.A.—1890, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Latour, Andre—1878, Final Examination, Prize.

Leprohon, Rodolphe E.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Longeway, A. F.—1883, Botany Prize. 1884, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1885, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1886, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Lopez A. C.—1900, Chancellor's Prize.

Lucas, S. L.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Histology Prize. 1904, "David" Medal.

Macdonald, Miss Jessie Helen, B.A.—1894, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1897, Chancellor's Prize.

Mason, E. G.—1898, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1899, Histology Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Mayner, A. E.—1889, "David" Silver Medal. 1900, Chancellor's Prize.

Meagher, Hugh A.—1876, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize.

Mitchell, Homer E.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Special Prize. 1878, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.

McGovern, J. J.—1902, "David" Silver Medal. 1904, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

McGregor, T. D.—1897, Senior Dissector's Prize.

McGregor, James—1900, 1st year Practical Anatomy. 1902, "Nelson" Gold Medal. 1902, "Wood" Gold Medal.

McIntyre T. D.—1895, Junior Practical Anatomy, Prize.

Mullen, J. J.—1901, Senior Anatomy Prize.

Nelson, George W.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.

Norton, F. A.—1904, Junior Anatomy Prize. 1905, Senior Anatomy Prize. 1905, "David" Silver Medal.

Nichol, T. S.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Nichol, F. C.—1897, Histology Prize.

Opzoomer, W.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize. 1897, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Palmer, Joseph L.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.

Pickel, F. H.—1886, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1888, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Planche, B. A.—1899, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.

Purvis, J. W. F.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1895, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

Robinson, B. J. A.—1899, Chancellor's Prize.

Saunders, Jabez E.—1881, Botany, Prize. 1882, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, Chancellor's Prize.
Shaw, George Begg—1873, Primary Examination, Prize. Physiology. Prize.
Ship, S. S.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Sirois, E.—1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1883, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Smiley, T. B.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize. 1892, Botany Prize. 1893, "David" Silver Medal, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Smillie, Ninian C.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Junior. Botany, Prize. 1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1882, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize. "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Spendlove, Frank M. R.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1881, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Still, W. H.—1900, Histology Prize.
Sutherland, E. L.—1896, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1897, "David" Silver Medal. 1899, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Tomkins, E. A.—1901, Chancellor's Prize.
Towle, W. B.—1889, Chancellor's Prize.
Vidal, C. E. K.—1886, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Villard, Paul—1905, Chancellor's Prize.
Watier, F. E.—1904, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Wilkinson, F. L.—1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
Wilson Robert E.—1881, Final Examination, Prize.
Wilson, W. E.—1891, Botany, Prize. 1892, Primary Examination, "David" Medal. 1893, Chancellor's Prize. "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Wood, Casey A.—1876, Primary Examination, Prize. 1877, Final Examination, Prize.
Woods, C. R.—1880, Botany, Prize. 1881, Chancellor's Prize.
Young, William.—1875, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1877, Primary Examination, Prize. 1878, Final Examination, Prize.

GRADUATES

Abbott, Maude E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Addison, E. J.	Marianette, Wis., U.S.	1896
Allan, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Ansell, Aaron		1878
‡Anderson, Francis O.	Montreal, Que.	1900
‡Aris, Fred'k. Wm.	London, Eng.	1905
†Armstrong, George E.	Montreal, Que.	1879
‡Armstrong, C. H. B.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
†Austin, F. J.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1898
†Balcom, G. A.		1882
Ball, Charles Dexter	St. Ana, Cal., U.S.	1884

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

Bannerman, T.	Montreal, Que.	1895
Barrett, R. F.	Boston, Mass.	1904
*Benoit, Frederick.	Montreal, Que.	1875
†Baynes, D., M.A., L.R.C.P., Edin.,	London, Eng.	1877
‡Bishop, Heber, B.A.	Boston, Mass.	1882
*Boyd, Robert Hamilton		1877
Belle, Charles Raphael.		1878
†Bell, W. R.	New Edinburgh, Ont.	1883
Bell, W. D. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1882
Benny, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Blackmer, Rollin Clinton	St. Louis, Mo.	1884
Blanchette, A.	Worcester, Mass.	1892
†Borden, F. W., Sir.	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Briggs, G. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Brodie, J.	Honolulu, Sandwich Islands	1879
‡Bronstorph, Ernest.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
Brown, S. S.	Montreal, Que.	1901
Brunet, L. C.	Brushton, N.Y.	1894
*Brandt, E. R. M.	Georgetown, British Guiana	1892
Brymer, C. C.	Montreal, Que.	1895
‡Burnett, Wm.		1882
Byers, H. W.	Montreal, Que.	1906
†Cameron, J. C., M.R.C.P.I.	Montreal, Que.	1881
Cameron, J. W.	Brasher Falls, U.S.	1882
*Campbell, F. W., D.C.L., L.R.C.P., London.		1872
*Campbell, Rollo		1887
Cantin, N. G.	St. Romauld, Que.	1894
†Cartier, A. P.	St. Madelaine, Que.	1895
‡Caswell, James Albert	Hampstead, N. B.	1883
Cass, C. M.	London, Eng.	1902
Cass, W. M.	Egremont, Cumberland, Eng.	1897
‡Chandler, Henry B.	Boston, U.S.	1880
†Cholette, H.	St. Justin de Newton, Que.	1895
Christie, C. H.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Clarke, L. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1888
Clarke, Arnold	Jamaica, B.W.I	1901
*Clendinneng Power, (Miss Edythe Hamilton)	Montreal, Que.	1892
Comeau, Charles E. D.	St. Pie de Guise, Que.	1879
*Costigan, Robert		1874
Cowley, D. K. H.	Granby, Que.	1902
Cunningham, R. Boyd.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Cunningham, Henry S.	Indianapolis, U.S.	1872
‡Cunin, Miss Josephine	Montreal, Que.	1895
*Curtis, Horatio N.		1887
Currie, Margaret J.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Crevier, D.	St. Anicet, Que.	1892
Crutchlow, C. F.	Montreal, Que.	1904

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

*†David, A. H., L.R.C.S.E.		1872
*Davis, J. T.		1875
Davis, J. W.	Baden-Powell Constabulary, South Africa.	1900
‡DeMoulpied, Walter	Hemmingford, Que.	1881
Denny, H. E.	Langford, Cumberland Co., Eng.	1894
Desilets, Philip A.	St. Gregoire, Que.	1872
‡Donnelly, T. F., B.A.	New Carlisle, Que.	1904
Drummond, William Henry	Montreal, Que.	1884
Dubuc, Godfroi	Sutton Falls, Que.	1873
Dubé, Philip	Quebec, Que.	1880
Duclos, E. A.	St. Pie, Que.	1874
‡Edwards, J. J.	Spanishtown, Jamaica.	1891
‡Elliott, Chas. E.	Quebec, Que.	1889
Empson, John	Knack na Cree, Milborne Port, England.	1897
*Eneas, Jeremiah	Georgetown, British Guiana	1874
‡England, F. R.	Montreal Que.	1885
‡Fairfield, Wm. E.	Green Bay, Wis., U.S.	1887
‡Fisk, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Foley, Leslie J.	Montreal, Que.	1880
Fontaine, Isaac	St. Barnabie, Que.	1873
‡Fortin, C. C.		1897
Ford, A. McD.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Francis, John	Jeremie, Hayti, W.I.	1898
‡Franckum, James	Montreal, Que.	1903
Freleigh, Edgar O'B	Stillwater, Minn., U.S.	1886
Fyfe, Miss Mary	Montreal, Que.	1896
†Fuller, Wm.	Grand Rapids, U.S.	1875
*Fuller, Herbert Cooper		1878
Gale, E. G.	Quebec City, Que.	1902
Gale, George Goldworthy	Quebec Que.	1879
*‡Gaherty, Denis D.		1879
†Gardner, Wm.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Garraty, F. J.	Richmond, Que.	1904
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que.	1879
Gellatly, George Wilkie	Montreal, Que.	1905
*†Gibson, J. B.	Cowansville, Que.	1882
Gill, Louis Henry Ulric	Drummondville, Que.	1880
Gill, Fred'k. D.	St. John, Nfld.	1905
Gillard, Clarence R., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	Montreal, Que.	1885
‡Gillespie, J. A.	Cumberland, British Columbia	1901
*†Godfrey, Robert T.		1872
*Godfrey, Robert Frederick		1873
‡Gomery, Miss Minnie	Montreal	1898
*Gore, John Flint		1884
Goltman, Maximilian	Memphis, Tenn.	1892
*Graveley, Edward A.	Cornwall, Ont.	1877
Groulx, V. J.	Valleyfield, Que.	1888

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

Hackett, F. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
‡Hall, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Hamilton, J. A.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.	1900
Hansford, Miss Marion	Montreal, Que.	1898
Hart, David A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Harry, A.	Kingtson, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
Hayes, Thomas Edward		1877
Hayes, G. L. T.	Graniteville, Vt., U.S.	1895
Henriques, H. B.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
†Hingston, Sir Wm. H., L.R.C.P.E.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Internoscia, Antonio	Montreal, Que.	1895
Jack, J. McPherson	Montreal, Que.	1889
Jackson, T. H.	Montreal, Que.	1899
*Jenkins, James Fred. Theodore		1879
Judd, David Hiram	Dorchester, Mass.	1890
Kannon, Matthew Mark	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
*†Kennedy, R. A.		1872
Kelly, W. W.	Flintville, Wis., U.S.	1903
*†Kollmyer, A. H.		1873
*Kerry, Anthony		1878
Labrie, Edmond	Point Levis, Que.	1880
Lafontaine, Charles		1874
Lafontaine, Charles Henry	Chambly, Que.	1884
‡Landau, Miss Regina Lewis	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lewis Gustave	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lanouette, Joseph E.	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1872
Lanoie, J. E. E.	St. Anne, Que.	1893
Latour, Andre A.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Lachlin, C. A.	England.	1890
‡Laurie, James, B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1890
Laurin, Theophile	St. Martin, Que.	1899
Lawrence, Frederick C.	Kerville, Texas, U.S.	1873
Lawson, Elston H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Lemieux, Israel	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.	1874
Leprohon, Rudolphe Edgar	Montreal,	1879
*†Leprohon, Jean Lukin		1872
Lightstone, Hyman	Montreal, Que.	1901
‡Longeway, Albert F.	Great Falls, Mont., U.S.	1886
Lopez, Albert C.	Mandeville, Jamaica.	1900
Lorrigan, Miss Catherine	Alleghany, Penn.	1897
MacKerrow, Horace G,		1905
Macrae, Douglas D.	Montreal, Que.	1893
Macdougal, C. A.	Chambly, Que.	1899
†McConnell, J. Bradford	Montreal, Que.	1875
McDonald, Joseph William Dugald	Manchester, N. H., U.S.	1878
*McDonald, William		1873
McDonald, Alexander	Montreal, Que.	1900
Macdonald, Miss I. Helen, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1897
McIntyre, John	Butte, Mont.	1898
McKay, John M.	Quebec, Que.	1874

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

McKay, William Albert	Grenville, Que.	1884
*McDuffie, John W.		1878
McGillis, William C.	Victoria, B.C.	1881
‡McGovern, J. J.	Danville, Que.	1904
McGregor, D. A.	Fournier, Ont.	1904
‡McGregor, Jas.		1902
McLeod, John		1877
McEvoy, T.	Wellington st., Montreal, Que.	1897
McNally, S. J.	Campbell's Bay, Que.	1893
McNally, W. J.	Barachois de Malbaie, Gaspe, Que.	1894
McRae, Robert Henry	Montreal, Que.	1905
Mann, F. W.	Houlton, Me., U.S.	1900
*Marshall, Charles		1879
Mason, Wm.		1895
Mayner, A. E., 89 East Street	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1900
Meikle, R. H.	Hartford, Vt.	1807
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1905
Mignault, H. A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1888
Minckler, Philo E.	Kansas City, U.S.	1883
‡Mitchell, Homer Elihu	Bedford, Que.	1878
Montgomery, T. A., B.A.	St. Johns, Que.	1804
Morison, D. W.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1905
Mullin, B. M.	St. Mary's, N.B.	1803
Murray, D. L.	Ulverton, Que.	1901
Nelson, Wolfred, D.E., Astor House	New York, U.S.	1872
*Nelson, George Washington		1870
Newman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1808
Nichol, William G.	Montreal, Que.	1886
Nichol, Thos. Scott	Montreal, Que.	1889
*Ogilvie, James, M.R.C.S.E., etc.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
‡Onzoomer, Wm., M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1807
Outwater, S. W.	Philipsburg, Que.	1802
Paddyfoot, J. A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1808
Parent, Charles A.	San Francisco, Cal.	1885
Patterson, William	Montreal, Que.	1884
Patton, Angus O.	Caughnawaga, Que.	1886
Peltier Gaspard U.	Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.	1873
†Perrigo, James, M.A., M.R.C.S.	Montreal, Que.	1873
Phelan, A. E.	San Bernardino, Cal., U.S.	1877
Phillips, D. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1901
‡Pickel, F. H.	Sweetsburgh, Que.	1888
Pitman, M. W. H.		1905
Pidgeon, Joseph A.	Perce, Gaspe, Que.	1875
Prendergast, W.	Montreal, Que.	1882
†Proudfoot, Alexander	Chicago, U.S.	1877
Purvis, J. W. F.	Lynn, Ont.	1802
Quinones, Eleuterio	Porto Rico, W.I.	1881

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

†Reddy, H. L., B.A., L.R.C.P., London	Montreal, Que.	1896
Richer, A. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Richards, F. C.	Canton, S.D., U.S.	1903
Riopel, Rev. Solomon, M.A.	Valcartier, Que.	1884
Ritchie, Miss Grace, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Roach, W. F.	Montreal, Que.	1902
*†Robitaille, Hon. Theodore		1882
†Robillard, Edmond, M.D.	Montreal, Que.	1873
†Robinson, B. J. A.	Jamaica, W.I.	1890
†Rodger, T. A.*		1888
Rodger, D. A.	Cowansville, Que.	1897
Rohlehr, J. M.	New Amsterdam, B. Guiana	1887
Rose, Edward	St. Anicet, Que.	1874
†Ross, G. T.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Runnells, Mary A.	Milton, Que.	1900
*Sabourin, Elzear		1878
Saunders, Rev. Jabez B.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Schacher, Nathan	Montreal, Que.	1905
*Scott, Albert Page		1887
*Shaw, George Begg		1873
Shee, Patrick Arthur	Inverness, Que.	1874
*Sheridan, Terrence		1876
Sheridan, John	Montreal, Que.	1878
Silverman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Simpson, Thomas	Montreal, Que.	1881
Sirois, Euchariste	Denver, Col.	1883
Slack, George F., M.R.C.S., Eng.	West Farnham, Que.	1873
‡Smillie, N. C.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Smiley, W. N.	Rawdon, Que.	1890
‡Smiley, T. B.	Mount Vernon, Dakota, U.S.	1893
†Smith, A. Laphthorn, M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1876
†Smith A. C.	Newcastle, N.B.	1889
Smith, C. W., 20 Brooke Road	Stoke Newington, London, Eng.	1902
‡Spendlove, Frank	Montreal, Que.	1881
†Stevens, A. D.	Dunham, Que.	1882
Stevens, O. H.	Deramesay, Que.	1895
†Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Still, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1902
Stimpson, R. M.	Jamaica, W.I.	1898
†Stirling, John W	Montreal, Que.	1898
‡Sutherland, E. L.	Sheridan, Montana, U.S.	1899
St. Germain, Valmore	Fall River, Mass., U.S.	1878
Sylvestre, F.	Montreal, Que.	1892
*†Tabb, S. E.		1872
Tanguay, George B.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Tanguay, J. E.	Providence, R.I.	1899
Tatley, Herbert, L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.	Montreal, Que.	1891

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

Taylor, F.	Middleton, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tetrault, Francis Joseph	Orange, N.J., U.S.	1880
Thomas, S. A. A.	Escanaba, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tomkins, E. A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
Towley, W. Bently	Wilcannia, New South Wales	1889
*†Trenholme, E. H.		1872
Trenholme, G. A.	Eaton, Que.	1894
Tutill, Geo.		1901
Villard, Paul	Montreal, Que.	1905
Vennor, Victor John A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1874
‡Vidal, C. E. K.	Neilhart, Mont., U.S.	1890
Vartanian, Melik	Hakob, Syria	1905
Walker, R. A.	Menominee, Mich., U.S.	1895
Warren, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Watier, F. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
*Webber, Richard N.	Richmond, Que.	1872
Webb, W. J.	Boston, Mass.	1897
White, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Wilkins, Geo., M.R.C.S., Eng.	Montreal, Que.	1871
Wilson, Robert H.	Montreal, Que.	1881
‡Wilson, W. E.	St. Ann's, Jamaica, W.I.	1893
Wilson, A. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Wood, Casey A., 103 East Adams St.	Chicago, Ill., U.S.	1877
Woods, C. R.	Ujjain, India	1891
*Young, William		1878

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

McGILL UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL CALENDAR

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

AND

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION

1907-1908

Montreal:

THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY

1907.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Almanac 1906–1907	5
Governing Body of the University	17
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin	20
Benefactors	23
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc	26
Announcement, (Foundation and Early History)	31
View of Buildings	frontispiece
Endowments	33
Matriculation	34
" Regulations of McGill University	34
Dates of Examinations	42
Matriculation Fees	43
Requirements for License	45
Registration	44
Fees, (Faculty of Medicine)	46
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M	49
Examinations	51
Medals and Prizes	54
Text Books	55
Time Tables	57
Courses of Lectures	61
Anatomy	63
Chemistry	64
Physiology	65
Histology	66
Biology	67
Embryology	68
Pathology and Bacteriology	68
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	70
Medical Jurisprudence	71
Hygiene	72
Medicine	73
Clinical Medicine	74
Surgery	75
Clinical Surgery	76
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants	77
Gynæcology	77
Ophthalmology	78
Oto-Laryngology	79
Mental Diseases	80

CONTENTS.—*Continued.*

Courses of Lectures.—Continued.

Diseases of Infants and Children 80
Clinical Microscopy 80
Dermatology 81
Double Courses 81
Graduate and Advanced Courses 85
View of Montreal General Hospital 86
Diploma of Public Health 86
Clinical Instruction 88
Plan of Montreal General Hospital 84
Hospitals, etc 89
View of Royal Victoria Hospital 88
Museums 94
" of Pathology 95
" of Anatomy 97
" of Hygiene 98
Library 100
McGill Medical Society 102
Hospital Appointments 103
Dental Department 105
Lists of Students, 1905-1906 112
Prizemen and Medallists 120
Directory of Graduates 127
Directory of Bishop's Graduates 177

ALMANAC 1907-1908.

7th Month. JULY xxxi days. 1907.

1	M.	Dominion Day.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	Meeting of Board for Prov. of Quebec, (at Montreal). Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John).
4	Th.	Matriculation Exam. P.E.I.
5	F.	
6	S.	
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	Professional exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
10	W.	
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	**S.**	
15	M.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	**S.**	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	**S.**	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	
31	W.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891.

8th Month. AUGUST xxxi days. 1907

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	
4	**S.**	
5	M.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	Tu.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Alberta.
7	W.	
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	**S.**	
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	
15	Th.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	**S.**	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	**S.**	
26	M.	Goethe born, 1749.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
30	F.	
31	S.	

9th Month. SEPTEMBER xxx days. 1907.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	Professional exams. Nova Scotia
5	Th.	Autumn Exams. for Registration and License, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.
6	F.	
7	S.	Exams. C. P. & S. North West Territories. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	
9	M.	Galvani born, 1737. Regular Supplemental Examinations begin. Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill. Register opens for students in Medicine.
10	T.	
11	W.	
12	Th.	
13	F.	Medical Matriculation, Manitoba. Meeting of Governors.
14	S.	
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	Introductory Lecture.
18	W.	Lectures begin.
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	T.	
25	W.	Meeting of Quebec Medical Board (Quebec)
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	

10th Month. OCTOBER xxxi days. 1907.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	S.	James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day.
7	M.	
8	Tu.	Fallopius died, 1562.
9	W.	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860. Meeting of Corporation.
10	Th.	
11	F.	Dr. F. Buller, died, 1905. Sports day.
12	S.	
13	S.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	M.	Vesalius died, 1564
15	Tu.	
16	W.	Register closes for session 1907 1908.
17	Th.	
18	F.	Meeting of Governors.
19	S.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	S.	
21	M.	
22	Tu.	
23	W.	Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia.
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	
28	M.	
29	Tu.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
30	W.	
31	T.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month.		NOVEMBER xxx days.	1907.
1	F.		
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.	
3	**S.**		
4	M.		
5	Tu.		
6	W.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829.	
7	Th.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892.	
8	F.		
9	S.	Edward VII. born, 1841.	
10	**S.**		
11	M	Bichat born, 1771.	
12	Tu.		
13	W.		
14	Th.		
15	F.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont. Meeting of Governors.	
16	S.		
17	**S.**		
18	M.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.	
19	Tu.		
20	W.		
21	Th.		
22	F.		
23	S.		
24	**S.**		
25	M.		
26	Tu.		
27	W.		
28	Th.		
29	F.		
30	S.		

12th Month. DECEMBER xxxi days. 1907.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	M.	
10	Tu.	
11	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
12	Th.	
13	F.	Meeting of Governors.
14	S.	James McGill died, 1813.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	Lectures End. (First and Second Years).
18	W.	Sessional Exams begin
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	Pott died, 1788. Autumn term ends.
22	S.	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	Christmas Day.
26	Th.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	
31	Tu.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month. JANUARY xxxi days 1908.

1	W.	New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	Th.	
3	F.	Linacre born, 1460.
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	**S.**	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	Winter Term begins.
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	**S.**	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	Lower born, 1653. Professional Exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
15	W.	
16	Th.	
17	F.	Meeting of Governors.
18	S.	
19	**S.**	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833.
22	W.	Queen Victoria died, 1901.
23	Th.	
24	F.	
25	S.	
26	**S.**	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	Th.	
31	F.	

2nd Month. FEBRUARY xxix days 1908.

1	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	**S.**	
3	M.	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875.
4	Tu.	
5	W.	Willis born, 1622. Meeting of Corporation.
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Archibald Hall died, 1868. Meeting of Governors.
15	S.	
16	**S.**	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	
23	**S.**	Albinus born, 1697.
24	M.	Morgagni born, 1682.
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	
29	S.	

3rd Month. MARCH xxxi days. 1908.

1	**S.**	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	Ash Wednesday (no lectures).
5	Th.	
6	F.	
7	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	**S.**	
9	M.	
10	Tu.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	W.	
12	Th	
13	F	Meeting of Governors.
14	S.	
15	**S.**	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	Winter term ends for 4 year students.
22	**S.**	
23	M.	
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889
28	S.	
29	**S.**	
30	M.	Spring term begins for 4 year students.
31	Tu.	

4th Month. APRIL xxx days, 1908.

1	W.	Med. Council, P.E I., Matric. Exam.
2	Th.	
3	F.	Abernethy born, 1764.
4	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
5	**S.**	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	
8	W.	Meeting of Corporation. Prof'l. Exams. Registration, Nova Scotia and Manitoba.
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	Sydenham born, 1624.
12	**S.**	
13	M	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	
16	Th	
17	F.	Meeting of Governors. Good Friday.
18	S.	
19	**S.**	
20	M.	Easter Monday.
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	Shakespeare born, 1564. Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
24	F.	Lectures end for five year students.
25	S.	
26	**S.**	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	Conv for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Sciences.

5th Month. MAY xxxi days. 1908.

1	F.	Montreal Gen. Hospital opened for patients, 1822.
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	S.	
4	M.	
5	Tu.	
6	W.	C P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
7	Th.	Matric Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
8	F.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council. Lectures end.
9	S	
10	S.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	
13	W	
14	Th.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	S.	Edward Jenner born, 1749.
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
21	Th.	Prof. Scott died, 1883
22	F.	Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont. Meeting of Governors.
23	S.	
24	S.	Victoria Day.
25	M.	
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	F.	
30	S.	
31	S.	

6th Month. JUNE xxx days. 1908

1	M.	Graduate Course begins.
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	Corner-stone Mont Gen. Hospital laid, 1821.
5	F.	Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	**S.**	Eustachius died, 1574.
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med Meeting of Corporation.
11	Th.	Exams Prov. Med. Board, Nova Scotia.
12	F.	Meeting of Governors.
13	S.	
14	**S.**	
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	Wyatt Johnston died, 1902. Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.
20	S.	Rolando born, 1773.
21	**S.**	
22	M	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894. Graduate Course ends.
28	**S.**	Dr. Robert Craik died, 1906
29	M.	Mont. Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1329.
30	Tu.	

Governing Body of the University.

VISITOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Cantab.), President and Chancellor of the University.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal and Vice-Chancellor.

JOHN MOLSON, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L., K.C.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

EDWARD S. CLOUSTON, Esq.

ROBERT REFORD, Esq.

CHARLES M. HAYS, Esq.

JAMES CRATHERN, Esq.

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.
(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-Officio.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.
HENRY T. BOVEY, M.A., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.
F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Law.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.
JAMES ROBERTSON, LL.D., C.M.G., Principal of Macdonald College.
GEORGE H. LOCKE, M.A., Head of the Teachers' Training Department of Macdonald College.
WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Rector of the High School of Montreal.

To retire 1st September, 1908.

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow Presbyterian College, Montreal, Principal of the College.
J. WALLACE WALKER, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Medicine
C. H. McLEOD, MAE., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
REV. C. R. FLANDERS, B.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Stanstead Wesleyan College, Stanstead, Que., Principal of the College.
G. CUNNINGHAM WRIGHT, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.
ARCHIBALD McGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law
F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
R. J. DURLEY, B.Sc., Ma.E., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
H. M. TORY, M.A., D.Sc., Governors' Fellow.
J. H. SCAMMELL, M.D, St. John, N.B., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland.)
E. B. C. HANINGTON, M.D., non-resident Representative Fellow (British Columbia, Manitoba and North-West Territories).
ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).
WOLFRED NELSON, M.D., C.M., F.R.G.S., New York, non-resident Representative Fellow (United States).

To retire 1st September, 1909.

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.
REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
JOHN COX, M.A., LL.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

H. WALTER, M.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. W. I. SHAW, D.C.L., LLD., DD., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.
FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, McGill University College of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
FRANCIS McLENNAN, B.A., B.C.L., Governors' Fellow.
E. B. PAUL, M.A., Representative Fellow, Victoria College, B.C.

To retire 1st September, 1910.

BERNARD J. HARRINGTON, M.A., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
H. J. SILVER, B.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
JAMES HARKNESS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.
W. GRANT STEWART, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.
PERCY E. NOBBS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
VICTOR E. MITCHELL, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

SECRETARY AND BURSAR:

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, McGILL COLLEGE.

UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR:

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, McGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5.

REGISTRAR FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., OFFICE MEDICAL BUILDING.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(*Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of December and March, at 8.15 p.m.*)

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

Officers and Members of the Faculty.

SINCE ITS ORIGIN.

DEANS.

Dr. W. Robertson, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. John Stephenson in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. Holmes with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. Holmes was the first Dean, 1854.

Geo. W. Campbell, 1860.
R. P. Howard, 1882.
Rort. Craik, 1889.
George Ross (Vice-Dean), 1889.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1901.

REGISTRARS.

John Stephenson, 1829.
Archibald Hall, 1842.
William Wright, 1864.
Robt. Craik, 1869.
William Osler, 1877.
F. J. Shepherd, 1883 (acting).
Jas. Stewart, 1884.
R. F. Ruttan, 1891.
E. M. von Eberts, 1902.
Jno. W. Scane, 1903.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

William Caldwell, 1824.
William Robertson, 1833.
Andrew F. Holmes, 1842.
R. Palmer Howard, 1860.
George Ross, 1889.
James Stewart, 1893.
F. G. Finley, Asst. Prof. 1894, Prof. 1907.
H. A. Lafleur, Asst. Prof. 1894, Prof. 1907.
C. F. Martin, Asst. Prof. 1899, Prof. 1907.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

John Stephenson, 1824.
G. W. Campbell, 1835.
Geo. E. Fenwick, 1875.
T. G. Roddick, 1890.
Jas. Bell, Asst. Prof. 1891-1894, Prof. 1907.
George E. Armstrong, 1907.
J. M. Elder (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF MIDWIFERY.—(Founded 1824.)

William Robertson, 1824.
John Racey, 1833.
Geo. W. Campbell, 1835.
Michael McCulloch, 1842.
Archibald Hall, 1854.
D. C. MacCallum, 1868.
Arthur A. Browne, 1883.
J. Chalmers Cameron, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

John Stephenson, 1824.
Oliver T. Bruneau, 1842.
Wm. E. Scott, 1856.
Francis J. Shepherd, 1883.
J. G. McCarthy (Asst. Prof.), 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.
WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THEURAPEUTICS.

(Founded 1824.)

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
A. HALL, 1849.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
JAMES STEWART, 1883.
A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1829.
DR. PAPINEAU, 1845.
JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1883.
D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852
RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
RORT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1895. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899. Prof. 1907

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
JAMES BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891, Prof. 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG, Asst. Prof. 1894, Assoc. Prof. 1896, Prof. 1907.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

WILLIAM FRASER, 1845.
FRANCIS BADGLEY, 1849.
FRANCIS C. T. ARNOLDI, 1850.
WILLIAM E. SCOTT, 1851.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1852.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1854.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
WILLIAM GARDNER, 1875.
GEORGE WILKINS, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

George Ross, 1871.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1873.
Robert T. Godfrey, 1875.
William Gardner, 1879.
R. L. MacDonnell, 1886.
Robert Craik, 1889.
Wyatt Johnston, Asst. Prof. 1897, Prof. 1902.
T. A. Starkey, 1902.

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1872).

Gilbert P. Girdwood, 1872.
R. F. Ruttan, Asst. Prof. 1891, Prof. 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

Frank Buller, 1883.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

J. W. Stirling, 1906.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

William Gardner, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893).

J. Geo. Adami, 1892.
A. G. Nicholls (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. Major, 1893.
H. S. Birkett, 1895.

CHAIR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1906.)

H. S. Birkett, 1906.

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W MacBride, 1902.

CHAIR OF HISTORY OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1907).

Andrew Macphail, 1907.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—Leanchoil Endowment.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G. $50,000

II.—Campbell Memorial Endowment.—$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years by the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell	$2,000	George Hague, Esq.	$ 500
H. and A. Allan	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq.	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	1,500	Warden King, Esq.	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart.	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.	500
R. B. Angus, Esq.	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.	500
Alex. Murray, Esq.	1,000	Robt. Redford, Esq.	500
Robert Moat, Esq.	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq.	500
A. Friend	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq.	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.	500
A. F. Gault, Esq.	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D.	500
M. H. Gault, Esq.	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co.	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq.	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq.	500
James Benning, Esq.	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.	500
R. P. Howard, M.D.	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D.	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D.	500
Miss Elizabeth C. Benny	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co.	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq.	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.	500
Mrs. John Redpath	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)	500
Hon. John Hamilton	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.	500
Miss Orkney	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq.	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq.	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.	250
Thomas Workman, Esq.	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq.	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq.	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.	250
O. S. Wood, Esq.	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq.	250
Frank Buller, M.D.	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq.	250
James Burnett, Esq.	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq.	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq.	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.	250
Robt. McKay, Esq.	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.	250
John Hope, Esq.	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D.	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.	$ 200
R. Wolff, Esq.	150
James Stewart, M.D.	150
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100
J. M. Drake, M.D.	100
H. W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q.)	100
A. T. Paterson, Esq.	100
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100
W. Kinlock, Esq.	100
Hua Richardson & Co.	100
Hugh Paton, Esq.	100
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.	100
T. A. Rodger, M.D.	100
W. A. Dyer, Esq.	100
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Faribault, Min.)	100
A. A. Brown, M.D.	100
George Wilkins, M.D.	100
R. L. McDonnell, M.D.	100
Joseph Workman, M.D. (Toronto)	50
Sir A. T. Galt	50
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)	50
T. J. Alloway, M.D.	30
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army)	25
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belleville)	25
Henry R. Gray, Esq.	25
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. (Napierville, Q.)	25
R. J. B. Howard, M.D.	$ 25
R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill)	20
J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	20
J. H. McBean, M.D.	15
J. C. Rattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.)	10
J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.)	10
P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.)	10
A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
A. Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee, O.)	10
James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.)	5
W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.)	5
J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.)	5
J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.)	5
John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.)	5

III.—The Drake Endowment.

Given as an annual donation from 1891 to 1897 of $500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake and Esther Maria Drake 25,000

IV.—The Dr. Geo. Major Donation.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed $500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major. $500

V.—The Dow Bequest.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow. $10,000

VI.—The Mrs. John McDougall's Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.
Mrs. John McDougall.. .. .. $1,000

VII.—The Molson Fund.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.
John H. R. Molson.. .. .. $60,000

VIII.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Endowment.

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal $100,000

IX.—The Learmont Bequest.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.
The late Miss Jane Learmont.. .. .. $3,000

X.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Building Fund.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.
Lady Strathcona.. .. .. $50,000
Hon. Mrs. Howard.. .. .. $50,000

XI.—The David Morrice Donation.

In 1901 Mr. David Morrice donated the sum of $5,250 for the equipment and carrying on of research work in the "Eddie Morrice" laboratory of Pharmacology. $5,250

XII.—The Lord Strathcona Donation.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of $50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.
Lord Strathcona.. .. .. $50,000

XIII.—During the session of 1905-06 Mr. James Ross contributed the sum of $350.00 to meet the expense of some special research work in the department of Pathology and Bacteriology. $350

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice Principal.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., Dean.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., (Edin.), Director of Pathological Museum.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.

MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.D., Materia Medica, 84 St. Famille Street.

G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

PROFESSORS.

MEMBERS OF FACULTY.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.), Dean of Faculty, 80 Union Avenue.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Professor of Anatomy, 152 Mansfield Street.

GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, and Lecturer in Histology, 538 Dorchester Street, West.

D. P. PENHALLOW, B.Sc., M.A.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.

WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., Professor of Physiology, McGill College.

JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants, 605 Dorchester Street, West.

ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Mountain Street.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Chemistry, 660 Sherbrooke Street, West.

JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 409 Dorchester Street, West.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), F.R.S. (Edin.), Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.) M.D. (McGill), Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 729 Dorchester Street, West.

HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.

GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.

H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Oto-Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.

E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., Professor of Zoology, 76a Crescent Street.

T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D P.H., F.R.S.I., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.

J. W. STIRLING, M.B., (Edin.) Professor of Ophthalmology, 128 Stanley Street.

C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.

JOHN M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.

J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.

W. S. MORROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 82 Union Avenue.

A. G. NICHOLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 35 Bishop Street.

J. A. MACPHAIL, Professor of History of Medicine.

J. L. TODD, B.A., M.D., Associate Professor of Parasitology.

LECTURERS.

J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 243 Greene Ave.

F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.

G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 117 Metcalfe Street.

D. J. EVANS, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, 603 Dorchester Street West.

A. E. GARROW, M.D., Lecturer in Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 289 Mountain Street.

W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.

J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay Street.

W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 285 Mountain Street.

R. A. KERRY, M,D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 122 Stanley Street.

S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.

D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D., Lecturer in Medico-Legal Pathology, 221 Sherbrooke Street West.

JOHN MCCRAE, B.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology and Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 190 Peel Street.

D. A. SHIRRES, M.D., (Aberdeen) Lecturer in Neuro Pathology, 583 Dorchester Street, West.

W. G. M. BYERS, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 346 Mountain Street.

A. A. ROBERTSON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136 Mansfield Street.

J. R. ROEBUCK, B.A., Ph.D., Lecturer in Chemistry, McGill College.

JNO. W. SCANE, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.

A. A. BRUERE, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital.

W. M. FISK, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 53 Prince Arthur Street.

J. A. HENDERSON, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.

H. B. YATES, B.A. (Cantab) M.D., Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.

KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 543 Dorchester Street, West.

OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B. (Tor.), M.D., Lecturer in Pathology,—McGill College.

CHARLES W. DUVAL, M.D., Lecturer in Pathology, Montreal General Hospital.

A. H. GORDON, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology and Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 125 Hutchison Street.

FELLOWS.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

A. E. ORR, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 540 Dorchester Street, West.

J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois St.

H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, 202 Peel Street.

E. J. SEMPLE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.

JAMES BARCLAY, M.D,. Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 612 Shebrooke Street West.

E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.

W. L. BARLOW, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.

H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Histology and Demonstator of Clinical Medicine, 231 Stanley Street.

H R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 62 Beaver Hall Hill.

F. B. Jones, M.D,. D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 98 Sherbrooke Street West.

C. B. Keenan, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.

W. J. Telfer, M.D., Demonstrator in Clinical Chemistry, 1778 St. Catherine Street.

A. T. Bazin, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 454 St. Antoine Street.

H. M. Church, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 354 Greene Avenue.

W. A. Dorion, M.D., Demonstrator in Histology, 128 Mansfield Street.

F. M. Fry, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 577 Dorchester Street West.

H. M. Little, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Montreal Maternity Hospital.

J. L. D. Mason, M.D., Demonstrator in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 30 Shuter Street.

David Patrick, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.

C. A. Peters, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1020 St. Catherine Street West.

R. A. Westley, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 32 McGill College Avenue.

J. R. Goodall, M.D,. Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 51 Park Avenue.

W. B. Howell, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 102 Union Avenue.

W. H. Jamieson, M.D., Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 209 Peel Street.

G. H. Mathewson, M.D., Demonstrator in Ophthalmology, 56 Crescent.

T. P. Shaw, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1022 Dorchester Street, West.

R. P. Campbell, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, 343 Dorchester Street West.

J. W. Duncan, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Bishop Street.

A. Mackenzie Forbes, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy and Assistant Demonstrator of Orthopœdic Surgery, 231 Stanley Street.

C. K. P. Henry, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4549 Sherbrooke Street.

A. C. P. Howard, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Chemistry and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine.

C. K. Russel, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 411 Guy Street.

E. M. von Eberts, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 219 Peel Street.

W. H. P. Hill, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 86 Mackay Street.

J. G. Brown, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy 1171 St. Denis St.

W. H. Donnelly, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.

W. E. Nelson, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 19 St. Mark Street.

F. C. Douglas, M.D., D.P.H., Assistant Demonstrator in Hygiene, 37 St. Famille Street.

J. A. Lundie, B.A., M.D., D.P.H., Assistant Demonstrator in Hygiene 36 Fort Street.

A. G. McAuley, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Clinical Medicine, 475 St. Antoine Street.

S. H. McKee, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Ophthalmogy, 249 Mountain Street.

A. R. Pennoyer, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Clinical Surgery, 98 Mackay Street.

F. T. Tooke, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator in Ophthalmology, 368 Mountain Street.

R. H. Craig, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, 186 Peel Street.

W. W. Francis, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy, 125 Mansfield Street.

J. A. Nutter, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 45 Cathcart Street.

W. G. Turner, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Orthopœdic Surgery, 208 Peel Street.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-sixth Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 17th, 1907, by an introductory lecture. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Wednesday, September 18th, at the hours specified in the time-table, and will continue until May 8th, 1908.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situated on the north side of St. James Street, at or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University.

The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is

the Seventy-sixth instead of the Seventy-ninth Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

In 1844 the number of students in the Medical Faculty was 50; in 1851, 64 with 15 graduates; in 1872-73, 154 with 35 graduates; in 1892-93, 315 with 46 graduates; in 1895-96, 419 with 90 graduates; in 1901-02, 440 students were registered.

The work of the Faculty was carried on for some years in the central part of the city until in 1872 a building in the university grounds was provided by the governors.

This building met the demands of the steadily increasing number of students until 1885 when an addition was found necessary.

In 1893 the late Mr. John H. R. Molson purchased property adjoining the College grounds and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use. The new wings comprised a large lecture room capable of accommodating 150 students and new laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The Library and the museum of Pathology were also enlarged and improved. Notwithstanding the greatly increased accommodation a further extension became, in less than five years, almost imperative.

Before, however, the want of space and equipment was seriously felt, Lord Strathcona in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard, in 1898, contributed the sum of $100,000 towards the necessary extensions and alterations. These buildings, when completed, had more than twice the capacity of those occupied during the session 1900-1901 and enabled the Faculty to greatly increase the scope of its laboratory teaching. On the 16th of April, 1907, a part of these new buildings, together with the original medical building, were destroyed by fire. Fortunately the wing containing the teaching laboratories and the chief lecture room of the Faculty were saved, though to some extent damaged by water and smoke. This wing will be completely restored in time for the opening of the Session 1907-08, so that the work of the Faculty will not be seriously interfered with, and will be not the less efficient than formerly.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was the gift of Lord Strathcona; the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates in Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds was expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with $100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1898, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology, and who has also contributed annually to the support of the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

During the session of 1904-05 Lord Strathcona again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the

sum of $50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

II.

Matriculation.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has special requirements for its license and in most provinces a certain standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council, and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College and affiliated colleges (Vancouver, B.C., and Stanstead, P.Q.) only.

All inquiries relating to the Examination should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

For the convenience of candidates in Great Britain who are not otherwise qualified for entrance an examination will be held regularly in London each year, commencing on or about the 12th of June. Full information regarding the exact place of examination, dates, fees, etc., may be obtained from J. Stuart Horner, Esq., care of Messrs. John

Birch & Co., 3 London Wall Buildings, London, E.C., who has kindly undertaken to act as the Honorary Representative of the University in England.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Headmaster or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar the name of some suitable person, preferably a university graduate, who is willing to act as deputy examiner, i.e., receive the questions, hold the examinations and forward the answers to Montreal. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the deputy-examiners.

6. The matriculation examination may be taken in two parts. The Preliminary Division comprises (1) English Composition and Dictation, (2) English Grammar, (3) History and Geography, and (4) Arithmetic, and a candidate who passes on any three of the four papers set in this division, at one time,* will be allowed to count to his credit the subjects covered thereby, provided he passes on the remaining paper when he presents himself for examination in the Final Division. Those who fail on two or more papers will be required to take this part of the examination over again.

7. Candidates for examination in the Final Division who fail in not more than two subjects at one time * may complete matriculation by passing in the subject or subjects in which they failed, at any matriculation examination held within the same or the following year.

8. The examination may also be taken as a whole (without reference to Divisions), in which case those who have obtained pass standing in at least half of the required subjects for entrance to any Faculty, at one time,* may complete the matriculation examination by passing in the

*Subjects passed at the June and September examinations of the same year will be considered as having been passed "at one time." Candidates, therefore, who have failed at the June examination and present themselves in the *following* September will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

remaining subject or subjects at any examination held within the same or the following year.

9. Candidates who at the September examination fail in a small part only of the whole examination may, if their general standing is sufficiently high, be allowed to enter the first year as Conditioned Students. Those who are conditioned in a language must attend a special tutorial class during their first session, for which a fee of $10 is exigible. Any student, so conditioned, who fails to attend this class with regularity, will not be allowed to present himself for examination. The standing of a conditioned student will not, as a rule, be granted to any who have not presented themselves for examination in September, nor to those who have not shown sufficient knowledge of the subject or subjects in which they failed to justify the examiners in making a favorable recommendation. Conditioned students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September matriculation examination in the subject or subjects in which they failed, and will not be permitted to enter the second year of their course of study until they have satisfied all matriculation requirements.

10. When two or more books on subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

11. A candidate in order to pass must obtain at least 40 per cent. of the total number of marks allowed for each subject.

12. In view of the precautions taken to prevent mistakes, no request for the re-examination of a paper shall be granted except on payment of a fee of one dollar. Should the appeal from the examiner's valuation be sustained the fee will be returned.

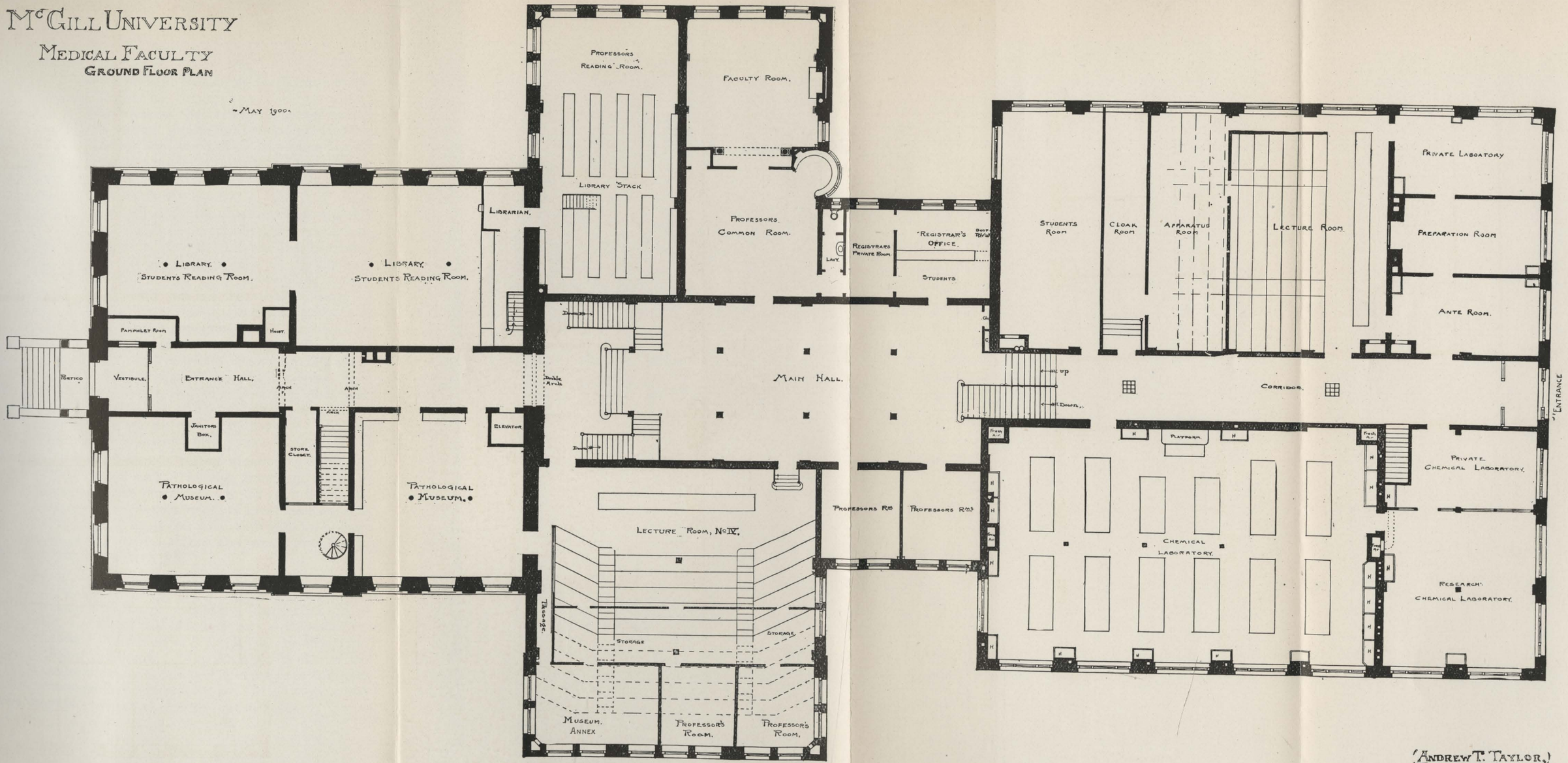
13. Certificates of having passed the following examinations will, if submitted to the Registrar, be accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the matriculation examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the matriculation examination of this University. Candidates offering certificates which are not a full equivalent will be required to pass

McGILL UNIVERSITY

MEDICAL FACULTY

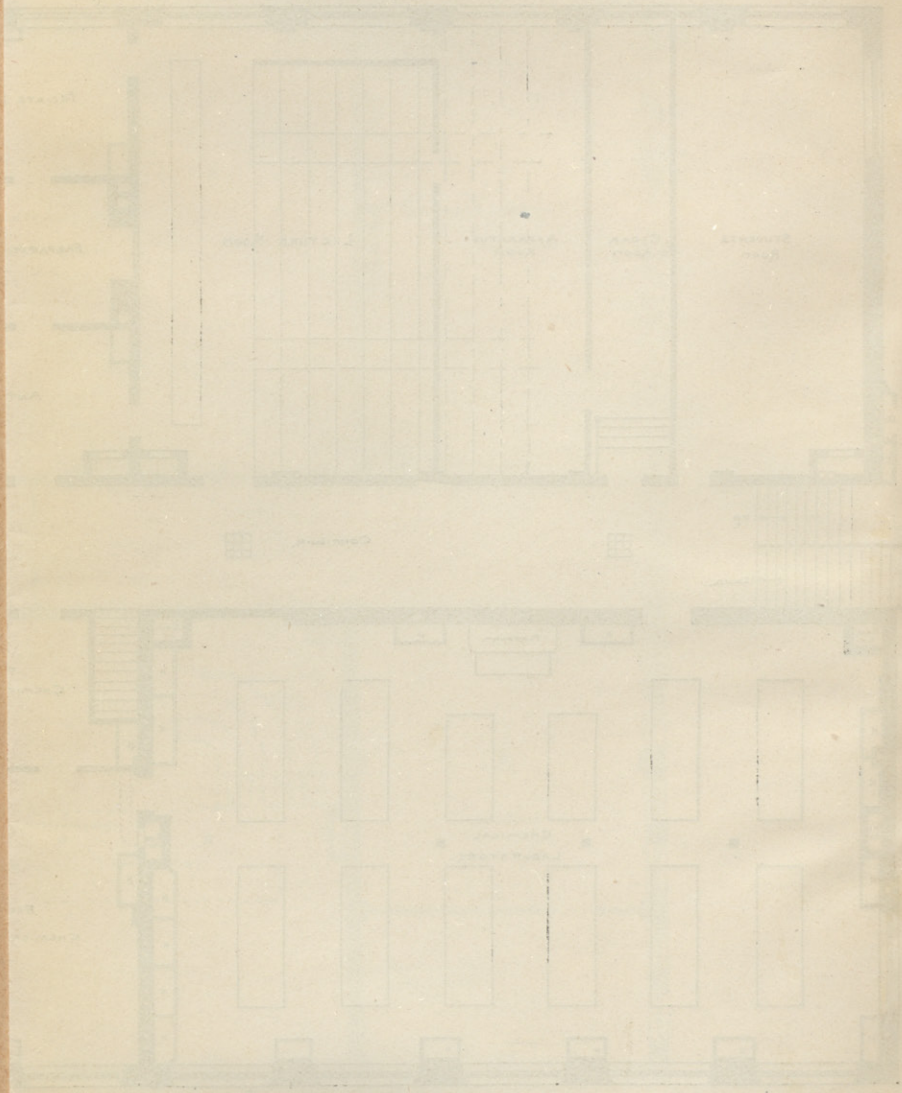
GROUND FLOOR PLAN

MAY 1900.



GROUND FLOOR PLAN

(ANDREW T. TAYLOR,)
TAYLOR & GORDON,
ARCHITECTS,
MONTREAL.



the matriculation examination in such of the required subjects as are not covered thereby:—

Province of Quebec.

The University School Preliminary Examination and the Departmental Examination of Grade I Academy.

The University School Leaving Examination.

The Examination for the Model School Diploma, under certain conditions.

Province of Ontario.

The Junior and Senior Teachers' Certificate Examinations.

Junior and Senior Matriculation Examinations.

Province of New Brunswick.

The Examinations for Superior and Grammar School Licenses.

Province of Nova Scotia.

The Leaving Examinations, Grades XI and XII.

Province of Prince Edward Island.

The Examination for First and Second Class Teachers' Licenses.

The Leaving Examination of Prince of Wales College.

Province of British Columbia.

The Junior, Intermediate and Senior Grade Examinations.

Newfoundland.

The Intermediate and Associate Grade Examinations.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.

The Departmental Examinations for Standards VII and VIII.

Great Britain.

The Local Examinations of the leading universities, and the Leaving Examinations of the Scotch Education Department.

Applications for exemptions from the matriculation examination, based upon certificates of having passed examinations other than those above mentioned, will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

In addition to the certificates mentioned on page 37, the following are accepted in lieu of the Matriculation Examination for entrance in Medicine, provided they cover Latin:

The degree of Bachelor of Arts obtained from any recognized university.

A certificate of having passed the examination of a Provincial Medical Council.

In the case of candidates from the United States, a certificate of having passed a State or University examination fully equivalent to the Matriculation Examination required for entrance in this University.

The examination requirements for those who intend to practise medicine in any of the Provinces of Canada will be learned by corresponding with the Registrar of the several Provincial Medical Councils. (For names and addresses, see page 46).

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION

English Composition and Dictation.
English Grammar.
History and Geography.
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. **English Literature.**
2. **Latin.**
3. **Algebra, Part I.**
4. **Geometry, Part I.**
5. **Chemistry.**
6. **Physics.**
7. One of the following:
   Greek, French, German.

IV. Details of the Requirements in each Subject

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.

For Composition.—Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

English Grammar.

Main facts in connection with the history of the language; Etymology and Syntax. A good knowledge of Parsing and Analysis is essential. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

History and Geography.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with the History of England from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

The Geography required will be that relating to the History prescribed.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

Composition.—As in Syke's Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition is essential.

Literature.

1907 and 1908.—Any two of the following:—Shakespere's Merchant of Venice; Nineteenth Century Prose (ed. Cunliffe,) pp. 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.); Poems of the Romantic Revival (Copp, Clark Co.), pages 1 to 82 with notes.

An alternative paper will be set on the work specified in English for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario.

Greek.

Grammar, Composition and Translation at Sight.— The composition will consist of sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

Texts.—(translation and grammatical study) :—

1906, 1907 and 1908.—Xenophon, Anabasis I (as in White's First Greek Book, pp. 304-428), or Xenophon, Anabasis II.

Alternative questions will be set on the work prescribed in Greek for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, where this differs from that specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin

Grammar, Composition and Translation at Sight.— The composition will consist of sentences and easy narrative based upon the prescribed texts.

Texts.—(translation and grammatical study) :—

1907 and 1908.—Cornelius, Nepos, Lives of Themistocles and Aristides (Wilkinson, in Macmillan's Elementary Classics) ; Cæsar, De Bello Gaillico, Bks. IV and V ; Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," pages 54 to the end, American Book Company).

An alternative paper will be set on the Latin texts prescribed for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, where these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French

Grammar.—Accidence and Syntax, including translation into French of simple English sentences to test the candidate's familiarity with elementary grammar. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails in this part of the examination. Books recommended:—Bertenshaw's French Grammar (Longmans), and Cameron's Elements of French Prose Composition (Holt & Co.).

Translation at Sight from French into English. Translation into French of easy English passages.

German.

Grammar.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the more important rules of Syntax.

Translation.—Candidates must be able to translate into German exercises approximately equal in difficulty to those contained in the Jones-Meissner German Grammar (First part, and Lessons 46, 47, 57, 58, 59 and 60, of the Third Part), or in the corresponding chapters of Van des Smissen's High School German Grammar.

Texts (translation and grammatical study):—

1907 and 1908.—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.); Storm, Immensee (Heath & Co.).

The Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in German will be accepted in place of the texts specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.

An alternative paper will be set on the Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in this subject.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their own important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 (Macmillan's Edition).

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended.—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to IV inclusive.

Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1907 will commence on Wednesday, June 12th, and on Monday, September 9th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

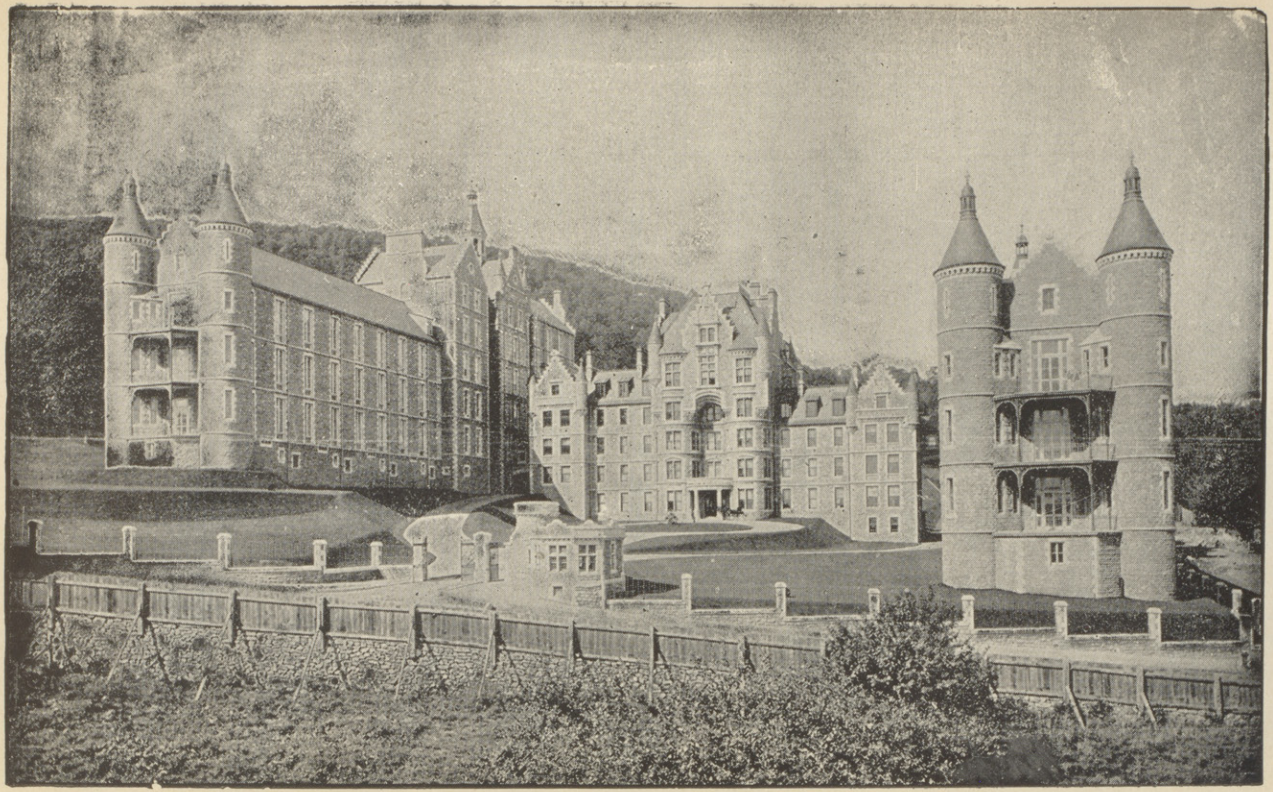
The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 9th, 1907.

Morning	9–10.30.—English Grammar.	
	10.30–11.—English Dictation.	
	11–12.—English Composition.	(Prelim.).
Afternoon	2.30–4.30.—English Literature.	
	4.30–6.—History.	

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th.

Morning	9–11.—Latin Grammar and Composition.
	11–12.30.—Arithmetic.
Afternoon	2.30–4.30.—Latin Books and Sight Translation.



Royal Victoria Hospital.

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 11th

Morning	9–11.—French.
	11–12.30.—Trigonometry.
Afternoon	2.30–4.30.—German.
	4.30–6.—Chemistry and Botany.

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th.

Morning	9–11.—Geometry, Part I.
	11–12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
Afternoon	2.30–4.—Algebra, Part II.
	4–5.30.—Geometry, Part II.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 13th

Morning	9–11.—Algebra, Part I.
	11–1.—Greek Grammar and Composition.
Afternoon	3–5.—Greek Books and Sight Translation.

Matriculation Fees.

For the first examination*	$5.00
(For examination at a local centre where not more than two candidates are writing the fee will be determined by the Registrar, provided, however, that it shall in no case exceed $12 for each candidate.)	
For a subsequent examination in one or two subjects	2.00
For a subsequent examination in three or more subjects..	3.00
For examination of certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the matriculation examination..	1.00
For entrance into the second year	10.00

Candidates writing on matriculation papers with the view of qualifying as partial students in the Faculty of Arts, shall pay a fee of $1.00 per subject.

Matriculation fees must be sent to the University Registrar at the time of application for the examination.

* In the case of candidates who qualify on certificates or by other examinations in all but three subjects or parts of subjects or less the fee will be $3.00.

Certificates will, on application, be issued to successful candidates without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is $1.00.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University desirous to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct. These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students) are requested to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby accept and submit myself to the Statutes, rules and ordinances of McGill University and of the Faculty in which I am registered and to any amendments thereto which may be made while I am a student of the University, and I promise to observe the same."

2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which shall entitle them to register in this Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lecturers in charge of classes

require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission, and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.

III. Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the Profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practicing in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practice. It follows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practice at the beginning of his course in medicine.

General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

A license from this body entitles the holder to practice in England, Ireland, Scotland and all colonies except the various provinces in Canada. The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 38-42 is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University desiring to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary for all Canadian graduates to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A. 299 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

For the convenience of students a list of names and addresses of the Registrars of the Medical councils in the several Provinces is here published. Students should make themselves thoroughly acquainted at the beginning of the course with the regulations governing registration and license to practice in the province in which they intend to practice.

QUEBEC.—Dr. J. A. MacDonald, 250 Mountain St., Montreal, and Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec, P.Q.

ONTARIO.—Dr. J. L. Bray, Chatham Ont.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—Dr. T. Sinclair Tait, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MANITOBA.—Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, or G. J. Laird, Registrar University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ALBERTA AND SASKATCHEWAN.—Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria.

Fees.

General Regulations.

Beginning with the session 1905-06 students will register with the University Registrar in the Central Administration building.

1. Fees shall be paid to the Bursar on or before October 1st. The registration ticket must be shown to the Bursar, in every case, before the fee is paid. After October 1st an additional fee of $2.00 will be exacted of all students in default.

2. Immediately after October 10th the Bursar shall send to each professor and lecturer a list of the registered students who have not paid their fees, on receipt of which the professor or lecturer shall strike their names from the register of attendance, and such students cannot be readmitted to their classes except on presentation of a special ticket, signed by the Bursar, certifying to the payment of fees.

Students registering after October 10th shall pay their fees at the time of registration, failing which they become subject to the provisions of Regulation 2.

The total Faculty Fees for the medical course of four full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting ma-



Laboratory of Physiology.

terial and reagents, will be *five hundred dollars*, payable in four annual instalments of $125 each. The class fee for the fifth year will be $125.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Bursar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz., the second, third and fourth years of the four years' course, and the third, fourth and fifth year of the five years' course. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of $12, for twelve months, is payable at the Bursar's office, $6 at the beginning of the third, and $6 at the beginning of the fourth session; for five year students, at the beginning of the fourth and fifth sessions.

The sum of $10 will be collected from all students at the time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee, is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid full fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of $10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third, fourth and fifth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

The fee for the course in Public Health and the diploma is $50.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals (four year students)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital (four year students)	6.00
Athletics	3.00
	$154.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	6.00
Athletics	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M. (four year students)	†30.00
	$184.00

Fifth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	6.00
Athletics	3.00
For the Degree of M.D., C.M.	30.00
	$184.00

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE DEGREE.* (Four Years' Course).

No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other university, college or school of medicine, approved by this University.

2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass an oral examination in Primary Subjects, and all examinations in the Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subjects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted as second year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of medical education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy.	**Of which two full courses will be required.**
Practical Anatomy.	
Physiology.	
Practical Physiology.	
Chemistry.	
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.	
Principles and Practice of Surgery.	
Obstetrics and Diseases of infants.	
Gynæcology.	
Theory and Practice of Medicine.	
C inical Medicine.	
Clinical Surgery.	

* *It should be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole four years of a student's course, to the conditions here laid down.*

Biology. Medical Jurisprudence. General Pathology. Histology. Hygiene and Public Health. Practical Chemistry. Ophthalmology and Otology.	Of which one full course will be required.
Medical Physics. Applied Medical Chemistry. Pathological Anatomy. Bacteriology. Mental Diseases. Pediatrics. Medical and Surgical Anatomy.	Of which one course will be required.

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, of having assisted at twenty vaccinations, and of having, under the direction of a properly qualified anæsthetist, administered an anæsthetic at least twice.

Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this University.

6. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during their second year.

7. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, and of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

8. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved of by the University, and of having acted as assistant for at least six cases.

9. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 15th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Registrar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

10. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned in Section 4.

11. The following oath or affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

Sponsio Academica.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A—— B——, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum perserveraturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste, et probe exercitaturum; et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique inter mendendum, visa cel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita praesens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

12. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

EXAMINATIONS.

Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the session.

The Pass and Honour examinations at the close of each session are arranged as follows:—

First Year (Five Years' Course).

Examinations in Biology, Anatomy, Medical Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.

Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these first year subjects are allowed only a pass standing,

but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from first year Chemistry must take second year Chemistry, in their first year.

SECOND YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology, Pharmacy, and Histology.

SECOND YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Organic and Biological Chemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

THIRD YEAR. (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Pharmacology and Therapeutics,* Medical Jurisprudence, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Bacteriology, General Pathology, Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Medicine, and Surgery.

THIRD YEAR. (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology General Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR. (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otology, Mental Diseases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology and Otology and Practical Pathology.

FOURTH YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Pharmacology and Theurapeutics.

FIFTH YEAR.

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Gynæcology, Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Mental Diseases.

By means of the above arrangement a certain definite amount of work must be accomplished by the student in each year, and an equitable division is made between the Primary and Final branches.

**A special examination in prescription writing will be demanded and must be passed before receiving standing in Pharmacology and Therapeutics.*

A minimum of 50 per cent in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

Candidates who fail at the regular examinations in not more than two subjects of the first, second or third years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the session.

Students who fail in both Physiology and Anatomy at the end of the second year are required to repeat their year.

Failure in more than two subjects at the regular examinations excludes the candidate from advancement and necessitates his repeating the work in the subjects in which he has failed.

No student may proceed to the work of the fourth year who has not passed the examinations in all subjects included in the curriculum of the first and second years.

Candidates who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examintions held at Christmas may, at the discretion of the examiners, be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examination.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of $5.00 for each subject.

VI

Fellowships, Medals and Prizes.

1. FELLOWSHIPS.—The Faculty has begun to establish Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

These fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "Holmes Gold Medal," founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M. D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examination in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the end of the Third Year.

The "Wood Gold Medal" founded by Casey A. Wood, M. D., is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the clinical branches of the Final year. The winner of the Holmes Medal and the winner of the Final Prize are not permitted to compete for this medal.

The "Woodruff Gold Medal" founded in 1907 by Thomas A. Woodruff, M.D., in memory of his late father, Samuel

DeVeaux Woodruff, is awarded to the student of the Final year who receives the highest aggregate number of marks for a special examination in the subjects of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

3. PRIZES.—**The Final Prize**—A Prize in books (or a Microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Cunningham, Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish.

PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.

DERMATOLOGY.—Stellwagon, Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Pusey.

PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute, Elementary Physics.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Newth's Text-Book.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

PIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of Physiological Chemistry. Beebe and Buxton; Clinical Chemistry, A. E. Austin.

Reference.—Holleman Inorganic, Holleman Organic, Witthaus' manual, Ogden, Clinical Examination of the Urine.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Halliburton, Foster, Stewart, Mill's Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Howell, American Text-Book, Brubacker Hall, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.—Delafield and Prudden, Sidney Martin, Green, Ziegler. Well's Chemical Pathology. Adami Inflammation.

SPECIAL PATHOLOGY.—Stengel; American Text-Book. Ziegler, Coplin. Catalogue of McGill Pathological Museum.

PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY.—Mallory and Wright. Cattell's Post Mortem Technique.

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir and Ritchie, McFarland, Park.

PRACTICAL BACTERIOLOGY.—Eyre: Connell.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders, Hare.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Rainey and Hutchison, Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis, Sahli, Diagnostic Methods.

HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases. Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy.

HISTOLOGY.—Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz, Bailey, Ferguson, Bohn and Davidoff..

OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Binnie, Treves, Kocher.

SURGERY.—Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould, Park.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Mann, Draper Legal Medicine.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.—Butler. Hare, Wood, Cushny, Sollman, Hale, White, Forcheimer (Reference—United States Dispensatory, Remington's Pharmacy.).

DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Ruhra, Forchheimer, Williams, Graetzer, Hecker and Trumpp. (Abt.), McCaw.

NERVOUS DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 5th ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob, Starr.

MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. Reference (A Practical Mannual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister, Kraft Ebing.)

OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book, Jellet, Wright, and Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.

DISEASES OF INFANCY.—Fischer.

GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery, Webster.

BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; Zoology, Shipley and MacBride's Introduction to Zoology.*

EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler Text-Book of Embryology.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.—Swantzy; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff; Berry; Fuchs.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—Bacon, Politzer (Ear). Watson Williams; Posey and Wright (Diseases of Nose and Throat and Ear, Vol. II.); Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear by Charles H. Knight, M.D,

MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dorland, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

---

* Each student will be required to pay $8.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessaries which are supplied to him and become his property.

TIME TABLES OF LECTURES AND LABORATORY WORK

FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

FIRST YEAR. (Five Years' Course).

Time Tables for the Session 1907–1908 will be issued to students with their Lecture room tickets at the time of registration. These will differ slightly, if at all, from those here shown.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	Winter Term.
Physics.	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	Autumn Term.
Botany	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	Autumn Term
Inorg. Chem	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Winter Term.
Zoology	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term.
Bacteriology	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	From March 19th.
Embryology	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	From March 19th.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Anatomy	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	Autumn Term.
	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	Winter Term.
Prac. Chemistry	.....	.....	9–12	.....	.....	9–11	Autumn Term.
Prac. Botany	.....	.....	3–5	.....	.....	11–1	Autumn Term.
*Prac. Zoology	.....	3–6	.....	.....	4–6	.....	Autumn Term.
Histology	.....	9–11	3–5	3–5	.....	9–11	Winter Term.
Bacteriology	.....	3–6	.....	.....	.....	10–12	From March 19th.
Embryology		10 –12	.....	...	3–5	.....	From March 19th.

* Class taken in divisions.

SECOND YEAR. (Four Years' Course). (1906-1907).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	9	9	9	.....	Winter Term No. II.
Physiology	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	Session No. I.
Chemistry — Organic	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Chemistry — Applied Medical.	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Winter & Spring No. III.
Pharmacology	4	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	Autumn Term No. II
	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Winter & Spring No. II.
Pharmacy	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	Autumn No. II.
Pathology	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	Spring No. IV.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Practical Anatomy	9–1	9–1	9–1	9–1	9–1	9–1	Autumn Term.
	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	10–1	Winter "
†Applied Medical Chemistry	9–12	9–12	9–12	9–12	9–12	9–12	Spring Term.
†Prac. Physiology	.....	2–5	.....	2–5	.....	.....	Session.
†Prac. Histology	.....	4–6	.....	4–6	.....	9–12	Autumn Term.
†Prac. Pathology	10–12	.....	.....	10–12	.....	.....	Spring Term.
†Demonstrations and Laboratory Work, Pharmacology	.....	2–4	.....	2–4	.....	.....	Session

† Class taken in divisions.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H.—Spring term in groups. Certificates required for graduation.

NOTE.—Students taking B. Sc., M. D. course will have Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings free for advanced Science work.

THIRD YEAR. (Four Years Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9		9				Win. and Sp. Term No. III.
Medicine		10	§11–12	10			Session No. III
Surgery	10		§12–1		10		Fall and Win. No. III
Jurisprudence	11			11			Fall & W. Term No III
Therapeutics		9		9			Session No. III
General Pathology and Bacteriology			10		9		Winter & Sp. No. III
			9		9		Autumn Term No. III
Hygiene			4		11		Winter Term No. III
	10				10		Spring Term No. III
Morbid Anatomy						9–11	
Clinical Medicine	1 R.V.H.	1 M.G.H		1 R.V.H	1 M.G.H.		
Clinical Surgery	1 M.G.H.	2 R.V.H.		1 M.G.H.	2 R.V.H		
‡Practical Pathology	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Winter Term, Path. Lab.
‡Bacteriology	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Autumn Term, Path. Lab.
‡Clinical Microscopy	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Spring Term, Path. Lab.
‡Practical Hygiene	4–6	4–6		4–6	4–6		Win & Spring Terms Hyg. Lab.
‡†Operative Surgery	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

§ Double Clinics, Alternate weeks M.G.H. and R.V.H. † Optional. ‡ Classes taken in groups.

FOUR YEAR. (Four Years Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	9		9		9		Fall term No. IV
"					9		Win. & Spring No. IV
Gynæcology		9		9			Session No. IV
Mental Diseases	5		10				Winter Term No. IV
Medicine		10	‡11–12	10			Fall & Win. No. IV
Surgery	10		‡12–1		10		Session No. IV
Med. and Sur. Pathology	9		9				Wint. & Spring No. IV
Ophthalmology					5		Autumn & Winter No. IV
Otology					5		Spring Term No. IV
Medical and Surgical Anatomy	5						Autumn Term No. IV
Children's Diseases			10				Fall Term No. IV
*Out Patients' Clinics	12–1	12–1	12–1	12–1	12–1	12–1	M. G. H. R. V. H.
Clinical Medicine	1	1		1	1		R. V. H. M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery	2	1		2	1		M. G. H. R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations.		11	4				M. G. H. R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology	3		3				M. G. H.
		3			3		R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics	3.30	4		4 3.30			M. G. H. R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy						9–11	
Clinical Obstetrics						1–3	Maternity Hospital.
*Dermatological Clinic			2			11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic						3	R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic				4			M. G. H.
**Laryngology	3				3		M. G. H.
**Oto Laryngology		3			3		R. V. H.

*In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. ‡ Alternate weeks M.G. H. and R.V.H. **In groups of six.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—THIRD YEAR. (Four Years Course).

	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.	
11			‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Stewart, R.V.H. ‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M G H.				11
12	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30 Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H.	‖Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	*Medicine, Outdoor. M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine, outdoor, 11.30, Drs. Campbell and Wylde, M.G.H.	*Medicine outdoor, 11.30, Dr McKenzie, M.G.H.	12
	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr Cushing, R.V.H.	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.	‖Surgery Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H	*Medicine, outdoor, Dr, McCrae, R.V.H.		*Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V H.	
	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Garrow, R.V.H	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V H.	
	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.	Surgery. outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	*Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G H.	
1	Medicine Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H.	Medicine, Theatre. Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.		Medicine, Theatre, Dr. Hamilton, R.V.H.	Medicine Theatre, Prof. Lafleur, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class. Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	1
	Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class Drs. Hutchison and Hill, M.G.H.	Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Hutchison, M.G.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Drs. Hutchison an d Hill.	
2		*Surgery Theatre Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	*Surgery Ward, Dr. Garrow, R V H.		Surgery, Theatre, Dr. Garrow. R.V.H.		2

*Class taken in small groups.
In the Spring Term ward classes 11.30 a.m. three times weekly by Prof. Lafleur and Drs. Campbell and Peters, M.G H.

‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
11	*Medicine Case Reporting, Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	* Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting. Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Case Reporting, Dr. Gordon, M.G.H.	Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.
	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof. Martin, R.V.H		‖Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	*Medicine, Ward Class, Prof Martin, R.V.H		Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.		*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Dr. v. Eberts, M.G.H.
	*Surgery, Case Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.	Gynæcology, Theatre, Prof. Gardner. R.V.H.		*Surgery, Case Reporting, Senior House Surgeon, R.V.H.		Dermatology, outdoor, Prof. Shepherd and Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.
12	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McCrae, R.V.H	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Cushing, R.V.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Fry, R.V.H.
	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Peters, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. Campbell, M.G.H.	Medicine, outdoor, Dr. McKenzie, M.G.H.
	Surgery, outdoor. Dr. Garrow, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor. Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor. Dr. Garrow, R.V.H	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.
	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Bazin, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.	Surgery, outdoor, Dr. Pennoyer, M.G.H.
	♀ * Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital	♀ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	‖ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H. ‖ Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	♀ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	♀ *Obstetrics, Ward Class, Drs. Barclay and Gray, Maternity Hospital.	
1	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Finley, M.G.H.	Medicine, Theatre, Prof. Martin, R.V.H.	†Obstetrics, Clinic, Prof. Cameron, 2 hours, Maternity Hospital,
		Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	*Surgery, Ward, Dr. Cameron, M.G.H.		Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Armstrong, M.G.H.	
			*Surgery, Ward. Dr. Barlow, M.G.H.			
2	Surgery, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H		*Surgery, Ward Class, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	Surgery. Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Dr. Shirres, M.G.H.	
			Dermatology, clinic, Prof. Shepherd, M.G.H.			
			Dermatology, outdoor, Dr. Burnett, R.V.H.			
3	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Dr. Mathewson, M.G.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Dr. Mathewson, M.G.H.	Neurology, outdoor, Dr. Russell, R.V.H.	*Ophthalmology, outdoor, Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers, R.V.H.	
	*Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H.		*Operative, Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H.		*Laryngology, outdoor, Dr. Hamilton, M.G.H.	Genito-Urinary, Theatre, Prof. Bell, R.V.H.
	*Gynæcology, outdoor, Drs. Chipman, R.V.H.	*Oto-Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	Operative, Oto-Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson, R.V.H.	*Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Chipman, R.V.H.	*Oto-Laryngology, outdoor, Prof. Birkett and Dr Jamieson, R.V.H.	
4	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.		*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Archibald, R.V.H.	*Surgery, Ward Class, Dr. Keenan, R.V.H.	
		*Gynæcology, outdoor, Dr. Little, M.G.H.	Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H.	*Gynæcology, outdoor. Dr. Little, M.G.H.		
				Gynæcology, Theatre, Dr. Lockhart, M.G.H.		
	Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H.	*Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital. Dr. Evans.		Pediatrics, outdoor, Drs. Campbell and Fiske, M.G.H. Pediatrics, *Obstetrics, Ward, Maternity Hospital. Dr. Evans		

* Classes taken in groups. ♀ Winter and Spring terms only. ‖ Alternate weeks at each hospital. † Autumn and Winter terms.

IV.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

The Corporation of the University on the recommendation of the Faculty of Medicine, in 1894, consented to the extension of the courses of lectures in medicine over a period of about nine months instead of six.

By this means, (1) The students of the primary years have a greater opportunity of becoming acquainted, by laboratory work, with those branches of study which form the scientific basis of their profession, and (2) the final students will be enabled to utilize to better advantage the abundance of clinical material provided in the two Hospitals.

By this arrangement the actual number of didactic lectures per session was decreased, but a corresponding increase was made in the amount of tutorial work and individual teaching in the laboratories for Chemistry, Physiology, Anatomy, Pathology, and Bacteriology, as well as giving more time for clinical work in the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and a greater number of ward classes were also made possible during the session.

The Faculty expects, by thus increasing the time that the different professors, lecturers and demonstrators devote to each student, to accomplish two very important ends; first, to do away with the injurious effects which result from attempting to condense the teaching of medicine and surgery into four or even five sessions of six months; second, to give each student a sounder and more thoroughly practical knowledge of his profession than could be obtained by attending during even five sessions of six months each.

THE FIVE YEARS' COURSE.

Beginning with the Session 1907-08 the course of study leading up to the degree of M.D., C.M., will extend over five years instead of four. This will necessitate a new arrangement of the subjects in the curriculum of each year by means of which the student will receive a more thorough grounding in the important subjects of Biology, Chemistry, Anatomy and Physiology and will also be able to take full advantage of the exceptional clinical facilities afforded by the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals. In the new arrangement the subjects will be taken up as follows:—

First Year.—Biology, Anatomy, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry, Physics, Histology, Bacteriology and Embryology.

Second Year.—Anatomy, Physiology, Organic and Biochemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

Third Year.—Physiology, Pharmacology, Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Chemistry, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

Fourth Year.—In this year systematic courses of lectures will be given in the following subjects: Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medical and Surgical Anatomy, Therapeutics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology and Pediatrics. In this year also theatre clinics, ward classes and outpatient clinics will be given in the hospitals in medicine and surgery and clinical instruction to groups of students in the special subjects of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, etc.

Fifth Year.—In this year clinical instruction in Medicine and Surgery will be given on four days in the week in each hospital. There will also be clinics and ward classes in Obstetrics, and outpatient clinics in the various specialties of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Dermatology and Pediatrics. Courses of lectures in Hygiene, Jurisprudence and Mental Diseases will also be given in this year.

COURSES OF LECTURES.

Anatomy.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. McCARTHY, M. D.

LECTURERS:—J. A. SPRINGLE, M. D.
J. A. HENDERSON, M. D.

DEMONSTRATORS:—J. J. ROSS, B. A. M. D.
A. E. ORR, M. D.
R. A. WESTLEY, M. D.
H. M. CHURCH, M. D.
A. T. BAZIN, M. D.
A. MACKENZIE FORBES, M. D.
C. K. P. HENRY, M. D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS : W. E. NELSON, M. D.
J. G. BROWNE, B. A., M. D.
J. A. NUTTER, B. A. M. D.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible, and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. For the five years' course the subject will be taken up as for the four year course, during the first and second years. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in Medical, Surgical and Topographical Anatomy is also given in the fourth year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special Demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc, are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the Session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

Chemistry.

PROFESSOR:—R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M. D.
LECTURER:—J. R. ROEBUCK., B.A., Ph.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—{ W. J. TELFER, M.D.
{ CAMPBELL, P. HOWARD B.A. M.D.
LABORATORY ASSISTANT:—

The course in Medical Chemistry is a graded one.

First Year:—During the autumn term of the first year a short course of lectures in Medical Physics is given. These lectures are fully illustrated by experiments. The students, taken in groups, are required to study by experiments in the laboratory the more important phenomena of heat, sound, light and electricity. Lectures and demonstrations on the principles of Chemistry are given three times per week during the winter and spring terms. Examinations are held at Christmas on Medical Physics, and in June on the theory of Chemistry.

Laboratory instruction in practical Chemistry is given during the autumn term, six hours per week. This course includes the experimental study of the laws of chemical action, including gravemetric and volumetric determinations, the properties of typical elements and compounds, and a short course in qualitative analysis. Special attention is directed to instructing the students in keeping an accurate record of his observations and conclusions, and in the solution of chemical problems of importance in relation to Biological and Pathological Chemistry. These notes are examined daily and criticised.

Second Year:—In the five years' course the Chemistry in the second year will be entirely Organic and Biological Chemistry, leading up to and partly including physiological and pathological chemistry.

During the session of 1907-08 a course of lectures and demonstrations, three per week, is given on Organic Chemistry in the autumn term, and an examination is held at Christmas. During the winter and spring terms lectures and demonstrations are given on the application of chemistry to clinical diagnosis, sanitation and medical jurisprudence.

Laboratory work in clinical and applied Medical Chemistry is required during the spring term. An examination in applied Medical Chemistry, practical and theoretical, is held in June.

Beginning with the session of 1909-10 a course in Clinical Chemistry will be given to third year students at the end of the session.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a knowledge of elementary Chemistry before entering upon the study of Medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in theoretical and practical Chemistry and Physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the Chemistry of the first year.

Physiology.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. S. MORROW, M. D.
LECTURERS:—A. A. ROBERTSON, B.A., M. D.; A. H. GORDON, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—W. B. HOWELL, M. D.; T. P. SHAW, M.D.

The purpose of this course is to make the student thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern physiology; its methods, its deductions, and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full couse of lectures extending over two years is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, models, lantern demonstrations, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated by experiment. An ample supply of apparatus is available for demonstration purposes and is being added to from year to year to keep fully abreast of the times.

The physiological laboratory is fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipments of each bench are of the latest designs and are well adapted to their purpose. An elaborate electrical equipment enables all the various currents required for physiological experiments to be supplied to each bench. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and was thoroughly tested before being accepted.

During recent years the laboratory work for students has been entirely rearranged. Since the Session of 1901-02, when over three thousand dollars worth of new students' apparatus

was purchased, there has been a steady advance which still continues. The practical work, like the lectures, now extends over two years. Each group of two students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in chemical physiology, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc. This course will be considerably extended in the near future in view of the increasing importance of chemical physiology in practical medicine.

Throughout the whole course the needs of the future practitioner of scientific medicine are kept in view.

Histology.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M. D.
LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK, M. D.
DEMONSTRATORS:— { H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M. D.
W. A. DORION, M. D.

The teaching of Histology and Microscopical Methods extends throughout the first and second years. This method will be continued for the five years course. During both years practical instruction will be given upon the preparation and mounting of specimens. Students will also be required to make drawings of the specimens prepared by them. Projection apparatus will be made use of, to demonstrate the specimens being prepared by the students.

For the first year students, work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and continue until the end of the session. The course will consist of laboratory work and demonstrations, with occasional lectures upon elementary and systematic Histology up to and including the digestive system. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held on the work done.

During the second year a course of demonstrations and laboratory work together with lectures will be given on more advanced Histology and an examination held at Christmas.

Biology.

PROFESSORS:— { D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. It consists of two concurrent courses in Plant and Animal Biology given under the supervision of the Professors of Botany and Zoology respectively.

A.—Plant Biology.

The course in Plant Biology is designed to introduce the student to a knowledge of such elementary structures and activities, and to a discussion of such biological principles as will not only assist in a broader interpretation of the facts connected with animal life, but will be of service in the further prosecution of medical studies from a biological point of view. It will therefore deal with the structure of the plant cell in comparison with the animal cell, and establish the essential features of cytoplasm and nucleus; the functions of respiration and the distinction between ærobic and anærobic respiration; the storage of energy by green plants and the general features of constructive metabolism; the utilization of energy as exemplified by leucophytes, and the general characteristics of destructive metabolism or catabolism; the division of labour and the origin of organs; the origin and significance of sex with a discussion of parthenogenesis; the general principles of plant evolution.

These studies will be illustrated by the practical examination of a series of carefully selected types.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the autumn term.

B.—Animal Biology.

This course consists of a study of the fundamental properties of protoplasm; the principles of the formation of tissues; the formation of organs and an outline of vertebrate structure and function, concluding with a more detailed study of mammalian anatomy and osteology. The types studied are Amœba, Paramœcium, a Flagellate, Hydra, Lumbricus, Amphioxus, Scyllium (the English dog-fish), Rana and Lepus.

In the case of the last type special attention will be given to the osteology.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods per week for the whole of the Fall term and the first half of the Winter term Thirty-two lectures and thirty-two laboratory periods in all.

A special fee of $2.50 is charged against the caution money of each student attending the course in Animal Biology in order to cover the cost of instruments and laboratory note-books supplied him.

C.—Embryology.

The course on this subject is given during the last four weeks of the Winter term. It includes a study of the segmentation of the egg and the formation of the germinal layers as exemplified in man, increasing degree of complexity in the series of types, Echenus, Amphioxus, Rana, Scyllium, Platydactylus, Gallus Lepus; the development of the vertebrate organs as exemplified in the history of the Chick, and the development of the embryonic membranes and their relation to the uterine wall as exemplified in the series Didelphys Lepus Canis Avis Homo.

This course concludes with a brief survey of the development of certain groups or organs in the human embryo.

Three lectures and three laboratory periods per week.

It is under contemplation to extend this course in the near future when facilities for obtaining material are increased.

Pathology and Bacteriology.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M. D., LL.D., F. R S
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.
LECTURERS IN PATHOLOGY:—JOHN MCCRAE, B.A., M.B.; OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B., M.D.; CHARLES A. DUVAL, M.D
LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.
LECTURER IN NEUROPATHOLOGY:—D. A. SHIRRES, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—E. J. SEMPLE, M.D.; R P. CAMPBELL, M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATOR:—W. H. DONNELLY, M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATOR OF MORBID ANATOMY:—W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.

The teaching, both didactic and practical, in the subjects of Pathology and Bacteriology, is given by the Professor of Pathology and his staff.

The following courses constitute the teaching in these subjects:—

1. An introductory course in Pathology for students completing their second year. Lectures twice weekly throughout the spring term, with museum demonstrations two hours weekly. This course is intended to familiarize students with the main processes and conditions encountered in clinical work, with the terms most often employed and their significance. The rich collection of examples of the more common states of disease contained in the Museum forms the basis of this course.

2. A course of General Pathology for the students of the third year; optional for those of the fourth year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.

3. A course of Demonstrations in the Performance of Autopsies to students of the third year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

4. Demonstrations upon the Autopsies of the week to students of the two final years. These are given during the Session by Drs. Adami, McCrae and Klotz, at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Dr. Duval at the Montreal General Hospital.

5. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the first year — eight lectures with demonstrations being given at the end of the winter term.

6. A course of lectures upon Bacteriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the third year, given three times weekly during the autumn term.

Practical Courses.

7. The performance of Autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

8. A practical course in the Bacteriology of Infectious Diseases, for students of the third year. This course is held twice weekly during the autumn term.

9. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the third year. This is held twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens, and as a rule six sections are distributed at each meeting of the class so that each student obtains a large representative series of morbid tissues, altogether about 120 in number.

10. A course of demonstrations upon Morbid Anatomy, museum specimens, twice weekly during the winter and spring terms to students of the fourth year.

In addition to the above, the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take any special work in the laboratories; this more especially during the vacations.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the Session. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

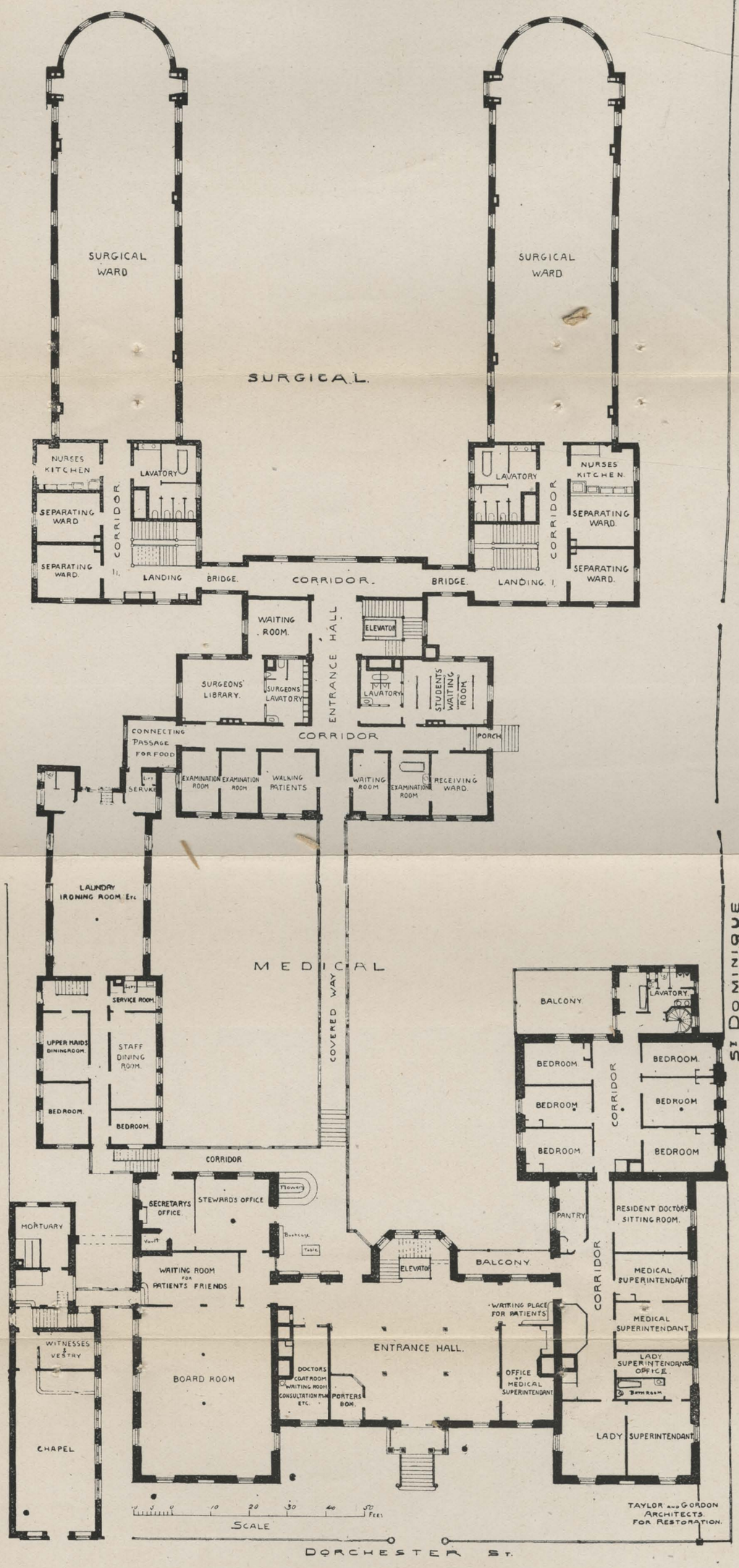
Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.
LECTURERS:— R. A. KERRY, M.D.; J. W. SCANE, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—J. L. D. MASON, M.D.

The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner:—For students of the second year, there is a three months' course in Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated. This is followed by a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with practical demonstration in the laboratory of the action of the more important remedial agents. In the third year attention is directed to the Therapeutic Application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including Electricity, Hydrotherapy, and Climatotherapy.. In the fourth year special demonstrations on Applied Therapeutics will be given to the students in the wards of the Montreal General Hospital.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL

PLAN OF GROUND FLOOR.



The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for carrying on extended research work.

For the five years' course the work will be rearranged as follows:—The course in Materia Medica and Pharmacy will be given during the last two months of the second year and will consist of lectures, demonstrations, and practical work by the student.

The course in Pharmacology will be given throughout the third year and will consist of a systematic course of lectures on the physiological action of drugs, demonstrations, and practical laboratory work in which the student himself demonstrates the action of many of the important types.

In the fourth year a systematic course on the Therapeutic application of the more important drugs and remedial measures will be given, and in the fifth year a course of special demonstrations in Applied Therapeutics in the ward of the General Hospital.

Medical Jurisprudence.

PROFESSOR:—GEO. WILKINS, M.D.
LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D

This course is treated of in its medical as well as medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests. The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Practical demonstrations will be given once a fortnight by Dr. McTaggart.

Hygiene.

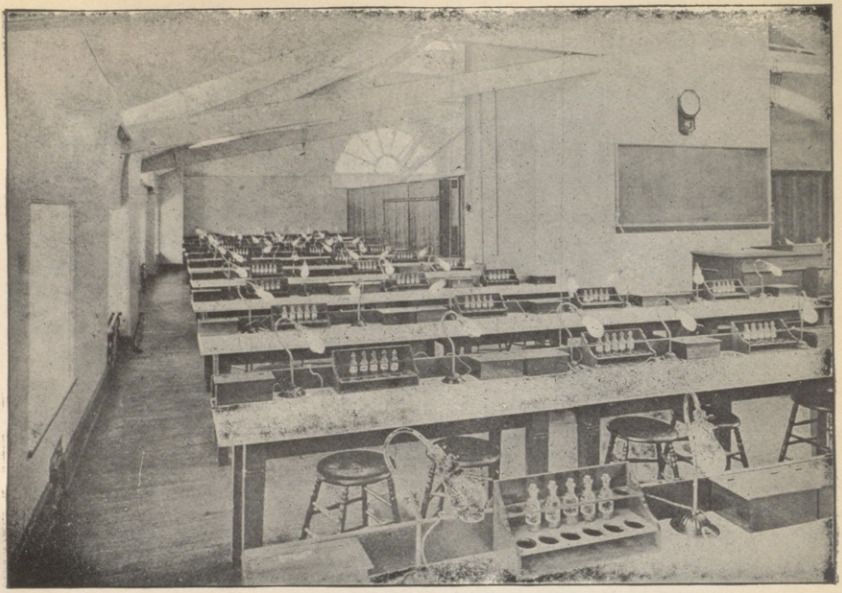
STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY, M.B., D.P.H., M.R.S.I.
DEMONSTRATOR:—F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—F. C. DOUGLAS, M.D., D.P.H.; J. A. LUNDIE, M.D., D.P.H.

Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the chair of Hygiene. The compulsory course in Hygiene consists of two lectures per week, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with the practical application of hygienic principles as well as the Elementary Chemistry and Bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fittings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

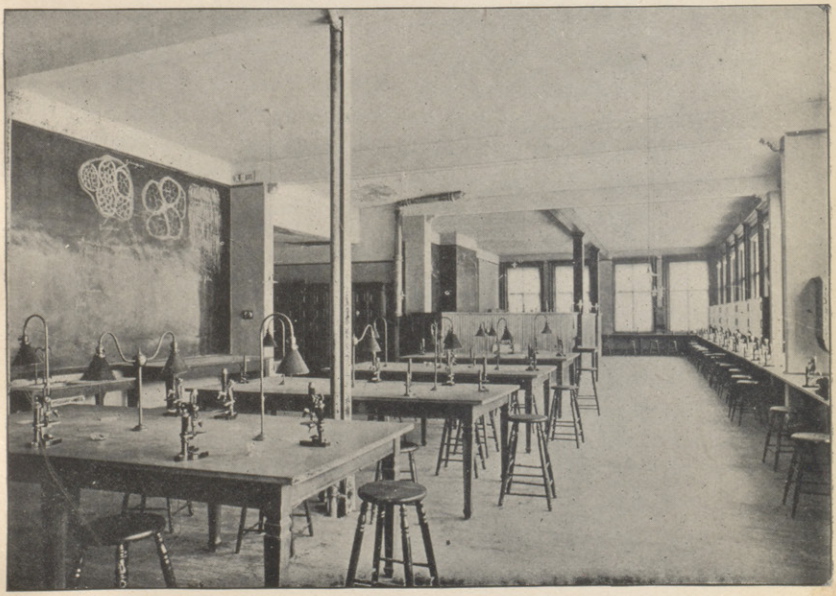
An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to, will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the diploma in Public Health. (See "Diploma Course in Public Health, page 243.)

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustrations in Hygiene, either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

The museum contains working models and apparatus illustrative of the application of hygienic principles.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the laboratory wing, having the floor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening off the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stored with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

Medicine.

PROFESSORS:— F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.
C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed, and their Pathological Anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment. In the four years' course lectures are delivered during the third and fourth years. In the five years' course all didactic lectures will be given during the fourth year.

Clinical Medicine.

PROFESSORS:— F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.; H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.; C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS: G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D.; W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.; S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D.; A. A. BRUERE, M.D.; A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— C. A. PETERS, M.D.; F. M. FRY, M.D.; H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D.; A. H. GORDON, M.D.; JOHN MCCRAE, M.B.; C. K. RUSSELL, M.D.; A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:— A. G. MCAULEY, M.D.; J. C. FYSHE, M.D.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

For the four years' course it is given throughout the second, third and fourth years, and includes:—

I. The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

II. Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

III. Clinics weekly in each hospital.

IV. Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both hospitals.

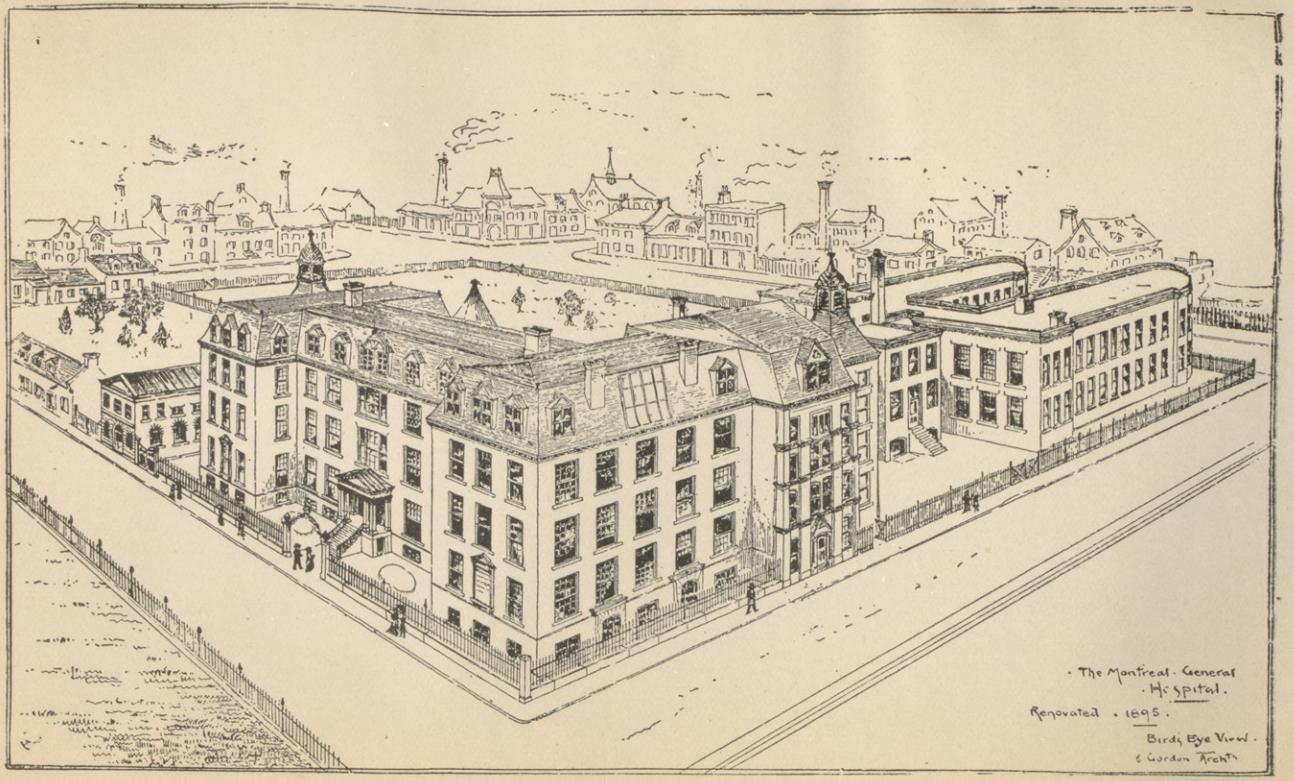
V. Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

For the five years course the instruction will extend throughout the third, fourth and fifth years. In the third year demonstrations will be given to groups of students in the methods of examination, and in normal and abnormal physical signs, in the wards and outpatient departments of the hospitals. This will be supplemented by courses in clinical chemistry and microscopy at the College.

Clinical instruction will also be given in the hospital theatres to small groups of students and in the wards and outpatient departments.

In the fourth year a systematic course of didactic lectures will be given, and clinical instruction will be given in the theatres and outdoor departments of the hospitals.

The fifth year will be devoted excusively to hospital work. Each student will be required to personally conduct and re-



· The Montreal · General
· Hospital.
Renovated · 1895 ·
Birds Eye View ·
S Gordon Archt

cord the routine examination of patients assigned to him in the wards of the hospitals. He will also be required to carry out the necessary examination of blood, sputa and urine in the hospital laboratories and to attend and report on autopsies on patients assigned to him. Instruction in the theatres and wards will be given on four days of the week and, as occasion offers, joint sessions will be held with the pathological department in which the clinical and pathological features of certain cases may be compared.

The outdoor department of each hospital has a large neurological clinic which will be utilized for instruction, and for teaching the uses of electricity in diagnosis and treatment.

Special clinics are also devoted to the diseases of children, and groups of students will attend in rotation.

Infectious diseases will be demonstrated to groups of students in the fourth or fifth years, the large number of cases under treatment at the Alexandra Hospital being available for this purpose.

History of Medicine.

PROFESSOR:—ANDREW MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D.

A course of twelve lectures will be given upon the History of Medicine to all undergraduates in the Faculty who desire to inform themselves upon the progress of the science. It is the intention to examine the causes which produced the varying conceptions of medicine in times past, rather than burden the student with a narration of facts and a recital of biographies.

Surgery and Clinical Surgery.

PROFESSORS:— JAMES BELL, M.D.; GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR IN SURGERY:—J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURER IN SURGERY:—A. E. GARROW, M.D.

LECTURERS IN CLINICAL SURGERY: J. A. HUTCHISON, M.D.; J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.; KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D.; A. E. GARROW, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D.; W. L. BARLOW, M.D.; C. B. KEENAN, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D.; W. H. P. HILL, M.D.; A T BAZIN, M.D.; A. R. PENNOYER, M.D.; C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.; W. G. TURNER, M.D.; A. McK. FORBES, M.D.

Principles and Practice of Surgery.

The course of didactic lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology is illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by fresh specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals and by lantern slides.

This course will cover the whole field of surgery and will thus include some of the rarer conditions which of necessity do not often come within the sphere of clinical teaching. It is intended to be, as far as possible, complemental to the clinical teaching and to deal mainly with those aspects of surgical diseases which cannot be fully dealt with by the clinical teacher. With this object in view the groups or classes into which surgical conditions naturally arrange themselves will be taken up and dealt with analytically instead of endeavouring to follow the systematic arrangement of the text-books. For a full and systematic description of diseases the student is referred to the text-book.

Clinical Surgery.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

I. In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

II. Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards daily by the surgeons in attendance, at each hospital, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

III. Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

IV. In the Out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants.

PROFESSOR:—J. CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D.
LECTURER:—D. J. EVANS, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.
JAMES BARCLAY, M.D.
H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D.
J. W. DUNCAN, M.D.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc. (2) Bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases. (3) A complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom. (4) The diseases of infancy. (5) A course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the third and fourth years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms an important part of the Final examination.

A short course of lectures on diseases of Infancy is given supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

Gynæcology.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER, M.D.

LECTURERS:— F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B.
W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— DAVID PATRICK, M.D.
J. R. GOODALL, B.A., M.D.

The didactic course is graded, and consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics and extending throughout the session. The anatomy and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of exami-

nation are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of menstruation; leucorrhœa; diseases of the external genital organs; inflammations, lacerations and displacements of the uterus; pelvic cellulitis and peritonitis and inflammation of the ovaries and fallopian tubes; benign and malignant growths of the uterus; tumours of the ovary; diseases of the bladder and urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each hospital conducts a large out-patient gynæcological clinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination in Gynæcology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, now forms part of the Final examination.

Ophthalmology.

PROFESSOR:—J. W. STIRLING, M.B.
LECTURER:—W. G. M. BYERS, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—G. H. MATHEWSON, B.A., M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATORS:—F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D.; S. H. MCKEE, B.A., M.D.

For the four years' course there will be from twenty-five to thirty didactic lectures on Ophthalmology, delivered at the college buildings. In these will be discussed especially the methodical, clinical examination of the organ of sight, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting it, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals where students have unexcelled opportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of this branch. The operative work of eye surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses for instruction in refractive work and the use of the ophthalmoscope can also be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

Five Years' Course.—It is intended to make the course as practical as possible, and with this end in view the following scheme has been prepared::—

In the fourth year there will be a didactic course of about fifteen lectures, delivered at the University.

The more unusual diseases of the eye will be fully described in this course, while the common diseases will merely be touched on, the fuller consideration of the latter being reserved for the clinical lectures to be delivered in the fifth year.

In addition in the fourth year there will be tutorial classes on the methods of examination of the eye, the use of ophthalmoscope, and the refraction of the eye.

In the fifth year there will be a regular course of clinical lectures at the Royal Victoria, and Montreal General Hospitals. There will be a tutorial course on operations on the Cadaver, and also one on the bacteriology of the eye.

The large amount of clinical material at the two hospitals offers the students unexcelled opportunities to become thoroughly acquainted with ocular diseases.

Oto-Laryngology.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY & LARYNGOLOGY:—H. D. HAMILTON, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—W. H. JAMIESON, M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—R. H. CRAIG, M.D.

This course will consist of clinical instruction, carried on in the Out-door Department of both the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nose, throat and ear, including practical lessons on the use of the laryngoscope, rhinoscope and methods of examining

the ear. This instruction will be carried out with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A few didactic lectures will be delivered on the more important diseases of the ear.

Mental Diseases.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of Senior students at intervals throughout the session.

Diseases of Infants and Children.

PROFESSORS:— J. C. CAMERON, M.D.
A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.
LECTURERS:— G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.
D. J. EVANS, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—W. M. FISK, M.D.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (a) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants by Prof. Cameron; (*b*) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (*c*) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Sick Baby Hospital.

Clinical Microscopy.

This course, which is given during the Spring Term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Professor C. F. Martin, assisted by Drs. W. F. Hamilton, G. G. Campbell, Ridley MacKenzie, A. A. Bruère, C. F. Wylde, and other teachers connected with the department of clinical medicine.

It is a laboratory course forming part of the Third Year instruction in medicine and is held in the Pathological Laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of the normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, in

the preparation and staining of films from pus and sputum for pathogenic bacteria, in the methods of examination of the blood including the use of the hæmoglobinometer, hæmocytometer, microspectroscope, the determination of the specific gravity, the examination of fresh films, the preparation of stained blood films and the method of making differential leucocyte comets. The instruction also comprises the microscopic examination of stomach contents and fæces, for the recognition of abnormal cellular elements, fat blood bacteria and animal parasites; the examination of exudates and other pathological fluids obtained by puncture, and also the examination of hairs for the parasites of ringworm and favus.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

Dermatology.

PROFESSOR:—F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D,. (Edin.)
LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

The course is entirely clinical. A weekly theatre clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, by Prof. Shepherd, on specially selected cases, and an outdoor clinic, by Drs. G. G. Campbell at the Montreal General and W. P. Burnett at the Royal Victoria Hospitals throughout the session. Lantern slides are made use of to illustrate the course.

X

DOUBLE COURSES.

B.A. and M.D.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only seven years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a double course who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec, it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board at the end of their third year in Arts or Science.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining three years of study are devoted to the Third, Fourth and Fifth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—*In the Third Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Embryology and Bacteriology of First Year Medicine.

(*b*) Zoology or Chemistry of the Third Year Arts, and in addition, during the winter term one period per week in the dissection of the rabbit.

(*c*) Either one or two hours weekly in English Com position.*

II.—*In the Fourth Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Organic Chemistry, Bio-Chemistry and Pharmacy, of Second Year Medicine.

(*b*) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

The double degree (B.A. and M.D., C.M.) may also be reached in the following way:—Students taking the Honour Course in Biology in the Faculty of Arts who intend to proceed to the study of medicine may substitute for a certain part of the course in Advanced Zoology, the Anatomy of the First Year in the Faculty of Medicine. By this method the double degree may be obtained in eight years.

---

*Note.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of seven years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation.—The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a matriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part 1), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year.—Second year students shall take the course in Biology as prescribed for students of medicine.

Third Year.—The student will enter in the Third Year of his course upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Inorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Science subjects of the B.Sc Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-half an honour course, the honour course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) Zoology.—Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasite forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honour Course, which must be taken up during the first half of the session.

(II) Physics.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(III) CHEMISTRY.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(IV) BOTANY.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant stucture and relationships. The principles of development will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(*a*) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (*b*) critical studies of the Thalophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honour work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; Macdougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also, if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Zoology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this seven years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the seven years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the

option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificates of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginnning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics ,and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

XI.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896, established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1907-1908.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Physiology and Chemistry.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time by giving notice, stating the course desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as to undergraduates in medicine of this University.

Further details regarding courses, fees, etc., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

DIPLOMA COURSE IN PUBLIC HEALTH.

The Faculty in the session 1899-1900 instituted a post-graduate course in Public Health and Sanitary Service. This course will be given each year and the diplomas will be awarded at the annual convocation.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a degree in Medicine, or other qualification of practice, for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The courses prescribed are as follows:—

1. A course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of out-door sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in

the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

The examination for the Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital; the drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health; a report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality; the chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food; demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus; microscopical examination of specimens submitted; description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues; practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods; the inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written, oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(*a*) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals; milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(*b*) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(*c*) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(*d*) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(*e*) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths, and diseases.

(*f*) *Meteorology and Climatology*:—Including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(*g*) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma, including laboratory fee, shall be $50.00.

XII.

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION. (Four Years' Course).

During the Session of 1907-8, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the ward, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in both hospitals on Dermatology, Laryngology and Neurology, and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system In the Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases, students of the third and fourth years will receive bedside instruction in groups.

CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate direction of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and ear, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the ophthalmoscope; and it is

hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge of this important branch of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye by the Ophthalmic Surgeons after the outdoor patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology and Laryngology, directed by Specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical gynæcology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

The Clinics at the Montreal General Hospital in Dermatology and in both hospitals in Laryngology are very large, and afford a practical training in affections of the skin and throat rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Clinical instruction will be given in the wards of the Protestant Hospital for Insane at Verdun.

The Clinical teaching in Infectious Diseases will be given in the wards of the new Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

XIII.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital. (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital. (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital. (4) The Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings, having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition

of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. The interior of the older buildings has been entirely reconstructed on the most approved modern plans. Plans are now being prepared for the further addition of a new out-patient department, a new clinical amphitheatre and clinical laboratories.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherising, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynæcological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynæcological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

Plans are being prepared for a new building in which there will be adequate provision for the outdoor department, which is increasing its work with great rapidity. Special pains are being taken to provide facilities for the proper teaching of

students, with a clinical amphitheatre and laboratories convenient to the various departments. This building when completed will be one of the most modern and spacious on this continent.

The Pathological Department has been recently completely reorganized under the direction of Dr. C. W. Duval. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology. Special opportunities and personal encouragement are given to those desirous of prosecuting special research work in bacteriology and pathology.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 21.21 days. There are upward of forty-five thousand consultations annually in the outdoor department of the Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of four main buildings, connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients, in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff and domestics. The patient's entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration

block has been erected a large out-patient's department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, Gynæcology, Orthopædics and Dermatology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, 4 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet, and wards for Laryngology and Ophthalmology. There is also a medical theatre with a seating capacity of 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

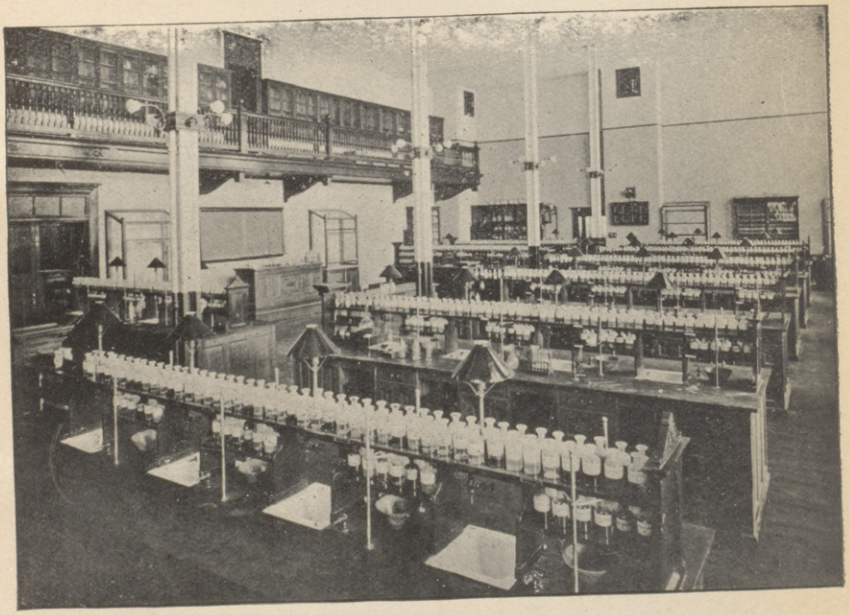
The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and twenty-seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also two surgical theatres with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing also is the ward for Gynæcology. There is an Isolation Pavilion for infectious diseases.

XIV.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances, situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry.

Alexandra Hospital.

The Alexandra Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases will henceforth be available for purposes of clinical instruction. This Hospital, situated on Charron Street, Point St. Charles, has a capacity of over 100 beds. There are three large individual pavilions, an isolation ward, a central kitchen and an independent administration building which contains a very complete laboratory and a dispensary. It is the intention of the Governors of the Hospital to erect a fourth pavilion for the treatment of Erysipelas. For the present the three most prevalent contagious diseases, Measles, Diphtheria, and Scarlatina, will be treated, and ample provision has been made for the accommodation and instruction of students. Bedside clinics to groups of students of the Third and Fourth Years will be given throughout the session.

XV

Museums

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

The Anatomical Museum was completely destroyed and the Museum of Pathology seriously damaged by the recent fire in the Medical buildings. Both these departments are, however, rapidly collecting new specimens, many have already been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., from the University of Edinburgh, and from other institutions. The Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine and the Museum of Pharmacy were not damaged, and will still be available for teaching purposes.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

PROF. J. G. ADAMI, DIRECTOR.
MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., CURATOR.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.
E. L. JUDAH, PRAEPARATOR AND ASSISTANT OSTEOLOGIST.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatrinen Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. Many specimens are also now yearly received from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is also indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The recent fire did severe damage to the Museum and its contents, but, fortunately, through the efforts of the Curator and Staff and the active assistance of a large body of students, much that is of great value was saved. The severest loss was that of the "bone room" and its contents—many hundreds of specimens. These were wholly destroyed and with them the results of close upon twenty years of work by M. Baily, the osteologist. Many of the specimens, admirably mounted, are practically irreplaceable. Extensive syphilitic lesions of the various bones are rare now-a-days compared with the middle of last century, while the settlement of the country and improved surgery make severe malpositions after fracture also relatively rare. With the bone collection there was also completely lost the valuable collection of calculi and concrements of various orders, brought together in the first place by the late Professor Fenwick, and mounted and greatly augmented during the last fifteen years. The gynæcological collection, which had just been rearranged and catalogued by Dr. W. W. Chipman, has also perished, while the collection of morbid anatomical specimens from the domestic animals recently donated by Dr. Duncan McEachran has been seriously damaged. Beyond this the specimens have largely been saved—the singularly rich collection of disturbances of the heart and vascular system, including Dr. Osler's series of cases of acute endocarditis, is almost intact, as are the collection

of diseases of the respiratory, urinary, nervous and male genital systems, and of the spleen and ductless glands.

To restore this loss generous gifts have already been received from several sources, of which first and foremost must be mentioned a collection of more than 200 specimens illustrating the different forms of injury and repair of the main bones by gun-shot wounds, all admirably mounted, from the Surgeon-General of the United States and the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Other comparative, osteological and morbid anatomical specimens from the same source—an equal amount and of almost equal value. The Museum is also indebted to Prof .J. Orth of Berlin, for some valuable duplicates of specimens from the great Virchow Museum in Berlin, as again to various museums connected with the great London hospitals, among which St. Batholomew's deserves particular mention. With these and other gifts promised the Museum, this department should rapidly be restored, not merely for teaching purposes, but to its position as the most important pathological museum on this Continent.

A very large number of new specimens received during the year had been mounted and were waiting in the Curator's room for the final act of being numbered. These, unfortunately, were destroyed in the fire and under these conditions it will be useless to afford, as in previous years, a list of the specimens collected during the year.

It is hoped that in the calendar for next year we shall be able to announce the construction of a museum worthy of the collections of the Faculty, embracing under one roof the collections of Anatomy, Comparative Anatomy, Osteology, Human and Comparative Pathology. In the meantime the collections of the Faculty are housed and shelved in rooms lent by the Arts Faculty of the University, and there the voluntary courses to groups of students in the third and fourth years will be conducted by the Curator and the Assistant Demonstrator of Morbid Anatomy during the Session.

Curator's Report.

The Committee of the Pathological Museum acknowledges with many thanks the following donations which have been received since the fire, which have been generously sent in

with a view to replacing the large collection which was destroyed:

From the United States National Museum, Washington, D.C.—14 Indian skulls and fragments of skeletons, all of the highest value.

From the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C. (Provisional collection).—288 Miscellaneous pathological specimens; 23 series of diseased teeth; 10 calculi.

From the Army Medical Museum, (Duplicates in the Museum).—92 moist specimens; 362 specimens of diseases and fractures of bone; 30 calculi.

From St. Bartholomew's Hospital Museum, London, England, (through Dr. T. W. Andrewes, Pathologist).—A beautiful collection of 106 specimens illustrating the typical pathological lesions used for teaching purposes, and also such rarer conditions as Aneurysms, Anomalies of the Heart, Diseases of bone, etc.

Specimens have also been received from the Babies' Hospital, New York; Dr. F. C. Wood, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York; Dr. Larken, New York; Dr. G. S. Clark, Richford, Vt.; Dr. Warren, Whitby, Ont.

We have been notified also of the shipment of a large collection of specimens from Professor Orth of the University of Berlin, which have not yet arrived; and a fine set of skeletons, illustrating the Comparative Anatomy of the smaller vertebrates, has been promised by the Army Medical Museum. These will be acknowledged in full in next year's calendar.

The Committee also desires to thank a large number of contributors for specimens donated during the past year, most of which were unfortunately lost in the fire.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
M. JULES BAILLY, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

Museum of Anatomy.

The late disastrous fire completely destroyed the Museum of Anatomy, but steps are being taking to replace the teaching material, and by the opening of the session of 1907-08, the department will be well supplied. Many specimens have been

promised from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from the University of Edinburgh. Other institutions also have promised help.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

With a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles, the material in the Museum has been rearranged. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection.*—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating.*—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water.*—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings.*—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil.*—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, Permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6.—*Air.*—Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal.* — This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs.*—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. Vital Statistics.—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health.*—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 1,000 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Museum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Doulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appliance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs Masher and Platt, Manchester, England.—Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravenor, Berks, England. — New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimen of "Tap Union" filter.

From Mesrs Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London. — Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowls and large chart of ventilation schemes.

Library.

LIBRARIAN:—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-three thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonnell, T. Johnston Alloway and of Dr. Allen Ruttan have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparative Physchology have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m.

During the disastrous fire which destroyed the Medical Buildings the Library was seriously damaged by water, necessitating a great deal of rebinding and repairing. Unfortunately the more valuable books suffered the most, owing to the roof of the fire-proof stack allowing the entry of water. In the reading rooms, owing to the prompt and efficient work of our students, tarpaulins were spread early and effectually protected the books.

Until the new medical building is ready the medical works will be placed in the Redpath Library, where the University

authorities have reserved a large reading room for the teachers and students of this Faculty.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries and encyclopedias.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will subject the offender to a fine or suspension of the privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

STATISTICS FROM OCTOBER 31ST, 1905, TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1906.

ADDITIONS.

Number of books added by purchase	27	
Number of books added by gift	1970	
		1997
Number of pamphlets added by gift		594
Number of additions for the year,		2591

CIRCULATION.

Number of readers for the year	22680	
Number of books taken out for home use	7244	
Number of Journals and pamphlets	2696	
Total circulation		32620

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Berlin and Paris Theses.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

McGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This Society, composed of registered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board elected from the Professoriate, and a first and second prize in each divison of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers must be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers are subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers must be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held during the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

XVI

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria, and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from 15 to 20 such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them. The following students of the Graduating Class of 1904 received hospital appointments:

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Surgical Department:—Drs. F. P. Quinn and Geo. W. Sinclair.

Medical Department:—Drs. R. M. Benvie and H. B. Logie, B.A.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. F. W. Brydone-Jack.

Pathologist:—Dr. A. R. Landry.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. W. L. Holman, B.A.

Locum Tenens:—Dr. W. J. Furse.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. W. S. Baird, C. A. Eggert, W. E. Enright, D. W. Graham, G. E. J. Laurin, W. W. G. McLachlan, G. F. Stephens.

Neurologist:—Dr. D. H. Bernstein.

Locum Tenens:—Drs. W. E. Gray, D. G. Bray, R. H. Sutherland, and J. D. Morgan.

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Dr. J. R. Waddell.

Dr. W .L. Muir, B.A.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

FOURTH SESSION

1907-1908

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE DENTISTRY AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, Peter Brown, L.D.S., Phillip's Square.

PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., 638 St. Catherine Street, West.

PROFESSOR OF PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, METALLURGY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 485 St. Catherine Street, West.

LECTURER ON DENTAL ANATOMY, HUMAN AND COMPARATIVE, AND DENTAL SURGERY, J. H. Springle, L.D.S., D.D.S., 113 Stanley Street.

LECTURER ON ORTHODONTIA, James B. Morison, L.D.S., D.D.S., 14 Phillip's Square.

DEMONSTRATOR ON OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE, A. D. Angus, L.D.S., D.D.S., 14 Phillips Square,

DEMONSTRATOR ON PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY AND CROWN AND BRIDGE-WORK, W. D. Smith, L.D.S., D.D.S., 384 Greene Avenue, Westmount.

General Announcement.

In the Autum of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and lead up to the degree of M.D.S. In the first year the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period. In the second year students of Dentistry will finish their course in Anatomy at Christmas, the course in Chemistry will not be so extensive

as for the Medical student, and special lectures will be given in Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. Pharmacy as in the medical course. There will be also courses in Operative Dental Technique, Prosthetic Technique, and Dental Anatomy for second year students. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Indentures.

Those students who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec must sign indentures before a Notary Public with a licentiate of dental surgery in active practice in the Province at the beginning of the college course, the Dental Act requiring four full years as an indentured student after the matriculation has been passed.

Matriculation.

Students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation examination into medicine, as found on pages 34-42 of the Medical Calendar. Those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec must pass the matriculation of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec. A degree in Arts from any recognized British or Canadian University is accepted in lieu of this examination.

Pregramme of the Preliminary Examinations of the Dental College of the Province of Quebec.

GROUP A.—CLASSICS.

Latin.—Cæsar's commentaries, Books I, II, III; Virgil's Æneid, Books I, II. Questions on Grammar and Construction.

English.—Grammar and Analysis. A critical knowledge of one of Shakespeare's plays. "Merchant of Venice" for 1905 and 1906.—"Julius Cæsar" for 1907 and 1908.

French.—Questions on Grammar and Analysis. Translation into English of Extracts from Fenelon's "Aventures de Télémaque." Translation of short English sentences from French.

Literature.—Principles of the subject, with the History of Greek and Roman literature of the classical age, and of English literature from the beginning of the 17th century to the present time.

History.—Outlines of Greek and Roman History with a rather more detailed History of England, France and Canada.

Geography.—Modern, especially of Britain and France, and of their colonies and possessions, especially of Canada.

Group B.—Sciences.

Arithmetic.—To the end of Square Root, and a practical knowledge of the Metrical System.

Algebra.—To simultaneous equations of the first degree, inclusive.

Geometry.—Euclid, Books I, II, III, and the first twenty propositions of Book VI, also the measurement of the surfaces and volumes of the regular geometrical figures.

Botany.—As in Gray's "How Plants Grow."

Chemistry.—As in Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry."

Philosophy.—Logic, as in Jevon's Logic to page 182. Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, as in Christian Brothers' Philosoph, by L. Poissy.

Physics.—Elementary Statics and Dynamics of Solids and Fluids, with the Chapter on Heat, according to Peck's.

Notice.

Candidates may take one Group at one examination and the other Group at the next subsequent examination, by paying $10.00 extra. Failure in one subject nullifies the success on the whole Group, but failure in one Group does not nullify ssuccess in the other. In order to pass, the candidates must obtain 60 per cent. on Latin, English, French and Arithmetic, and 50 per cent. in the other subjects. Candidates must produce certificates of good moral character.

The Examinations are held at Montreal, on the first Wednesday in April and October. Applications to be made in person to the Secretary, accompanied with the receipt of the Treasurer for matriculation fee, at least ten days before the date of Examination.—Fee, $20.00.—Should the candidate be unsuccessful, one-half of the fee will be returned.

For other information, apply to Dr. Eudore Dubeau, Secretary C.D.S., P.Q., No. 396 St. Denis Street.

Intending students are reminded that a university degree does not give the right to practice the profession of Dentistry: Each Province in Canada has its special requirements for license to practice, and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Dentistry; it is therefore necessary that each student inform himself of the regulations of the province in which he intends to practice before beginning his course of study.

Course of Instruction.

The regular course begins for dental students, as for medical, on September 18th, 1907, the introductory lecture being given on Tuesday, September 17th.

Curriculum.

First Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry, Histology, Biology and Embryology, Bacteriology.

Second Year: Anatomy, Practical Anatomy, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Organic and Bio-Chemistry, Histology, Pharmacology and Pharmacy, Operative Dental Technique, Prosthetic Technique, Dental Anatomy.

Third and Fourth Years: General Pathology, Bacteriology, Operative and Mechanical Dentistry, Crown and Bridge-Work, Practical work in Infirmary, Dental Pathology, Materia Medica, Orthodontia, Dental Surgery.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Master of Dental Surgery (M.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Fees.

The Matriculation Fee for those taking the Dental Association Examination, payable to the Board of Examiners, is $20.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Bursar of the University, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Graduation fee	30.00
	$168.00

Students in Dentistry.

SESSION 1906-1907.

Third Year.

G. L. Cameron, Mount Albert, Ont.
P. L. Daigneau, Waterloo, Que.
O. H. Hils, Woonsocket, R.I.
F. W. Martin, Aylmer, Ont.

For further particulars apply to Dr. Jno. W. Scane, Registrar, Medical Faculty, McGill University.

XVII.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION, 1906-1907.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 357, of whom 352 were undergraduates and 5 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec	66	Prince Edward Island	27
Ontario	98	West Indies	17
New Brunswick	34	Manitoba and N. W. T.	11
Nova Scotia and Cap Breton	35	British Columbia	16
United States	44	England	3
Newfoundland	4	Scotland	1
		Ireland	1
		Total	357

FIRST YEAR.

Allingham, J. H., B.A., Fairville, N. B.
‡Amant, Harry, Chandlerville, Ills., U.S.A.
Aronson, A. M., Montreal, Que.
Bancroft, A. G., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
Bauld, W. A. G., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
‡Beaton, John., Moose Creek, Ont.
Benner, F. A., Bayham, Ont.
Black, V. E., B.A., Amherst, N.S.
Boudreau, F. G., Farnham Centre, Que.
‡Bourne, Wesley, St. Philips, Barbados, W.I.
Brown, D. M., Motherwell, Scotland.
†Campbell, A. D., Glencoe, Ont.
Campbell, H. A., Sherbrooke, Que.
Carruthers, R. S. P. North Bedeque, P.E.I.
Champion, B. H., Summerside, P.E.I.
Chisholm, H. G., B.A., Antigonish, N.S.
Crease, A. L., Nelson, B.C.
Crombie, D. W., London, Ont.
Culver, C. W., Harrisville, N. Y.

† *Partial.* ‡*Conditioned.*

Dakin, W. A., M.A., Pugwash, N.S.
†Deane, E. T., Belleville, Barbados, W.I.
**Doyle, P. E., Hawkesbury, Ont.
Dunbar, A., Alma, P.E.I.
Dunne, G., College Ave, Ottawa, Ont.
*Elliott, R., East Clifton, Que.
Erikkila, I. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.
Ewart, C., B.Sc., Gretna, Man.
Falconer, E. H., Prentice, Wisc., U.S.A.
Fraser, J. R., Lakefield, Ont.
Fraser, W. G., Pembroke, Ont.
**‡Frost, P., Montreal, Que.
Furlong, H. G., Norwich, Ont.
Gallagher, J. B., B.A., Bath, N.B.
‡Gillespie, J. H., Morrisburg, Ont.
**Gillis, S. H., Indian River, P.E.I.
Glickman, A., Montreal, Que.
‡Guilfoile, V. G., Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.
Havey, H. B., B.A., Digby, N.S.
‡Hawkins, A. B., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
Hepburn, H. H. Edmonton, Alta.
Hepburn, W. G., Dunmore Cullampton, Eng.
Herbert, T. A., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
Hicks, E. R., B.A., Upper Dorchester, N.B.
Hickson, C. R., St. John, N.B.
Howitt, C., Guelph, Ont.
Hutchison, G. W., Escott, Ont.
Johnson, F.A., Waterburg, Conn.
Lavers, P. L., Georgetown, P.E.I.
Legault, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Locke, J. A., Irena, Ont.
Lockport, A. L., Westport, Ont.
Logie, H. B., B.A., Chatham, N.B.
Macaulay, A. E., St. John N.B.
Mackintosh, A. E., Pugwash, N.S.
Macmillan, H., Victoria, B.C.
MacPhee, J. A., B.A. Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McAllister, W. J., Winnipeg, Man.
*McBurney, A., Sawyerville, Que.
McCarthy, J. A., St. John, N.B.
McDonell, D. S. H., Alexandria, Ont.
McEachern, M. T., Fenelon Falls, Ont.
McGibbon, R. H., Montreal, Que.
McNaugton, M. W., Moosomin, Sask.
Malcolm, R. B., St. John, N. B.
‡Marchant, H. B., Victoria, B.C.
Marcuse, Otto, B.A., Montreal, Que.
‡Markson, S., Alexandria, Ont.
Moodie, A. R., Perth, Ont.
Morison, M. J., Ottawa, Ont.
‡Mulcahy, W. E., Holyoke, Mass, U.S.A.
Mulloy, P. G., Inkerman, Ont.

---

‡ *Conditioned.* * *Double Course.* ** *Repeating.* † *Partial.*

Mundie, G. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.
O'Brien, J. F., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.
O'Callaghan, R. H. L., The Woodland, Surrey, Eng.
‡Park, J. E., New Glasgow, N.S.
‡Peabody, H. S., Mansonville, Que.
Piper, J. O., A.B., Bingham, Me. U.S.A.
Raphael, H. McL., Ottawa, Ont.
Reade, E. A. G., St. John West, N.B.
Rheaume, R., Montreal, Que.
‡Richardson, J. W., Mountains, Ont.
Robinson, T. A., St. Mary's, Ont.
**Scott, G. O., Ottawa, Ont.
Shephard, H. M., London, Ont.
Sihler, G. A., Litchfield, Ills.
Stewart, A., South Indian, Ont.
‡Stewart, J. D., Calgary, Alta.
Stone, D. R., Rapid City, Man.
‡Strudwick, H. T., Duncans, Jamaica, W.I.
Taylor, S. W., B.A., Taylor Village, N.B.
‡Walker, E. E. W., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.

SECOND YEAR.

Anderson, W., M., Midgic, N.B.
Archibald, D. W., North Sydney, C.B.
Atkinson, P. McL., Albert, N.B.
Auld, F. M., Cove Head, P.E.I.
Bailey, C. V., New Glasgow, N.S.
Ballon, D. H., Montreal, Que.
Barnhill, H. B., Two Rivers, N.S.
Benoit, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
**Bleasdell, W. A., Fernie, B.C.
Booth, G. E., City View, Ont.
Bramley-Moore, A., London, Eng.
‡Brown, Sam'l., Hallville, Ont.
Brown, Sam'l., Hallville, Ont.
Binghee, R. G., Ph.B., North Attleboro, Mass., U.S.A.
Callaghan, W. A., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Cameron, J. R., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Carnell, A. H., St. Johns, Nfld.
Clarke, F. L. E., St. Johns, Barbados, W.I
Carney, M. J., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
Cody, H. C., Centreville, N.B.
Conn, L. C., St. Catherines, Ont.
Cotton, T. F., B.A., Cowansville, Que.
Cox, C. G., Hull, Que.
Craig, H. M., Kenmore, Ont.
Crawford, J. W., Courtenay, B.C.
‡Cron, Chas., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
Cross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
Curry, W. A., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
D'Avignon, F. J., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.

‡ *Conditioned.* ** *Repeating.*

Dorsey, J. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Dunlop, F. T., St. John, N.B.
Ewing, W. T., Montreal, Que.
Foster, A. N., Alma, N.B.
Fraser, M. J., Stratford, Ont.
Froomess, L. E., Elizabeth, N.J.
Funk, E. H., Rossland, B.C.
Gillis, J. J., B.A., Miscouche, P.E.I.
Graves, C. A., Tilsonburg, Ont.
Greenleese, J. C., Ottawa, Ont.
Hale, G. C., London, Ont.
Hamilton, C. D., Cornwall, Ont.
Hand, W. T., Montreal, Que.
‡Hawkshaw, E. P., Chilliwack, B.C.
Holloway, E. C. P., Ottawa, Ont.
Irven, J. J., Alexandria, Ont.
Jenkins, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Kaine, W. J., B.A., Brattleboro, Vt.
Keay, A., New Glasgow, N.S.
Kelly, C. M., B.A., Springfield, N.B.
Lafontaine, U., B.L., Manchester, N.H.
Lahey, J. J., Quincey, Mass.
Lannin, J. C. J., South Mountain, Ont.
Lawrence, W. A., Lisbon, N.Y.
Lawson, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Leys, W. M., Brantford, Ont.
Lindsay, L. M., Montreal, Que.
McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
†MacLean, C. G. G., Victoria, B.C.
McCracken, W. A., Cornwall, Ont.
McEwen, S. C., Vancouver, B.C.
McGrath, M. J., Ogdensburg, N. Y.
McMillan, W. H., Brockville, Ont.
Manning, G. M., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
‡Murray, J. M., Marmora, Ont.
Ower, J. J., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Palmer, J. E., B.A., Hampstead, N.B.
Patton, W. D., Vancouver, B.C.
Peaslee, P. E., Thomaston, Me.
Richardson, R. W., Schenectady, N.Y.
Robinson, Geo., Concord, N.H.
Scott, J. B., Hull, Que.
Sharp, C. E., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Smith, B. S., Boston, Mass.
Speer, R. B., Danville, Que.
Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
Thomson, J. O., Montreal, Que.
Turnbull, F. M., Bear River, N.S.
Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, W.I.
Underhill, T. B., Melita, Man.
Walsh, J. J., Woburn, Mass. U.S.A.
Worley, E. G., Haley's Station, Ont.

---

† *Partial.* ‡ *Conditioned.*

THIRD YEAR.

Adcock, J. P., Weymouth, England.
Allen K. W., St. John, N.B.
Arbuckle, J. W., Summerside, P.E.I.
Arton, O. A., Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.
Baldwin, W. J., A.B., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Ballen, J. C., B.A., Mt. Albion, P.E.I.
Barry, J. L., Morrisburg, Ont.
Bechtel, A. D., Victoria, B.C.
Bennett, S. J., Waterloo, Que.
Black, J. R., Oxford, N.S.
Blanchet, S. F., Ottawa, Ont.
Campbell, D. G., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Campbell, J. DeL., Arnprior, Ont.
Carr, J., B.A., Campbellton, N.B.
Chipman, R. L., M.A., Kentville N.S.
Churchill, L. P., Sackville, N.B.
Clarke, J. C., B.A., Nelson, B.C.
Craig, D. A., Kemptville, Ont.
Davis, D. W., Brockville, Ont.
Davis, S., Montreal, Que.
Dewar, R. D., Glen Sandfield P.O., Ont.
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Dexter, R. B., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Donahue, R. A., Cardigan, P.E.I.
Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.
Drury, W. H., Barrie, Ont.
Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
Tenton, G. S., Ottawa, Ont.
Freedman, A., Montreal, Que.
Fyfe, A. M., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Garcelon, H. W., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Gardiner, A. E., McAdam, N.B.
Gilmour, W. N., Brockville, Ont.
Goodwin, B. E., Amherst, N.S.
Gray, E. H., B.A., Montreal West, Que.
Harry, A. C., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Holbrook, C. E., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Hunter, W. B., Vanceboro, Maine.
Jenkins, W. M., Downeyville, N.B.
Johnson, A.L., Windsor, N.S.
Kaufman, J., Montreal, Que.
Kelley, J. W., Detroit, Mich.
Kennedy, A. H. N., McLeod, Alta.
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A., Georgetown, N.B.
Lees, F. W., Perth, Ont.
London, J. F., Wickham, N.B.
Lovering, J. E., Coldwater, Ont.
Lynch, J. G. B., Almonte, Ont.
MacCordick, A. H., Richmond West, Ont.
MacDonell, D. F., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.
McBride, W. P., Central Bedeque, P.E.I.
McCrea, G. P., Wickham, N.B.
McDonald, R. H., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
McGibbon, J. A., Forest, Ont.

McGrath, J. P., B.L., Tignish, P.E.I.
McKay, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.
McMillan, W. J. P., Clermont, P.E.I.
Martin, A. A., Fingal, Ont.
Morin, J. H. G., St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Murphy, G. B., B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Nagle, F. W., Montreal, Que.
Nordbye, F. A., Granite Falls, Minn.
Ortenberg, Sam'l., Quebec, Que.
Paterson, J. H., Almonte, Ont.
Perrigard, E. N., Montreal, Que.
Powell, R. E., B.A., Sackville, N.B.
Purdy, C. E., Bear River, N.S.
Read, E. S., B.A., St. Felix de Valois, Que
Read, G. C., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A., Woonsocket, R.I.
Rowell, J. S., Montreal, Que.
Shanks, Geo., B.A., Howick, Que.
Shewan, D. R., Westmount, Que.
Simpson, J. S., Maynard, Ont.
Soley, L. A., Springfield, N.S
Somerville, H. A., Waterville, Que.
Sparks, J. J., St. Johns, Nfld.
Tannenbaum, D., Montreal, Que.
Tanton, E. T., St. Eleanor's P.E.I.
Taylor, T. H., Cumberland Mills, Que.
Thomas, F. H., Anapolis Royal, N.S.
Tracy, W. L., M.A., Hartland, N.B.
Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Wallace, C. T., Eureka, Calif.
Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
Walsh, J. P., B.A., Quebec, Que.
Waugh, O. S., Westmount, Que.
Wilson, K. M., Madoc, Ont.
Wilson, M. J., Hamilton, Ont.
Yeo, I. J., Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Students in Dentistry.

Cameron, G. L., Mount Albert, Ont.
Daigneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.
Hils, O. H., B.L., Woonsocket, R.I.
Martin, F. W., Aylmer, Que.

FOURTH YEAR.

Anton, D. L. S., Ireland.
Arthur, J. R., Perth, Ont.
Baird, W. S., Lucknow, Ont.
Bailey, G. W., Frederickton, N.B.
Bayley, A. H., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
Benvie, R. M., Salt Springs, N.S.
Bernstein, D. H., Montreal, Q.
Blanchard, H. B., Mallorytown, Ont.
Bray, D. G., Sherbrooke, Q.

Brydone-Jack, F. W., Vancouver, B.C.
Budyk, J. S. Montreal, Que.
Clarke, F. C., Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
Coborn, Josiah, Newton Robinson, Ont.
Covey, H. W., Everett, Mass., U.S.A.
Crowe, H. S., B.A., Central, Ouslow, Ont.
Dalton, J. G., St. John, N.B.
Dearborn, H. F., Malden, Mass.
Denovan, B., Montreal, Q.
Dixon, J. A., Almonte, Ont.
Earl, E. H., M.D., Rochester, N.Y.
Edwards, W. F., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Eggert, C. A., Atlin, B.C.
Enright, W. E., M.A., Sherbrooke, Q.
Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Que.
Farris, H. A., White's Cove, N.B.
Fraser, S. B., Richmond, Q.
Furse, W. J., Westmount, Que.
Gabie, W. G., Kazabazua, Q.
Garcelon, W. S., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Girvan, R. G., Rexton, N.B.
Graham, D. W., Arundel, Q.
Gray, W. E., Campbellton, N.B.
Grier, R. T., Montreal, Que.
Hawkins, Z., Sussex, N.B.
Healy, J. J., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Henderson, S., Ottawa, Ont.
Hollbrook, R. E., Minto, Man.
Holman, W. L., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
Hunter, J. D., Victoria, B. C.
Huycke, A. H., Warkworth, Ont.
Keay, Thos., New Glasgow, N.S.
Lake, W. E., Ridgetown, Ont.
Landry, A. R., Dorchester, N.B.
Lannin, G. E. J., South Mountain, Ont.
*Locke, E. E., Westmount, Q.
Logie, F. G., Chatham, N.B.
MacArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacLachlan, W. W. G., Guelph, Ont.
MacNab, N. A., Montreal, Q.
McCann, J. H., So. Framingham, Mass.
McCowen, G. R., St. Johns, Nfld.
McDonald, J. N., Shelburne, N.S.
McLennan, A. L., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.
McPhee, T. J., Courtenay, B.C.
Morgan, J. D., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Muir, W. L., B.A., Truro, N.S.
Noble, E. C., Randolph, Vermont.
Norton, F. A., Sav. la Mer., Jamaica, B.W.I.
Oulton, M. A., M.A., Jolicure, N.B.
Peltier, H. G., Fort William, Ont.
Penney, L. T. W., New Germany, N.S.
Peters, H. LeB., B.A., St. John, N.B.
Porter, J. F. S., Powassan, Ont.

---

* *Double Course.*

Quinn, F. P., Ottawa, Ont.
*Rabinovitch, Max., Montreal, Q.
Raftery, C. R., Montreal, Que.
Robinson, R. C., Winchester, Ont.
Rublee, O. E., B.A., North Hatley, Q.
Sawyer, C. D., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Scott, W. H., Edmonton, Alta.
Shankel, F. R., Hubbards Cove, N.S.
Shirreffs, H. S., Clarence, Ont.
Sinclair, G. W., Provincetown, Mass.
Stein, S. F., Kemptville, Ont.
Stephens, G. F., Winnipeg, Man.
Stevenson, A. B., New Glasgow, P.E.I.
Sutherland, R. H., B.A., River John, N.S
Sutherland, C. G., Toronto, Ont.
Sweeney, J. L., Dover, N.H.
Taylor, G. O., Hillsboro, N.B.
Thomson, J. W., Mattawa, Ont.
Trufant, L. H., A.B., Auburn, Me.
Vesey, E. M., Little York, P.E.I.
Waddell, J. R., Chatham, Ont.
Whitelaw, W. A., Meaford, Ont.
Wilkins, F. F., Montreal, Que.
Wilson, A. A., Perth Ont.
Woodrow, J. B., Beaconsfield, Ont.

**Double Course.*

XVIII.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. For General Proficiency.—*1st Prize*—Robert Craik.*
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.

1855. Thesis.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*

1856. Thesis.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.

1857.—Thesis.*Hon. Levi R. Church, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*

1858. Thesis.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*

1859. Thesis.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*

1860. Thesis.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*

* Deceased.

1861. THESIS.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip, Brantford, O.
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.

1862. THESIS.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*

1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison, Vancouver, B.C.
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*

1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.

1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.

1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.

1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*

1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.

1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.

1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.

1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Oxford, Eng.

1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*

---

* Deceased.

1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.

1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* and R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.

1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*

1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.

1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.

1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.

1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.

1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A., Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnson.*

1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.

---

* Deceased.

1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley ,Ottawa, Ont.

1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.

1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn, Denver, Col.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.

1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—E. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson.*
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
CLEMESHA *PRIZE.*—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.

1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, New York, N.Y.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. Morrow, Montreal, Q.

1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson.*
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
SUTHERLAND *GOLD* MEDAL.—A. Davidson, Burns, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes, W.I.

1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Deeks, B.A., New York, N.Y.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Manotick, Ont.

---

* Deceased.

1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, Burns, Ont.

1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.

1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Monfreal, Q.

1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S. ..
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.

1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos. Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.

---

* Deceased.

1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.

1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore,
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Wilmore, London, Eng.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.

1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.

1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.

1906. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—T. A. Lomer, B.A., Montreal, Que.
WOOD GOLD MEDAL for best examination in all clinical branches:—R. McL. Shaw, B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. E. J. Lannin, South Mountain, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—L. H. Trufaut, A. B., Auburn, Me.
Second Year Prize.—R. B. Dexter, B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
First Year Prize.— L. C. Conn, St. Catherines, Ont.

1907. HOLMES MEDALIST.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S
Final Prizeman.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Wood Medallist.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Woodruff Medalist.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Sutherland Medalist.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.
Third Year Prize.—W. P. P. Kirby, Georgetown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
First Year Prize.—H. B. Logie, Chatham, N.B.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Adams, H. P., D.D.S.	Danville, Que.	1906
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
*Adsetts, John		1866
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Wadena, Sask.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Calgary Alta	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, Q.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, W.T.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.		1885
Allan, R.	Roblin, Man.	1903
*Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, H. C. B.	Cape Tormentine, N.B.	1906
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson		1869
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army	1866
Anderson, F. O. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
*Anderson, John C.		1865
Andrews, J. J.	Chicago, Ills.	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1902
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W. Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1900
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
Arnold, D. R., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1906
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.)		1848
Arthur, J. R.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Atkinson, H. S.	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, Robert		1862

---

* Deceased.

Auld, J. W.	Covehead, P.E.I.	1906
Ault, Charles	89 St. Mark St., Montreal.	1855
*Ault, C. R.		1896
*Ault, James F.		1855
Ault, Alexander	Oshkosh, Wis.	1860
Ault, C. A.	Colfax, Washington Terr.	1890
Ault, Edwin D.	Aultsville, O.	1868
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862
Auston, J. B.	Brighton, Ont.	1906
Ayer, N., M.A.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E. D.	Montreal	1893
*Aylen, John		1857
Aylen, James	Aylmer, Q.	1863
Aylen, P.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	Grosse Isle, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
*Baer, D. C.		1888
Bailey, G. W.	Fredericton, N.B.	1907
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1895
Bailie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
*Bain, D. S E.		1868
*Bain, Hugh U.		1874
Baird, J. A.	Hemmingford, Q.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif.	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baird, W. S.	Lucknow, Ont.	1907
Baker, Albert		1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa East, Q.	1900
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
*Barclay, George		1870
Barclay, J.	Montreal	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1898
*Barnston, James (ad eun)		1856
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa	1884
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa.	1895
Battersby, Charles.	Port Dover, O.	1861
Bayfield, G. E.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	1901
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer.	357 W. Munroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1869
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	14 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Q.	1900
Bearman, G. P.	Bell's Corners, O.	1898
*Beatty, D.		1862
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
*Beaudette, Alfred.		1865
Beaudry, Louis H.	St. Cesaire, Q.	1871

* Deceased.

Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.		1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Monastique, Mich.	1901
*Bell, John, M.A.		1866
Bell, Robert W.	Peterboro' Ont.	1873
Bell, James	Montreal	1877
Bell, Robert, C.E.	Ottawa	1878
Bell, J.	Westville, N.S.	1898
Bell, J. H., B.A.		1888
Belleau, Alfred	Quebec	1862
Bender, Prosper	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass	1865
Bennie, R.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benny, J. J. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Benson, Joseph B.	Chatham, N.B.	1875
Bentley, J. S., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1904
Benvie, R. M.	Salt Springs, N.S.	1907
Bercovitch, A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1006
*Bergeron, Joseph		1870
*Bergin, Darby		1874
Bernstein, D. H.	Montreal, Que.	1907
*Berry, J. A.		1887
Berry, R. P.	Clermont, Iowa	1888
Berwick, G. A.	Montreal	1892
*Berwick, R. H.		1891
*Bessey, William E.		1863
*Bibaud, Jean G.		1843
*Binmore, J. E.		1892
Birkett, H. S.	Montreal	1886
Bishop, C. W.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, G. A.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1903
Bishop, T. E.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Black, J. C.	Regina, N.W.T.	1904
Blackader, Alex, D., B.A.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A.	Fort Covington, N.Y	1898
Blacklock, John J.	Chesterville, O.	1851
Blake, E. A.	South Stukley, Que.	1906
Blake, J. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Blakeman, F. W.	Cardinal, Ont.	1904
Blanchard, H. B.	Mallorytown, Ont.	1907
*Blanchet, J. B.		1863
Blair, A. K.	Chicoutimi, Q.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	Ashton, Ont.	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec	1865
*Bligh, T. H.		1865
Blow, T. H.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1895

* Deceased.

Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Q.	1893
*Bogart, Irvine D.		1859
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
*Bomberry, Geo. E.		1875
Bonesteel, S. A.	Columbus, Neb.	1881
Bonin, R. P.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Bonelli, V., Jr., B.A.	Vicksburg, Miss.	1906
Boone, S. W., B.A.	Presque Isle, Maine	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1889
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
*Bouck, C. W.		1895
*Boulter, Geo. H.		1852
Boulter, J. A., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.		1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
*Bowman, William E.		1860
*Bowser, J. C.		1883
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay	Ispinning, Mich.	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
*Boyer, Louis		1842
*Boylan, Andrew W.		1857
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877
Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Bradley, William.		1869
Bradley, W. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
*Braithwaite, Frances H.		1863
*Brathwaite, J. M.		1896
Brandon, John.	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence, N.Y.	1900
Bray, D. G., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
*Brears, C. F.		1898
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1905
*Brigham, Josiah S.		1848
Brissette, Henry R.	Lowell, Mass.	1871
*Bristol, Amos S.		1850
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
*Brodie, John		1877
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	York St., Bangor, Me.	1903
*Brooks, Samuel T.		1851
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
*Brouse, William H.		1847
*Brouse, Jacob E.		1861

* Deceased.

Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
*Brown, Chs. O.		1882
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Q.	1897
Brown, E. L.	Aultsville, O.	1900
Brown, F. F.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, G. A.	Montreal	1889
Brown, G. T.	Danville, Que.	1906
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Brown, Peter E.		1863
Brown, Harry.		1873
Brown, J. L.	Plottsville, O.	1879
Brown, J. A.	Buckingham, Ill.	1893
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wis.	1892
Brown, W. A.	Chesterville, O.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Thos. L.	Richmond, Q.	1881
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872
Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
*Bruneau, Adolphe		1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.)		1843
*Bruneau, Onesime		1851
*Brunette, J. S.		1892
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Brydon-Jack, F. W.	Vancouver, B.C.	1907
Bryson, William G.		1867
*Bucke, Edward H.		1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice		1862
*Buckle, John M. C.		1869
Buckley, William P.	Prescott, O.	1870
Budyk, J. S.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bull, George, J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris	1869
*Bullen, Charles F.		1864
*Buller, Frank		1879
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash, Ter.	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, O.	1868
Burke, G. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1906
*Burland, John H.		1863
*Burland, William B.		1872
Burland, W. H.	Punta Gorda, Fla.	1875
Burland, Samuel C.	Lock Box 840, Lundington, Mich., U.S.A.	1877
Burland, Benj. W.	North Bangor, U.S.A.	1882
Burnett, P.	Montreal	1900
Burnett, W. A., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burnett. Wm. (ad eun).	Montreal	1906
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897

* Deceased.

Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burritt, C. H.	Mitchell, O.	1890
Burritt, Horatio C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, North Dakota	1885
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins		1860
*Burns, Alfred J.		1854
Burns, A. S., B.A.		1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	121 Hoyne Ave., Chicago.	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
*Butler, George C.		1865
Butler, Billa F.	London, O.	1879
Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
*Buxton, John N.		1849
Byers, J. R.		1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
*Cahalan, James		1880
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass.	1891
Callbeck, A. DesB.	Tryon, P.E.I.	1906
Cameron, A. B.	Lancaster, Ont.	1906
Cameron, James C.	Montreal	1874
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore	1877
Cameron, John D.	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1878
*Cameron, J. D.		1893
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal	1887
*Cameron, Paul		1881
Cameron, Chas. E.	Boston, Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Neb.	1888
Cameron, L. G.	Avilla, Mo., U.S.A.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris, W., P.E.I.	1902
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eun)		1843
*Campbell, Donald Peter		1860
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal	1889
*Campbell, A. W.		1886
*Campbell, Francis Wayland		1860
Campbell, I. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
*Campbell, Samuel		1866
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1869
*Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Belt, Man.	1902
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, East Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell, Lorne	Peaton Cove, Dumbartonshire, Scotland	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Campbell, W. G.	Ellice St., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Cannon, Gilbert	Almonte, O.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.	Montreal	1902

* Deceased.

Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carlaw, C. M.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carmen, Philip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnochan, W. L. C.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.		1900
Carron, F. B.		1896
*Carroll, Robert W. W.		1859
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carruthers, Geo.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
*Carson, Augustus		1843
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadow Vale, O.	1859
*Carter, L. H.		1888
Carter, W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec	1902
Cartwright, C.		1899
Casselman, P. C.	Kingston, O.	1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy., Lancaster, Eng.	1867
Cassidy, George A.	Goldstone, O.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, O.	1865
Case, W. Hermanus.	Hamilton, O.	1879
Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A.	Windsor, O.	1851
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
*Cattanach, Andrew J.		1871
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chapman, H. J.	Everett, Mass.	1895
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A.		1888
*Challinor, Francis		1849
Chamberlain, H. B.	Grand Falls, Nfld.	1903
Chandler, A. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Chandler, E. C.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Charlton, G. A.	Regina, N.W.T.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
*Chesley, George Ashbold		1862
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q.	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.		1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, W. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas.	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
*Chisholm, Alex.		1878

* Deceased.

Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, Edmund	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
Christie, F. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1902
Christie, George H.	Lachute, Q.	1872
Christie, H. H.	Martintown, Ont.	1900
*Christie, John B.		1865
*Christie, Thomas.		1848
*Christie, John H., B.A.		1875
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Church, Charles H.		1862
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
*Church, Clarence R.		1868
*Church, Coller M.		1855
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M.	Westmount, Q.	1896
*Church, Hon. Levi R.		1857
Church, Mills K.	Merrickville, Q.	1864
*Church, John R.		1884
*Church, Peter H.		1846
Churchill, J. L. B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clarke, G. S.	Dutton, Ont.	1906
Clark, John.	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clarke, F. G. B.		1876
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
*Clarke, Henry J.		1884
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clark, Richard W.	St. Thomas, O.	1870
*Clarke, J. L.		1886
Clement, Victor A.	St. Guillaume, Q.	1869
Clemesha, John W.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897
*Cline, John D., B.A.		1874
Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O.	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q.	1888
*Cluness, Daniel		1870
Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coborn, Josiah.	Newton Robinson, Ont.	1907
Coburn, A. D.	Canterbury Station, N.B.	1893
Codd, Alfred	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man.	1865
Codrington, R. F.		1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W.	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q.	1902

* Deceased.

Coleman, A. H.	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
*Collins, Charles W.		1869
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O.	1901
Collison, J.	Red Deer, N.W.T.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co. N.Y.	1878
*Colquhoun, George		1876
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Waterville, Que.	1896
Colvin, A. R.	St. Paul, Minn.	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q.	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Connor, E. L.	Berlin, Ont.	1905
Conroy, B. A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Conroy, C.P.	408 California Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cooke, Sydney P.	202 Elgin St., Ottawa.	1869
Cook, Sheldon E.	Lincoln, Ont.	1884
Cook, W. J.	Coboconk, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Charles H.	D'Israeli, O.	1866
*Cooke, W. H.		1876
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q.	1893
Copeland, Wm. L.	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill.	1872
Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898
*Corbett, A. M. P.		1854
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, Wm. H.		1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Republic, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q.	1898
Corlis, Josiah	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
*Corsan, John		1866
Corsan, Douglas	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.	Calgary, Alta.	1905
*Cotton, C. L.		1877
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covernton, C. F.		1905
Covert, A. M.	Canning, N.S.	1898
Covey, H. W.	Everett, Mass., U.S.A.	1907
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine.	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld.	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld.	1900
*Cox, Frank		1869
Cox, J. R.	Methodist Mission, Kiating Sz-Chwan, China	1900

* Deceased.

Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle, Henry W.	Montreal	1876
Crack, I. E., B.A.	Kingsbury, Q.	1904
Craig, J. E.	150 O'Connor Street, Ottawa, O.	1899
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
*Craik, Robert, LL.D.		1854
*Cram, Daniel C.		1872
*Cram, W. J.		1904
Crang, F. W.	Strathcona, N.W.T.	1901
*Crawford, James (ed eun)		1854
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto	1889
Crichton, Stuart.	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Crowe, H. S.	Central Onslow, Ont.	1907
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1870
Cowley, D. K.	Granby, Q.	1880
Croft, L. V., B.A.	Middleville, O.	1903
Crosby, P. C.	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1904
Crothers, William.	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1904
Crozier, J. A.	Ashburn, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio	1895
*Culver, Joseph B.		1848
Cullen, W. H.		1902
Cumming, A., B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	1905
Cumming, W. A.	Buckingham, Que.	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
*Cunnynghame, W. C. Thurlow		1858
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M.	Springfield, N.B.	1902
*Currie, W. D.		1902
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cutter, Frederick A	Sutton, Q.	1873
Curtis, I. B.	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1901
*Daly, Guy D. F.		1863
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y	1885
*Dansereau, Charles		1842
*Dansereau, Chas.		1869
Dansereau, Pierre		1835
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.	Sioux City, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C.		1898
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, H. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1904

* Deceased.

Davies, Thomas B.	Chelsea, Q.	1884
*Davignon, F. F.		1871
Davis, R. E.	Fallowfield, O.	1894
Dawson, R., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Day, A. R. A.		1892
Day, J. L., M.A.	Westmount, Que.	1895
Daze, Henri		1885
Deacon, G. R.	Stratford, O.	1896
Deane, R. B.	Maple Creek, N.W.T.	1898
Dearborn, H. F.	Malden, Mass., U.S.A.	1907
*Deardon, G. A.		1883
Delaney, W. J.		1882
*Dease, Peter Warren		1847
DeBonald, W. S.		1862
*DeBoucherville, Charles B.		1843
*Decelles, Charles D.		1841
*DeCow, D. McG.		1886
Deeks, W. E., B.A.	Panama	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.	Newton Falls, Q.	1868
Delaney, W. J.	Nangstuck, Conn.	1889
Delmagec, F. W., B.A.		1887
*Demorest, B. G. G.		1852
Denovan, B.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Derby, W. J.	Plantagenet, O.	1882
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.		1863
Desmond, F. J.	Newcastle, N.B.	1888
Dewar, A.	Cardiff, Wales	1891
*Dewar, C. P.		1888
Dewar, G. F.	South Port, P.E.I.	1893
Dewar, J. E.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1896
Dewar, T. A.	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich.	1893
Dibblee, G. G.	Moor's Mills, N.B.	1880
*Dice, George		1864
*Dick, James R.		1842
*Dickinson, James S.		1846
*Dickinson, George		1868
Dickson, A. J., B.A.	Pembroke, Ont.	1903
Dickson, S. M., B.A.	P.O. Box 45, Boksburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.	1898
Dickson, W. H.	Phœnix, B.C.	1904
*Dickson, William W.		1863
Dickson, J. A., B.A.	Hamilton, Ont.	1887
Digby, F. Winniett	Brantford, O.	1863
Dillon, W. P.	Iroquois, Ont.	1904
Dixon, J. A.	Almonte, Ont.	1907
Dixon, J. D., B.A.	Lachine, Que.	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A.	Grand Mère, Que.	1902
*Dodd, John		1864
Doherty, W. W.	Campbellton, N.B.	1885
Donahue, M.	Cascade, Iowa	1896
Donaldson, A. S.	Brockville, O.	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A.	Cambridge, Mass.	1900

* Deceased.

*Donnelly, C. H.		1860
Donnelly, J. H.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1906
Donnelly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1903
*Dorion, Severe		1843
Dorion, W. A.	Montreal	1902
*Dorland, Enoch P.		1850
Dorland, James	103 State Street, Chicago, Ill.	1875
Dougan, B. H.	Hibernia, N.B.	1905
*Dougan, Wm.		1867
Douglas, E., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1904
Douglas, F. C.	Montreal	1903
Douglas, Hon. James		1847
Doull, A. E.	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S.	1900
Dowler, W. H.	Billings Bridge, Ont.	1905
Dowling, John F.	Eagansville, O.	1875
Doyle, F. H.	Natick, Mass.	1903
Doyle, J. J.	Halifax, N.S.	1897
*Drake, Joseph M.		1851
Drier, N. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Drum, L., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1896
*W. H. Drummond (ad eun), M.D., Bishop's		1906
Drysdale, W. F.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne	Montreal	1864
*Ducket, Stephen.		1853
Duckett, William A.		1859
Duckett, F. J.	Montreal	1896
Duffy, P. F.	Richmond, P.E.I.	1900
Duford, Thadee A.	St. Sebastien, Q.	1865
Duggan, R. G.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Duhamel, Louis	Hull, Q.	1860
Dunbar, W. R.	Belmont, N.S.	1897
*Duncan, George		1866
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B.	1871
Duncan, George C.	London, Eng.	1875
Duncan, James S.	Surgeon-Major Army, 279 Vauxhall Road, London, Eng.	1858
*Duncan, John.		1871
*Duncan, John A.		1884
Duncan, R. G.	Bathurst, N.B.	1898
Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
*Duncan, G. H.		1892
Duncan, J. W.	Montreal	1901
Dunlop, A. H.	Crookston, Minn.	1882
Dunn, J. F.	Elgin, Ont.	1904
*Dunn, William Oscar		1843
Dunsmore, John M.	Stratford, O.	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B.	Clarenceville, Q.	1856
Duval, J. L.	St. John's, Que.	1898
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1893

---

* Deceased.

Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Dykes, Watson	Nanaimo, B.C.	1905
Eager, W. H.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
Easton, John	Brockville, O.	1852
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Eaton, C. E.	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
*Eberie, Harry A.		1876
*Eberts, D. W. von		1885
Eberts, E. M. von.	Montreal	1897
Edgar, C. J.	North Hatley, Q.	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet G.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O.	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1873
Edwards, W. F.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1907
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Eggert, C. A.	Atlin, B.C.	1907
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B.	Mayfair, O.	1896
Ellison, Saram, R.	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1873
Ellis, R. L.	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1887
*Ellis, T. H.		1890
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellis, G. H.	Morewood, O.	1896
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Emery, Gordon, J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, F. R. (ad eun) M.D., Bishop's	Montreal	1906
England, W. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1889
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
*English, T. F.		1858
Enright, W. E., M.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
*Erskine, John		1860
Esson, F. G.	Newark Emergency Hosp.	1889
Estey, A. S.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, D. J.	Montreal	1890
Evans, E. J.	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, J. W.	Fenelon Falls, Ont.	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B.		1896
Ewart, D.	Ottawa South, Ont.	1906
*Ewing, William		1873

* Deceased.

Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass.	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
*Falls, Samuel K.		1875
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O.	1872
Farewell, W. G.	League Island, Philadelphia, Pa.	1868
Farley, Jas. T.	Fremont, Mich.	1877
Farley, John J.	Belleville, O.	1873
Farris, H. A.	White's Cove, N.B.	1907
Farwell, W. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1891
Faulkner, D. W.	Foxboro', O.	1878
Faulkner, George W.	Stirling, O.	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A.	Stirling, Ont.	1904
Fawcett, R. F. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1899
Feader, W. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1895
Featherston, H. C.		1902
Feder, H. C.	134 S. Halstead St., Chicago, Chicago, Ill.	1881
Feilde, E. C.	Montreal	1886
*Fenwick, Geo. E.		1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.		1886
Fergusson, A. A.		1864
Ferguson, J. A.		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T.	Cumberland, O.	1888
Ferguson, W.	948 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H.	St. Thomas, O.	1903
Field, B. R.	Centreville, N.B.	1906
Fillmore, E. W.	Advocate Harbor, N.S.	1887
*Findlay, C.		1896
Finigan, J. F.	Oshawa, Ont.	1905
Finley, F. G.	Montreal	1885
*Finlayson, John		1834
Finnie, J. H.	Coaticook, Que.	1898
Finnie, John T.	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A.	Melrose, Mass.	1896
Fisher, E. M.	Morris Plains, N.J.	1904
Fisher, F., B.A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
*Fisher, John		1847
Fisk Geo. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Fisk, W. M.	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal	1896
*Fitzgerald, James.		1865
FitzGerald, C. T.	Harbor Breton, Nfld.	1899
Flagg, J. D.	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y.	1887
Flegg, R. F.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Fleming, J. E.	North Rustico, P.E.I.	1901
Flemming, G. W.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1893
Fletcher, R. W.	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass	1891
Flinn, J. W.	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1904
Folkins, H. G.	Millstream, N.B.	1902

* Deceased.

Forbes, A. E. G.	Little Harbor, N.S.	1906
Forbes, R. D.	Stratford, O.	1903
Forbes, P. R.		1898
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal	1898
Ford, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1904
Forster, J. F. C.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Fortier, L. A.		1878
*Fortune, Louis M.		1873
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1903
*Fortin, Pierre		1845
Foss, A. F.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1896
Foster, G. M.	Greenwood, B.C.	1897
Foster, A. L.	Ottawa, O.	1897
*Foster, Stephen Sewell		1846
Fourney, F. W.	Fitch Bay, Que	1900
Fowler, E. S	Black Duck, Minn.	1894
Fox, A. C. L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1898
Fox, C. H.	Vandalia, Michigan	1895
*Fraleigh, William S.		1869
Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, Alex. C.	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, A. D.	6860 Halsted St., Chicago, Ill.	1896
Fraser, Donald M.	Stratford, O.	1869
*Fraser, Donald		1868
Fraser, D. R.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1906
Fraser, F. C., B.A		1898
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que.	1896
*Fraser, H. D.		1881
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, J. M.	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	1887
Fraser, S.	Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, S. B.	Richmond, Que.	1907
Fraser, T. B.	Liverpool, N.S.	1906
*Fraser, William		1836
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill.	1867
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H.	Penobsquish, N.B.	1903
Fripp, G. D., B.A.		1006
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.		1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1901
Fuller, W.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1866
Fuller, G. F. LeRoy	Cowansville, Que.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetburg, Q.	1870
Fulton, J. H.	St. Chrysostom, Que.	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Furse, W. J.	Westmount, Que.	1907
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Gabie, W. G.	Kazabazua, Que.	1907
Gadbois, F. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898

* Deceased.

Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich.	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Gallant, St. C. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1895
Garcelon, W. S., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1907
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
*Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J.	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew.	Chief Surgeon, S.P.R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1901
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
*Garvey, Joseph.		1852
*Gascoigne, Geo. E.		1861
Gaviller, Edwin A.	Hamilton, O.	1873
*Gauvreau, Elzear		1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H.		1836
Geddes, R W.	Montreal Annex	1905
Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, O.	1889
Gendron, Thomas.	St. Raymond, Q.	1866
George, J. D.	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A.	1901
*Gernon, George W.		1872
*Gibb, George D.		1846
*Gibson, John B.		1855
Gibson, W. B.	Burlington, Vt.	1878
*Gibson, Edward B.		1864
Gibson, G. M.	Huntingdon, N.Y.	1904
*Gibson, J. B.		1886
Gibson, R.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1004
Gibson, R. J.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1891
*Gilbert, Henry L.		1875
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W.	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Gillies, G. E.	Teeswater, Ont.	1906
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O.	1867
Gillis, E. G.	Indian River, P.E.I.	1899
Gillis, John A. F.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1877
Gillis, J. E.	Darlington, P.E.I.	1904
Gillis, J. H.	Matapedia, Que.	1905
*Gilmour, Angus A.		1868
Gilmour, C. R.	Brockville, O.	1903
Gilroy, J. R.	Springhill, N.S.	1904
Girdlestone, C. W.	Riverside, Cal.	1892
*Giroux, Philippe.		1859
Girdwood, Gilbert P.	Montreal.	1865
Girvan, R. G.	Rexton, N.B.	1907
Gadman, E. A.	Falton, N.Y.	1898
Gladman, G. J.	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886

* Deceased.

Gleason, J. H.	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H.	1895
Glen, C. W. E.	Chambly, Q.	1858
Glendenning, R. T.	Manchester, Mass.	1892
*Godfrey, Robert		1844
Godfrey, Abraham C.	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng.	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A.	San Diego, Cal.	1893
*Goodhue, P. J.		1875
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A.	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y.	1896
Goodall, J. R., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Gooding, Chs. E.	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I.	1884
Goodwin, W. W.	7 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass	1888
Gordon, A. H.	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M.	Aylwin, Q.	1881
Gordon, G. S.	Phoenix, B.C.	1897
Gordon, Robert	Arlington, Ill.	1868
*Gordon, W. W.		1863
Gormely, J. C.	Finch, Ont.	1904
Gorrell, A. S.	Ashton, O.	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F.	Ottawa	1894
Gourlay, H. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gourley, T. A.	Eganville, O.	1897
Grace, N.	Tunbridge Wells, Eng.	1898
*Grafton, E. A.		1891
Graham, Charles E.	Hull, Q.	1865
Graham, D. W.	Arundel, Que.	1907
Graham, George A.	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo.	1884
*Graham, Henry		1863
Graham, J.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, Kenneth D.	Ottawa	1875
Graham, R. W.		1904
Graham, W. C. R.	Prescott, O.	1892
Grant, A. J.	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland	1896
*Grant, Donald, J.		1863
Grant, D.	Bourne, Oreg., U.S.	1896
Grant, H. A.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa	1882
*Grant, William		1867
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P.	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A.	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's, O.	1879

* Deceased.

Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. E.	Campbellton, N.B.	1907
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Greaves, Henry C.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1877
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T.	St. Catharines, Ont.	1904
Green, F. W.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Green, T. B., B.A.	Virden, Man.	1906
Greene, E.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y	1890
Greer, T. A.		1876
*Grenier, L. P. A.		1863
Grier, R. T.	Dunkalk, Ont.	1907
Grimmer, R. D.	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.	Carp, O.	1879
Groves, Osler M.	Carp, Ont.	1906
Groves, W.	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
*Guest, Thomas F.		1873
*Gun, James		1861
Gun, A.	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D.	Denver, Col.	1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F.	Montreal	1879
Gurd, F. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
*Gustin, Wm. Claud		1863
Hackett, F. J. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Hackett, J. F., B.A.	Meredian, Conn.	1906
Haentschel, C. W.	Mattawa, O.	1888
*Hagarty, D. M. J.		1868
Haight, M.	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun)		1843
Hall, A. R.	Washington, O	1900
*Hall, James B.		1866
*Hall, J. W.		1848
Hall, A. G.	Ormstown, Q.	1887
Hall, W.	Walkerton, O.	1887
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Oregon, U.S.A.	1893
Hall George (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O.	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyerville, Q.	1902
*Halliday, Vernon St. C.		1892
Hamel, Joseph A.		1856
*Hamer, A. L.		1887
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894

* Deceased.

*Hamilton, Andrew W.		1859
Hamilton, Charles S.		1868
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R.	Port Dover, O.	1871
*Hamilton, Rufus F.		1861
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O.	1895
Hammond, J. F.	Ironside, Que.	1906
Hammond, J. H.		1869
Hanna, A. E.	Perth, O.	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O.	1879
Hanington, D. P.	Victoria, B.C.	1906
Hanington, J. P.	21 Sherbrooke St. East Montreal	1894
Hanington, J. W. B.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Hannington, E. B. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1875
Hanover, William.	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A.	Portland, Me.	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H.	Tampica, Mexico	1883
Harding, E. S.	Montreal	1897
*Harding, F. W.		1868
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A.	Royal Victoria Hospital	1903
Hardy, A. N.	Tryon, Sask.	1906
Harkin, F. McD.	Marquette, Mich.	1885
Harkin, Henry.	1 Queen St. North, Liverpool, Eng.	1867
*Harkin, William.		1858
Hargrave, I. L.	Montreal, Q.	1895
Harkness, Jno.	Irena, O.	1862
*Harkness, Andrew.		1869
Harley, R. J. O.	Cheshire, Eng.	1901
Harris, L. C.	Amherst, N.S.	1902
Harris, N. M.	Knowlton, Que.	1890
*Harrison, David H.		1864
Harrisson, H. J.	Montreal, Q.	1883
Harrison, J. D., M.A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1891
Harrison, L. L., B.A.	Maccan, N.S.	1904
Hart, George C.	St. Martinville, La.	1879
*Hart, F. W.		1835
Hart, F. W., B.A.	Indian Head, N.W.T.	1902
Hart, E. C.	Victoria, B.C.	1894
Harten, G.	Kaslo, B.C.	1896
Harvey, F. C.	Wolfville, N.S.	1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Harvey, William A.	Harriston, O.	1874
Harvie, J. B.	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A.	Moyie, B.C.	1902
Harwood, R. de L.	Montreal, P.Q.	1895
Haszard, C. F. L.	Glace Bay, N.S.	1900
Hattie, W. H.	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S.	1891
Hawkins, A. C.	Halifax, N.S.	1885
Hawkins, Z., B.A.	Sussex, N.B.	1907

* Deceased.

Hayd, H. E.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1881
Hayden, E. W.	Roseneath, O.	1897
*Hayes, James		1866
Hayes, John	Richmond, Q.	1890
Hayes, J., B.A.	Nelson, N.B.	1891
*Hayes, P. J.		1892
Haythorne, T. J., B.A.	Glen Avon, Monmouthshire, Eng.	1886
Heagerty, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Healy, D. J.	Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.	1896
Healy, J. J.	Smiths Falls, Ont.	1907
Heard, C. DeW.	Keelby, Eng.	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique		1873
*Henderson, Alex. A.		1870
*Henderson, E. G.		1874
Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que.	1905
*Henderson, Peter A. M.		1818
Henderson, And.	St. Paul, Minn.	1880
*Henderson, James		1892
Henderson, J. A.	Montreal	1893
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P.	Westmount, Q.	1900
Henry, C. M.	Yorkton, N.W.T.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
*Henry, Walter (Hon.)		1853
*Henry, Walter J.		1856
Henry, Wm. G.		1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, O.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.		1894
*Harvey, Jonas J.		1866
Hetherington, Harry	Hatley, Q.	1872
*Hewitt, J.		1888
Hewitt, T. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hickey, Charles E.	Morrisburg, O.	1866
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A.		1874
Hiebert, G.	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
*Higginson, H. A.		1881
Hill, R. C., M.D.	Great Falls, Mont.	1906
Hillman, O. S.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
*Hils, Joseph		1873
*Hils, Joseph		1873
*Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H.		1851
Hoare, C. W.	Walkerville, O.	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, E.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1904
Hogg, D. H.	London, O.	1892
*Hogg, L., B.A.		1895

* Deceased.

Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
*Holden, C. P.		1906
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
*Holden, Rufus		1844
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1902
Hollbrook, R. E.	Minto, Man.	1907
Holman, W. L., B.A.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ed eun)		1843
Holmes, A. D.	Detroit, Mich.	1889
*Holohan, P. A.		1894
*Holwen, John.		1868
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O.	1901
*Hopkins, C. W.		1902
*Hopkins, F. A.		1889
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A.	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W.	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
*Howard, James		1867
*Howard, Robert		1872
*Howard, R. Palmer		1848
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
*Howden, Robert		1857
Howell, W. B.	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H.	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont.	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O.	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O.	1867
Howlett, G. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Hubbard, O. H.	Waltham, Mass.	1888
*Hubert, P. T.		1889
Hudson, H. P.		1898
Hughes, P. H.	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R.	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. M.	Leeds Village, Que.	1905
Hume, G. W. L.	Compton, Q.	1894
Hume, William L.	Leeds, Q.	1875
*Hunt, J. J.		1881
Hunt, Henry	Toronto	1876
*Hunt, J. H.		1869
Hunt, Lewis, G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng.	1871
Hunter, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1906
Hunter, E. N. McL.	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Hunter, J. D.	Victoria, B.C.	1907
Hunter, T. V.	East Florenceville, N.B.	1906
*Hurt, Ed. P.		1865
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W.		1882
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City.	1807
Hurdman, H. T.	Bryson, Q.	1885

* Deceased.

Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q.	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O.	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que.	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Westmount, Q.	1904
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Huycke, A. H.	Warkworth, Ont.	1907
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	Stt. Albans, Vt.	1902
Hynes, W. T.	Darnley, P.E.I.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich.	1879
Inksetter, D. G.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E.	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill.	1879
Irwin, W. T.	Pembroke, O.	1889
Irwin, A. F.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F.	Hakalau, Sandwich Ils.	1902
*Ives, Eli		1863
Jack, Du Vernet	St. Lambert, Que.	1892
Jack, J. McP. (ad eun). M.D., Bishop's	Montreal	1897
*Jackson, A. T.		1846
Jackson, F. S.		1899
Jackson, G. F.	Brockville, O.	1901
Jackson, Wm. Fred	Brockville, O.	1873
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos.	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y.	1892
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A.		1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A.		1875
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1879
Jamieson, W. H.	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R.	Torreon Coab., Mexico.	1898
Jardine, J.	Freetown, P.E.I.	1900
*Jenkins, W. E.		1890
Jento, C. P.		1890
Johnson, B. F.	Midland, N.B.	1906
Johnson, C. H.	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.	McDougall's Chutes	1002
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.	Quebec, Q.	1002
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B.	Spring Valley, Minn.	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.		1904
Johnson, J. W.	Gananoque, O.	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
*Johnson, Thomas G.		1871

* Deceased.

Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston	1897
*Johnston, W. G.		1884
Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q.	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O.	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Emerald Junc., P.E.I.	1897
*Johnston, J. C.		1867
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O.	1901
Jones, D. C.		1899
Jones, F. B.	Montreal	1899
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Q.	1874
Jones, George N.	Burlington, Iowa	1874
Jones, H. A., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1900
Jones, N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, O.	1902
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun)		1854
Jones, Jonathan C.		1865
Jones, J. H.	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones, Wm. Justus	Prescott, O.	1856
*Jones, H. J. M.		1873
Jones, Sydney, B.A.	Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.	1901
Josephs, G. E.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Joughin, J. L.	Montreal	1966
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont.	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Minneapolis, Minn	1900
Kearney, W. J.	Mariposa, California	1875
Kearns, J. F.	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.		1900
Keating, H. L. T.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Keay, Thos.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1907
Keddy, O.B., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1906
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich.	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O.	1869
Keeler, Thomas		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelly, A. E.	Meaford, Ont.	1906
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, Patrick N.	Wabasha, Minn.	1884
*Kelly, Wm.		1846
Kelly, Thos.	South Omaha, Neb.	1873
Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. Street, S. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K.	Almonte, O.	1896
Kelly, C. I.	West Flamborough, O.	1891
Kemp, H. D.	Ste. Agathe, Que.	1890
Kemp, H. G.	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto	1896
*Kempt, William		1864
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn.	1896
*Kennedy, Richard A.		1864

* Deceased.

Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
*Kennedy, J. H.		1888
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W.	Portage Ave., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Kerr, H. H.	Washington, D.C.	1904
Kerfoot, H. W.	Smith Falls, Ont.	1906
*Kerr, James		1858
Kerr, N.	295 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A.	Montreal	1897
Kerry, R. A.		1895
Keys, M. J.	Hulbert, Ont.	1904
*Killery, St. John		1862
*Kincaid, R. M.		1888
King, H. S.	Detroit, Mich.	1892
King, J. H.	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
King, Reginald, A.D.	Waterville, Q.	1868
*King, Richard		1867
King, R., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1903
King, S. S.	Albert, N.B.	1905
King, Wm. M. H.	St. Sylvestre, Q.	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A.	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kirby, H. S.	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kinloch, J. A.	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill.	1886
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A.		1886
Kirkpatrick, E. A.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
*Kirkpatrick, A.		1856
Kissane, J W.	Norwood, N.Y.	1903
*Kittson, John G.		1873
*Kittson, Edmund G.		1873
Klock, Robert H.	Shawville, Q.	1882
*Klock, W. H.		1885
Klotz, Oskar	Montreal	1906
Knapp, H. T., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1895
*Knowles, James A.		1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H.		1856
Laberge, Ed.	St. Philomene, Q.	1856
Lafferty, A. M.	Clear Lake, Ohio	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H.	Montreal	1897
Laing, A. L.	Rapid River, Mich.	1897
Lake, W. E.	Ridgetown, Ont.	1907
Lamb, J. A.	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. V.	St. Andrews, N.B.	1903
Lambert, E. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1891
Lambly, W. O.	Cookshire, Q.	1894
Lambly, W. D.	Inverness, Q.	1896
Landor, Thomas H.	Canton, Ohio	1884
Landry, A. R.	Dorchester, N.B.	1907
Lane, John A.	Mallorytown, O.	1877
Lang, A. A. J.	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1881

* Deceased.

Lang, C. L.	Mallorytown, O.	1876
Lang, W. A.	Bisbee, Ariz., U.S.A.	1881
*Lang, Thomas D.		1866
Lang, W. M.	Marysville, Mich.	1888
Lang, F. W.	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Langley, A. F.	Victoria, B.C.	1892
*Langlois, O. X.		1875
*Langrell, Richard T.		1875
Lannin, G. E. J.	South Mountain, Ont.	1907
*Larocque, A. B.		1847
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A.	Dundas, Ont.	1904
Lauder, Edward	Cleveland, Ohio	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.		1903
Laurin, Edgar J.	Butte City, Mon. U.S.A.	1881
Lautermam, M.	Montreal	1895
*Law, D. W. C.		1863
Law, Robert	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K.	Coleraine, Irel.	1877
Lawford, John B.	99 Harley Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E.	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
*Lawrence, Henry G. H.		1862
Lawrence, J. W.	234 Main Street, Malden, Mass.	1893
Layton, J. S., B.A.	Oakfield, N.S.	1906
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.	High River, Alberta, N.W.T.	1901
Leavitt, Julius	Melbourne, Q.	1866
Leclerc, George		1851
*Leclair, Napoleon		1862
*Lee, James C.		1856
*Lee, John Rolph		1848
Lee, F. J.	Port Hope, O.	1896
Lefebvre, John M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*Legault, D.		1866
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C.	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans.	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Lennon, H., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Lepailleur, Leonard		1848
*Leprohon, John L.		1843
Leslie, A. C.	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A.	Change Islands, Nfld.	1905
Leslie, P. C.	China	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Savanna la mer, Jamaica W.I.	1897
Levi Ruben	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.		1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsboro', N.B.	1894
*Liddell, G. L.		1890
Lidstone, A. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1902
Likely, D. S., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1905

* Deceased.

Lincoln, W. A.	Stanstead, Q.	1904
*Lindsay, Heriot.		1861
Lindsay, W.	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A.	1893
Lineham, D. M.	Dauphin, Man.	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.		1904
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich.	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	Montreal	1901
*Lloyd, H. W.		1879
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L.	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
*Locke, C. F. A.		1872
Locke, E. E., B.A.	Westmount, Que.	1907
Loeb, A. A.	347 Littleton Ave., Newark, N.J.	1899
*Logan, David D.		1842
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S.	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1899
Logie, F. G.	Chatham, N.B.	1907
*Logie, Wm.		1833
Lomas, A. J.		1902
Lomer, T. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Long, Alexander		1844
Long, C. B.	Fort Harrison, Mont.	1898
Long, C. H.	Esconoba, Michigan.	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring, J. Brown.	80 Park Ave, Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J.	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
*Loupret, Andre		1850
Loux, William.	Ottawa	1870
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O.	1887
Love, A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1899
*Loverin, Nelson		1855
Lovering, W. T.	Falls City, Wash. Terr.	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870
Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy.		1869
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.		1903
*Lundy, E. L.		1862
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1903
Lynch, A. L.		1903
*Lynch, D. P.		1896
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q.	1861
Lyon, G. R. D.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
MacArthur, R. S.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1906
MacCallum, D. G.	Montreal, Que.	1906

* Deceased.

MacCarthy, F. H.	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W.	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, J. F.	Grand Manan, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T.	River Denis, N.S.	1896
Macaulay, H. R.	Hong Kong	1898
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, O.	1897
MacDermot, J. H.	Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.	1905
MacDonald, Angus	St. Paul, Minn.	1863
MacDonald, J. A.	Perth, Ont.	1906
MacDonald, P. A.	Alma, N.B.	1906
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	St. Andrew, P.E.I.	1902
*Macdonald, Colin		1853
Macdonald, R. T. E.	Sutton, Q.	1881
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A.	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, A. D.	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J.	Whycocomagh, C.B.	1897
Macdonald, J. S.	163 Dorchester St., S. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Q.	1890
*Macdonald, Roderick		1834
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.		1876
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
Macfie, James	Fort Meade, Florida	1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.	Dundela, Ont.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert	Rapid City, N.W.T.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S.	Reserve Mines, N.S.	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Que.	1901
Mackay, M. E.	Cape Breton, N.S.	1905
*Mackie, J. R.		1865
MacKinnon, G. E. L.	Alexandria, Ont.	1902
MacKinnon, T. H.	600 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N. Y.	1889
*Macklem, Samuel S.		1859
MacKenzie, A. B.	Springfield, P.E.I.	1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O.	1901
Mackenzie, W. A.	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.	Calgary, Alta	1904
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1902
MacLachlan, W. W. G.	Guelph, Ont.	1907
MacLaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q.	1902
MacLeod, J. M.	Quincy, Mass.	1906
MacLean, Archibald	Sarnia, O.	1867
MacLean, J. N.	Saginaw, Mich.	1898
MacLean, J. D.	Culloden, P.E.I.	1905
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q.	1895
MacMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
MacNab, N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1907

* Deceased.

*Macnabb, Francis A. L.		1870
MacNaughton, G. K., B. A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1906
MacNaughton, J. A.	Moncton, N.B.	1902
MacNeill, Alex.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macneil, J. W. L.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1901
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld.	1901
Macpherson, D.		1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1867
McArthur, John. A.	190 Somerset Street, Ottawa, O.	1879
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man.	1885
McArthur, A. D.	Littleton, Colo.	1893
McArthur, A. W.	Westmount, Que.	1896
McAuley, A. G.	Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O.	1898
*McCallum, Duncan C.		1850
McCann, A. E. A.	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass.	1892
McCann, J. H.	South Framingham, Ma	
*McCann, J. J., B.A.		1878
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress Street, Chicago.	1867
McCarthy, J. G.	Montreal	1888
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P.	Ellsworth, Kan.	1886
McCombe, J.	Buckingham, Que.	1899
*McConkey, T. C.		1872
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.		1000
*McCord, John D		1864
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q.	1882
McCormack, N.	Renfrew, O.	1885
*McCormick, Andrew G.		1874
McCowen, G. R.	St. Johns, Nfld.	1907
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn.	1894
McCrimmon, Donald A.	Lucknow, O.	1860
McCrimmon, John	Kincardine, O.	1878
McCrimmon, Milton	Palermo, O.	1878
McCrimmon, A. A.	St. Thomas, O.	1891
McCuaig, W. J.	Indiana Ave., Chicago.	1886
McCulloch, J. M.	Peterborough, O.	1003
*McCollough, George		1879
McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J. M. A.	St. John, N.B.	1879
*McCurdy, John		1866
McCurdy, T.	Coaticook, Que.	1889
*McDermid, Wm. E.		1875
McDiarmid, Donald	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McDiarmid, James	Hensall, O.	1873

* Deceased.

*McDiarmid, John D.		1847
McDiarmid, W. B.	Maxville, O.	1900
McDonald, A. R.	Boyd, Wis.	1882
McDonald, Alex.		1883
McDonald, C. A.	Pittsfield, Me.	1901
McDonald, E. E.	New York Lying-in Hospital—	1901
McDonald, H. J.	Butte City, Mont.	1885
McDonald, H. K.	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
McDonald, J. A., B.A.	Valleyfield, Que.	1905
McDonald, J. C.	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
*McDonald, Jos. D. A.		1873
McDonald, P. A., B.A.	Strathcona, Alta.	1903
McDonald, R. C.	Fremont, Neb.	1880
McDonald, S. H., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1889
McDonald, H. N.	102 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1889
McDonald, G.	Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T.	1889
McDonald, P. A.	Alexandria, O.	1889
McDonald, A. L.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, D. D.	Alexandria, O.	1887
McDonald, W. F.	Montreal	1900
*McDonell, Aeneas		1849
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1888
*McDonnell, Alex. R.		1874
McDonnell, Angus C.		1852
McDougall, A.	Kippen, O.	1900
McDougall, Peter A.	Ottawa	1864
*McDougall, Peter A.		1847
McDougall, D. S.	Russell, O.	1888
McDougall, G. P.	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G.	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McEachern, I. W. T.	Rockland, O.	1903
McEachran, W.		1880
McElroy, A. S.	Ottawa	1807
McEwen, D.	St. Elmo, O.	1896
McEwen, E. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1906
*McEwen, Findlay		1870
*McEwen, H.		1889
McEwen, J. R., B.A.	Dewittvile, Q.	1903
McEown, F.		1890
McFarlane, M. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1888
*McGannon, E. A.		1881
*McGannon, A. V.		1896
McGannon, M. C.	Nashville, Tenn.	1885
McGannon, T. G.	Lowell, Mass.	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls, South, O.	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O.	1867
McGibbon, D.	Arkona, O.	1902
McGibbon, S.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1902
*McGill, William		1848
*McGillivray, Donald		1861

* Deceased.

McGowan, Henry W.	Knowlton, Q.	1867
McGrath, F. C.	Norway, P.E.I.	1903
McGrath, Thomas		1849
McGrath, R. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1902
*McGregor, Duncan		1861
McGuigan, J. D.	Kelly's Cross, P.E.I.	1903
McGuigan, W. J.	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
*McGuire, Bernard D.		1873
*McGuire, J. C.		1891
McIlmoyl, Henry A.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J.	Victoria, O.	1865
*McIntosh, James		1859
McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O.	1894
McIntosh, Donald J.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1870
McIntosh, D. H.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
McIntosh, G. J.	Dalkeith, Ont.	1905
McIntosh, H. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McIntosh, J. A.	Vankleek Hill, O.	1903
McIntyre, J. D.	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.	Bath, Ont.	1904
McKenzie, J. T.	Vancouver B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. Tait	Philadelphia, Pa.	1892
McKenzie, R. P.	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Villard, Minn.	1894
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, O.	1869
McKay, J. G.	Big Timber, Montana	1899
McKay, Walter	Courtland, O.	1854
*McKay, J. M.		1886
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, O.	1893
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine Street, Waltham, Mass.	1892
*McKercher, H.		1889
McKechnie, D. W.	Dundas, O.	1903
McKechnie, R. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Portland, Ore.	1899
McKee, G. L.	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
McKee, W. E.	Coaticooke, Q.	1902
McKinley, John K.	Bristol, Q.	1878
McKinnon, A. I.	Havelock, Nebraska	1892
McKinnon, F. W.	Ottawa, O.	1897
McKinnon, H	Ashland, Wis.	1887
McKinnon, G. W.	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnon, N.	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Lochaber Bay, Q.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
McLaren, Peter	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869

* Deceased.

McLaren, Peter	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter	Ormstown, Q.	1872
*McLaren, J. T.		1894
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, O.	1880
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O.	1898
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapolis, Minn.	1894
McLaughlin, E. M.	Winona, Minn.	1903
*McLean, Alexander		1860
McLean, C. M.		1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W.	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
*McLean, I. N., B.A.		1884
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo.	1897
*McLellan, A. C.		1890
McLennan, A. L.	Lancaster, Ont.	1907
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana	1897
McLellan, Jas. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, D.	Martintown, O.	1888
McLennan, K.	Alexandria, O.	1893
McLennan, P. A.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.		1883
*McLeod, James		1873
McLeod, J.	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McLeod, W. A.	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D.	Bath, N.B.	1890
McMartin, D. R.	Chicago, Ill.	1888
McMeekin, J. W.	Saginaw, Mich.	1885
McMicking, A. E. T.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
McMicking, George		1851
*McMillan, Aeneas J.		1874
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Q.	1860
McMillan, John	Pictou, N.S.	1857
McMillan, G. A.	Sydney, Australia	1890
McMillan, J. A.	Finch, Ont.	1906
*McMillan, J. H.		1891
McMillan, W.	161 Norfolk Street, Dorchester, Mass.	1893
*McMorrine, R. F.		1893
McMurray, Samuel		1841
McMurray, A. L.	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurtry, S. O., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
McMurtry, W. C.	Port Hope, Ont.	1905
McNally, D. A.	Abram's Village, P.E.I.	1899
McNally, G. J.	Fredericton, N.B.	1895
McNally, H. H.	Fredericton, N.B.	1892
McNally, W. P.	74 Birch St., Bangor, Me.	1897
*McNaughton, E. P.		1834
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1899
McNaughton, W. B.	St. Raphael West, Ont.	1905
*McNeece, James		1869
*McNeil, Ernest N.		1878
McNeill, J. F.	Kensington, P.E.I.	1902
*McNiece, T. G.		1899

* Deceased.

*McNulty, T. G.		1880
McPhee, T. J.	Courtenay, B.C.	1907
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1903
Macphail, J. A., B.A.	Montreal	1891
McQuillen, James.	Marquette, Mich.	1874
*McRae, George		1876
McRae, J. D.	Glennevis, O.	1897
McRae, W. R.	Baddeck, C.B.	1897
McSorley, H. S.	Michel, B.C.	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O.	1869
*McVean, John M.		1865
Maas, Rudolph J.	Hancock, Mich.	1880
Mabee, O. R. Phm. B.	Vittoria, Ont.	1906
Maby, W. J.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1903
*Madill, John		1867
Mader, A. I.	Halifax, N.S.	1891
Magee, C. F.	North Gower, O.	1903
Maher, J. J. E.	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G.	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W.	Portage due Fort, Q.	1892
Mair, W. L.	Clinton, Ont.	1906
Malcolm, D. C.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Margolese, O.	Gunn Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret).	England	1871
Malcolm, John Rolph		1861
Malhiot, Alfred		1846
*Malloch, Edward C.		1863
*Malloch, Wliliam B.		1867
Malloch, N.		1897
Mallory, Albert E.	Winchester, O.	1897
Maloney, M. J.	Colborne, O.	1872
Manchester, J. W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Manchester, G. H.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
*Marceau, Louis T.		1872
*Markell, Richard S.		1867
Markson, S. M.		1904
*Marr, Israel P.		1849
Marr, Walker H.	W. 23rd St., New York	1859
*Marston, Alonzo W.		1871
*Marston, John J.		1863
Maretel, Ovide.	St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Martin, L. W.	Granby, Que.	1900
Martin, M. McL.	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass.	1891
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.	Kemptville, O.	1901
Martin, H. E.	Longmont, Col.	1902
*Martin, J. C.		1904
Martin, R. H.	44 S. Gratiot Avenue, Mt. Clemens, Mich.	1896
Martin, J. M.	238 Warren St., Boston, Mass.	1889
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Q.	1892

* Deceased.

Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute Mills, Que.	1905
*Mason, J. L., M.A.		1863
Mason, J. LeD., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
Matheson, J. R.	764 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, O.	1871
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I.	1889
*Mathieson, Neil		1870
*Mayrand, William		1847
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Corn-Wall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W.	Ottawa	1902
Meade, C. J.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1892
Meahan, J. C.	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New Work	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, O.	1901
*Meigs, Malcolm R.		1805
Meikle, W. F.	Lansdowne, O.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Mattawa, O.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Q.	1879
Menzies, J. E.		1902
Mercer, T. C.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1906
*Meredith, Thomas L. B.		1842
Merekley, E. A.	Edwards, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa	1895
*Merritt, D. P., B.A.		1884
Mersereau, H. C.	Richibucto, N.B.	1905
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Thurso, O.	1873
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1881
Michaud, J. N.	Campbellton, N.B.	1906
Midgeley, R. J.	Gymerton, Ill.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Q.	1860
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, O.	1897
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Miller, A. P.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Miller, Clarence	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1901
*Miller, R.		1870

* Deceased

Miller, S.	South Durham, Q.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos., W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
*Mills, W. C.		1893
*Miner, Frank L.		1877
*Mines, W.		1874
Mitchell, Fred H.	Delaware, O.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896
Mitchell, W.	Highlandville, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, O.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	1 Palmerston Villas, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland.	1862
Moffatt, R. D.		1852
*Moffatt, Walter		1888
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Q.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Arnproir, Ont.	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, O.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal	1874
Monahan, R. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Mongenais, Napoleon		1865
*Monk, George H.		1875
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Q.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, O.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1874
Moore, Joseph.		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
*Moore, Richard		1853
*Moore, Robert C.		1869
*Moore, William		1881
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove, Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.)		1850
Morgan, A. D.	Quesnelle, B.C.	1901
Morgan, J. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Q.	1887
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Q.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, C. S.	Wallace, N.S.	1903
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
*Morris, T. E.		1899
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal	1900
*Morrison, David R.		1869
*Morrison, G. D.		1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, O.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, O.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, O.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S.	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896

* Deceased.

Morse, W. R., B.A.	Laurencetown, N.S.	1902
Mothersill, G. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
*Mount, John W.		1851
*Mowat, M. M.		1889
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.	Perth, Ont.	1905
Muir, W. L., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1907
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, O.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Q.	1890
Mulligan, J. W.	Box 279, North Bay, Ont.	1905
Mullin, J. J.		1906
Munroe, A R.	Laugham, N.W.T.	1906
Munroe, F. D.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1906
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Summer St., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Munro, Alexander.	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, O.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York	1883
Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass	1899
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Autrim, Ont.	1904
*Murray, Charles M., B.A.		1876
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.		1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama	1890
*Musgrove, W. J.		1882
Mussen, A. T.	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Nathan, D.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Neil, J.	Inverness, Q.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1895
*Neilson, W. J.		1878
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, O.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.	Simcoe, Ont.	1905
*Nelson, Horace		1861
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.)		1848
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
*Nelson, W. M. F.		1884
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
*Nicholls, Chas. R.		1862
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894

* Deceased.

Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, O.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, O.	1890
Noble, E. C.	Randolph, Vt., U.S.A.	1907
Norton F. A.	Savanah la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1907
*Norton, Thomas		1874
Norman, T. J.	King, O.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.		1877
O'Brien, Thos. J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, Robert S.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1873
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.		1903
*O'Brien, David		1873
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa	1899
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
*O'Brien, T. J. P.		1882
O'Brien, Timothy	Wahpeton, N.D.	1884
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H.		1854
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
*O'Carr, Peter		1851
*O'Connor, Daniel A.		1867
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
*O'Connor, C.		1890
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
*Odell, William.		1849
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N. Dakota	1882
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Boston, Mass.	1894
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Q.	1866
O'Leary, Patrick		1859
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
*Oliver, James W.		1867
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Q.	1890
Oliver, W.	Ormstown, Q.	1895
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles	Toronto	1868
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
Orton, T. H.	Guelph, Ont.	1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, O.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
O'Sullivan, M. T.	New Aberdeen, N.S.	1901
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
Oulton, M. A., M.A.	Jolicure, N.B.	1907
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
*Padfield, Charles W.		1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L.		1848

* Deceased.

Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Q.	1900
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto	1867
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Q.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
*Pallen, Montrose A.		1864
Pallister, W. H.	Seattle, Wash.	1897
*Paquin, Jean M.		1843
*Paradis, Henri		1846
*Paradis, Pierre E.		1867
Park, A. W.	Durham, Ont.	1904
*Park, George A.		1877
Park, P. C.	Durham, O.	1888
Parke, Charles S.	1 Ann St., Quebec, Q.	1866
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec, Q.	1891
Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Washington St., Boston, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Parsons, W. H.	Bonne Bay, Nfld.	1906
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Q.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.		1901
Paterson, F. P.	Trail, B.C.	1898
Paterson, R. C., B.A.		1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
*Patterson, James M.		1855
Paterson, James	Winnipeg, Man	1864
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Patterson, W. J., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1906
Paterson, L.	St. John, Nfld.	1892
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, O.	1900
*Pattee, George		1858
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, O.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	Montreal, Que.	1903
*Payne, G. A. L.		1906
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa.	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto, Sunbury Co. N.B.	1892
Pearman, H .V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Peat, G. B.	Andover, N. B.	1906
*Pegg, Austin J.		1872
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill	1867
Peltier, H. G.	Fort William, Ont.	1907
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man	1901
Penney, L. T. W.	New Germany, N.S.	1907
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal	1897
Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Centreville, N.B.	1899
*Perks, W. C.		1881
Perrault, Victor H.		1852

* Deceased.

Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.	1868
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
*Perry, H. R.		1873
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, H. LeB., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1907
Peters, O. R.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	1902
Petersky, S.	Vancouver, B. C.	1906
Peterson, G. R.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Q.	1865
*Phelan, James B.		1874
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, N.J.	1892
*Phelan, Joseph P.		1854
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1899
*Philip, David L.		1861
Phillimore, R. H.		1893
Philip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
*Picault, Chas.		1857
*Pickup, John W.		1860
Pickard, L. N.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1902
Pigeon, W. H.	Peterborough, O.	1898
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ills.	1880
*Pinet, Alexis		1847
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Q.	1864
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J., U.S.A.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C.	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, O.	1900
*Porter, J. A., B.A.		1887
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, O.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell, Israel Wood.	Victoria, B.C.	1860
*Powell, Newton W.		1852
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa	1876
*Powers, George W.		1861
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, O.	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Price, B. S.	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1893
Price, J.	Campbelton, N.B.	1904
*Pringle, George		1855
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pringle, W. R.	Schreiber, O.	1886

* Deceased.

Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Q.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa	1874
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proulx, Phileas		1844
*Provost, E. Gilbert		1859
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Napanee, Ont.	1905
Puddington, B. A.	St. John, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1880
Quain. B. P.	Brushton, N.Y.	1904
*Quarry, James J.		1868
*Quay, D. D.		1895
*Quesnel, Jules M.		1849
Quinn, F. P.	Ottawa, Ont.	1907
Quirk, E. L.	Aylmer, Q.	1888
Rabinovitch, M.	Montreal, Que.	1907
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D.		1853
*Rainville, Pierre		1863
Rajotte, E. C. F.		1899
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B.	Montreal, Que.	1906
*Rambault, J.		1871
Rankin, A. C.	Montreal	1904
*Rattray, Charles J.		1881
*Rattray, James C.		1874
Raymond, Alf.	Seattle, Wash.	1886
*Raymond, G. H., B.A.		1886
*Raymond, Olivier		1850
Read, Herbert H.	Halifax, N.S.	1861
Reavely, E.	Chicago, Ill.	1887
*Redner, Horace P.		1864
Reddick, Robert	Winchester, O.	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A.	Montreal	1876
*Reddy, John (ad eun)		1857
Redon, L. H., B.A.	Seattle, Wash	1901
*Reed, Thomas D		1871
Reeves, J.	Eganville, O.	1894
Reford. L. L., B.A.		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A.	Bridgewater, N.S.	1903
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S.	1858
Reid, J. T.	Montreal	1890
*Reid, Kenneth		1864
Reilly, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Reilly, W. G.	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott	Buffalo, N.Y.	1884
*Reynolds, T. W.		1881
*Reynolds, Robert T.		1836
*Reynolds, Thomas		1842
Richard, F. A., B.A.	Chatham, N.B.	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H.	1864
Richards, B. A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1901
Richardson, C. A.	East Jefferson, Me.	1904

* Deceased.

Richardson, C. A. C., B.A.	Clementsport, N.S.	1904
Richmond, P. E.		1873
*Ridley, Henry Thomas		1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E.		1857
Rilance, C. D.	Quebec, Que.	1906
*Riley, Oscar H.		1879
Rimer, F. E.	Dawson City	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R.	Quebec	1868
*Rintoul, David M.		1854
Richards, E. T. F.	St. Vincent, B.W.I.	1905
Richardson, J. R.	2015 Lake St., Chicago	1865
Richardson, G. C.	Hazeldean, O.	1887
Richardson, A.	Florence, Col., U.S.A.	1894
Richardson, H. J.	Canmore, N.W.T.	1894
Riordan, B. L.	384 King St., Toronto	1880
Risher, F. O., B.A.	Dravosburg, Pa.	1906
*Ritchie, A. A.		1897
*Ritchie, A. F., B.A.		1876
Ritchie, C. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L.	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robbins, E. E.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
Robert, G. C.	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass.	1897
Roberts, A. B.	Dawson, Yukon	1902
*Roberts, Edward T.		1859
Roberts, J.	Hamilton, O.	1901
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A.		1867
Robertson, A. A., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Robertson, A. M.	Vancouver, B.C.	1885
Robertson, A. R.	Victoria, B.C.	1905
Robertson, B. W.	Wickham, N.B.	1905
Robertson, C. G.	Sanilac Centre, Mich.	1901
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, David	Milton, O.	1864
Robertson, D. McD.	Perth, O.	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A.	Lennoxville, Q.	1857
*Robertson, Patrick		1867
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1886
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, O.	1901
Robertson, A. G.	Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Robertson, W. G.		1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, O.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Hubbardston, Mich.	1891
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, O.	1891
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, O.	1895
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, O.	1892
Robinson, J. L.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1904

* Deceased.

Robinson, R. C.	Winchester, Ont.	1907
Robinson, Stephen J.		1876
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, O.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Q.	1860
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T.		1858
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868
*Rodger, Thomas A.		1869
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, O.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T.	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E.	Elgin, N.B.	1905
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal.	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Rose, W. O.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
*Ross, George, M.A.		1866
Ross, James, B.A.	Dundas, O.	1881
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, H.	Canso, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, L. D.		1884
Ross, S. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Ross W. K.	Brockville, O.	1883
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, Thomas	Sacramento, Cal.	1863
*Ross, Henry		1872
*Ross, William C.		1871
*Ross, Wm. D.		1875
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A.		1887
Ross, D. L.	Sonyea, N.Y.	1886
Ross, James	Haifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Q.	1890
Rothwell, O. E. B.A.	Wolseley, Sask.	1906
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley W. E., B.A.	Dalhousie, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rublee, O. E., B.A.	North Hatley, Que.	1907
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
*Rumsey, William		1859
Russel, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Rutherford, M. C.	Rochester, N.Y.	1879
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A.	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, R. M.	Hawkesbury, O.	1899
Rutherford, A. E.	Millertown, Nfld.	1900
Rutherford, C. A.	Waddington, N.Y.	1901
Rutledge, And. J.	Moosomin, N.W.T.	1883
*Ruttan, Allen		1852

* Deceased.

Ruttan, A. M.	Napanee, O.	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A.	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J.	St. Kitts, W. I.	1896
Ryan, G. H. W.	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, J. P.	Grafton, N.D.	1896
Ryan, L. McD., B.A.	Newburg, Ont.	1905
Ryan, W. T., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
*Sabourin, Moise		1849
*Samoson, James (Hon.)		1847
Sanders, C. W.	Kemptville, O.	1001
*Sanderson, George W.		1850
Saunders, E. H.	Woodstock, N.B.	1895
Saunders, W. E.	Lower Southampton, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y.	Thistletown, O.	1854
*Savage, Alex. C.		1866
Sawyer, A. R.	Roslindale, Boston, Mass.	1905
*Sawyer, James H.		1863
Sayre, T. D.		1000
Scammell, J. H.	St. John, N.B.	1894
Scane, J. W.	Ste. Therése de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Gloucester, Mass.	1898
*Schmidt, Samuel B.		1847
Schmidt, A. F.	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
*Schofield, David T.		1860
Schwartz, H. J.		1898
Scott, J. F.	Windom, Minn.	1899
Scott, John G.	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O.	1879
Scott, Stephen A.		1854
Scott, W.		1903
*Scott, William E.		1844
Scott, Wm. F.	Hull, Q.	1875
Scott, W. H.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Scott, W. J., B.A.		1905
Scott, W. T.		1897
Scott, W. McE.	St. Catharines, O.	1883
Scott, J. M.	Philadelphia, Penn.	1887
Scott, W. H.	Owen Sound, O.	1894
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A.	Montreal	1905
*Scriven, George Augustus		1846
*Scully, D. J.		1887
Seager, Francis R.	Brigden, O.	1870
Secord, E. R.	Brantford, O.	1000
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O.	1876
Secord, J. H.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1896
Secord, W. H.	Brantford, O.	1003
*Seery, F. J.		1886
Seifert, F. W., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1005
*Setree, Edward W.		1878
*Seguin, Andre		1848
Seguin, J. W. A.	Montreal	1893
*Senkler, A. E.		1863
Sellery, A. C.	Kincardine, Ont.	1904

* Deceased.

Semple, E. J., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W.	2519 Sacramento Street, San Francisco, Cal.	1881
Seymour, M. M.	Regina, N.W.T.	1879
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ed eun)		1843
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shankel, F. R., B.A.	Hubbard's Cove, N.S.	1907
Shanks, A. L.	Morden, Man.	1889
Shanks, J. C.	Howick, Q.	1881
Sharp, Isaac C.	Montreal	1885
Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
*Shaughnessy, C. R.		1900
*Shaw, Alexander		1882
Shaw, D. LeB.	Denmark, Me.	1903
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaw, G. F.	St. Andrews, Q.	1893
Shaw, R. B.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, R. McL., B.A.	Penobsquis, N. B.	1906
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, H. S.	Montreal Annex, Q.	1894
Shaw, H. M.	Ashland, Ore.	1895
*Shaver, Peter Rolph		1854
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
*Shaver, R. N.		1857
Shearer, C.		1901
Shearer, R. L.	Kelso, Q.	1901
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirreffs, H. S.	Clarence, Ont.	1907
Shirriff, G. R.		1900
Sheahan, J. J.	Haley's, Ont.	1906
Shepherd, Francis J.	Montreal	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, O.	1865
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa	1894
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1890
Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York	1881
Sihler, G. A.	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
*Simard, Amable		1852
Simpson, A. S.	Bay View, P.E.I.	1901
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A.		1901
Simpson, Thomas		1854
Sims, H. A.		1904
Sims, H. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1900
Sinclair, Coll.	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, G. W.	Provincetown, Mass.	1907
Sinclair, O. W.	Eureka, Cal.	1891
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1897
*Slack, M. R.		1903
Slack, T. J.	Waterloo, Q.	1896

* Deceased

Small, H. B.	150 Maria St., Ottawa	1880
*Smallwood, John R.		1868
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.		1891
Smellie, W.	Arundel, Que.	1896
Smiley, J. S.	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Littleton, Col., U.S.A.	1898
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q.	1904
*Smith, Daniel D.		1868
Smith, Daniel F.		1878
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
*Smith, E. H.		1894
*Smith, E. H.		1881
*Smith, Edward W.		1859
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Merriden, Conn.	1882
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
*Smith, John		1879
*Smith, Norman A.		1870
*Smith, William		1876
Smith, W. D.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1890
Smith, W. A.	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1884
Smith, C. F.	St. Mary's, O.	1891
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W.	Hawkesbury, O.	1902
Smith, W. H.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Smith, S. R. B.	San Francisco, Cal.	1896
Smythe, T. W.		1848
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn.	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q.	1896
Snider, Frederick S.	Teeterville, O.	1876
Snyder, A. E. W.	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T.	1901
*Sparham, Terence		1841
Sparling, A. J.	Douglas, O.	1891
Spearman, F. S.	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.	1896
Speer, Andrew M.	Danville, Q.	1874
Spier, J. R.	Montreal	1891
*Spencer, Richmond		1879
Springle, J. A.	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S.	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
*Squire, William Wood, M.A.		1864
Stafford, Fred I.	Twillingate, Nfld.	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, O.	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A.	Glen Allen, Wis.	1872
*Staunton, Andrew		1846
Steeves, E. O.	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo.	1896
Stein, S. F.	Kemptville, Ont.	1907

* Deceased.

Stenning, W. A.	Coaticooke, Q.	1894
Stentaford, G. L.	Hearts Content, Nfld.	1901
*Stephen, William		1881
*Stephen, G. C.		1887
Stephens, G. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	1907
Sterling, A.	Stanley, N.B.	1897
Stevens, Alex. D.	Dunham, Q.	1857
Stevenson, A. B.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1907
Stevenson, Charles N.	Coaticooke, Q.	1886
Stevenson, Hans.	Wakefield, Q.	1880
Stevenson, J., B.A.		1901
Stevenson, R. H.	Danville, Q.	1900
Stevenson, J. M.	Ruby, Mich.	1856
*Stevenson, John L.		1855
*Stevenson, John A.		1878
Stevenson, Robert A.	Toronto, O.	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, O.	1872
Stewart, Andrew	464 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, C. A.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1901
Stewart, C. J.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
*Stewart, John Alexander		1862
Stewart, J. A.	Norboro, P.E.I.	1904
*Stewart, James.		1869
Stewart, J. O.	Cazaville, Q.	1880
Stewart, A. D.	Montreal	1888
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Stevenson, James	Iroquois, O.	1859
Stimpson, Alfred O.	Thompson, Pa.	1868
St. John, Leonard.	539 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1872
Stockwell, H. K.	Congress St., Portland, Me	1902
Stockwell, H. P.	Danville, Q.	1898
Storrs, A.	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng.	1876
Stowell, F. E.	Worcester, Mass.	1903
*Strobridge, James Gordon		1862
Strong, N. W., B.A.	Cambria, Q.	1903
Struthers, A. D.	Bedford, Q.	1881
Struthers, R. B.	Sudbury, O.	1883
Stroud, C. S.	Montreal	1876
Styles, W. A. L.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Sullivan, J. A.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar		1861
Sutherland, G. R.	Laduc, N.W.T.	1897
Sutherland, R. H., B.A.	River John, N.S.	1907
Sutherland, Walter	Valleyfield, Que.	1874
*Sutherland, William		1836
*Sutherland, William		1870
Sutherland, W. H.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Sutherland, William D.	High Springs, Fla.	1879
Sutherland, J. A.	Springhill, N. S.	1893
Swift, T. A.		1906
Switzer, Egerton R.	Salina, Ks.	1865
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A.		1869

*Deceased.

Taggart, E. A.	Ottawa, O.	1903
*Tait, Henry Thomas		1860
Tanner, C. A. H.	Windsor Mills, Q.	1904
Taplin, M. M.	Rochester, N.Y.	1892
Taylor, D. A.	Londonderry, N.S.	1901
Taylor, G. O.	Hillsboro, N.B.	1907
Taylor, Wm. H.	Havelock, N.B.	1858
Taylor, Sullivan A.	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A.	1870
*Taylor, T. T.		1892
Taylor, J. N.	Golden, B.C.	1892
Taylor, W. L.	Waterloo, Q.	1901
Tees, F. J., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1896
Telfer, W. J.	Montreal	1890
Telford, R.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Tetreau, T.	Lawrence, Mass.	1896
Tew, H. S.	Wakefield, York, Eng.	1864
Temple, James S.	205 Simcoe St., Toronto.	1865
Thayer, Linus O.		1859
*Theriault, F. D.		1863
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, H. W.		1897
Thomas, J. E.	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B.	Presbyterian Hosp., New York.	1903
Thomas, W. R.	Lennoxville, Q.	1886
Thompson, G. H.	North Sydney, N.S.	1899
*Thompson, James		1842
Thompson, Robert	Paris, O.	1852
Thompson, Wm. E.	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thompson, J. A.	Maple Grove, Q.	1897
Thompson, J. H.		1888
Thompson, F. E.	Montreal	1890
Thomson, F. L.		1896
Thomson, J.	Summer, P. O., Neb.	1892
Thomson, J. W.	Mattawa, Ont.	1907
*Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A.		1882
Tierney, J. A.	St. Albert, Alta.	1897
Tiffany, G. S.	Alexandria, O.	1898
Tilley, A. R.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Tolmie, J. A.	Moose Creek, O.	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C.	Stanstead Plain, Q.	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A.	Montreal	1899
Todd, J. L., B.A.	South Africa.	1900
Townshend, C.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1900
Townsley, R. H.	Warren, S. Dak.	1903
Tozer, F. W.	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B.	1897
Tracey, A. W.	West Merriden, Conn.	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A.	North Walpole, N.H.	1902
*Trapnell, H. E.		1873
Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
*Trenholme, Edward Henry		1862

* Deceased.

Trites, C. B.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W.	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
*Trudel, Eugene H.		1844
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Trufant, L. H., A.B.	Auburn, Me.	1907
Tull, J. A. C.	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon, J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S.	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
*Turgeon, Louis G.		1860
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, A. R.	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, E. G.	Branchton, Ont.	1905
Turnbull, J. W.	Springhill, Ont.	1906
Turnbull, T.	Stratford, O.	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Vegreville, N.W.T.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Tuzo, Henry A.		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Vannorman, J. M.		1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
*Vercoe, Henry L.		1865
Vesey, E. M.	Little York, P.E.I.	1907
*Vicat, John R.		1867
Vineberg, Hiram N.	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W.	Montreal	1895
Waddell, J. R.	Chatham, Ont.	1907
Wade, A. S.	Renfrew, O.	1892
*Wagner, A. Dixon		1872
Wagner, G. C.	Tacoma, Wash. Terr., U.S.A.	1881
*Wagner, William H.		1844
*Wainwright, F. R.		1897
Wainwright, S. F. A.	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
*Walker, Robert		1851
Walker, J. L.		1893
Walker, W. G.	Stratford, Ont	
Walker, D. F.	Huntingdon, Q.	1895
*Walker, Felix D.		1884
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, J. J., B.A.	Ormstown, Que.	1906
Walker, P., McH.	St. Thomas, N.D.	1898
Wallace, Isaac W.	Milton, Q.	1874
Walsh, C. E.	Port Maitland, N.S.	1906
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866

*Deceased

Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walsh, T. N.	Ormstown, Q.	1802
Walton, George O.	Winnipeg, Man.	1873
*Wanless, John R.		1867
Ward, J. A.	Lewistown, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Ward, Michael O'B		1875
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887
Warren, Frank	Whitby, Ont.	1872
*Warren, Henry		1860
Warren, J. F.	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A.	1896
Warren, J. G.	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W.	St. John, N.B.	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A.	Extension, B.C.	1892
Waterman, C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A.	Turin, N.Y.	1895
Watson, N. M.	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.A.	1891
Waugh, William	London, O.	1872
*Weagant, C. A.		1879
Weagant, A. A.	Dickinson's Landing, O.	1888
*Webb, James F. S.		1871
Webster, Arthur D.	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, Scotland	1876
Webster, R. E.	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Q.	1851
*Weir, Richard		1852
Weldon, R. C., Jr.	Halifax, N.S.	1906
West, J.		1898
Westley, R. A.	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A.	66 W. Broadway, New York	1889
Wheeler, F. H.	Florenceville, N.B.	1896
*Wherry, John		1862
Whillans, H. A.	Princeton, B.C.	1893
White, D. De J.	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
White, F. J.	Moncton, N.B.	1886
White, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
White, W. W., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1886
White, P. G.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
White, R B.	Penticton, N.B.	1896
White, S. G.	Ottawa, O.	1903
Whitelaw, W. A.	Meaford, Ont.	1907
Whitcombe, Josiah G.		1848
*Whiteford, James W.		1873
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton, D. A.	Ottawa	1898
*Whitwell, W. P. O.		1860
*Whyte, Joseph A.		1870
Whyte, J. J.	Bertha, Minn.	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A.	Killarney, Man.	1803
*Wickham, W. W.		1895
Wiggin, W. I.	Lowell, Mass, U.S. A.	1901

* Deceased.

Wigle, C. A.	Wiarton, Ont.	1905
Wigle, Hiram	Wiarton, O.	1875
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.)		1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B.		1868
Wiley, B. E.	Fredericton, N.B.	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun)	Montreal	1886
*Wilkins, H. P.		1887
Wilkins, W. A.	Montreal	1899
Wilkinson, W. M.	Woodstock, Ont.	1905
Williams, J.	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass.	1881
Williams, J. F.	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1886
Williams, C. S.	Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	1906
*Williams, E. P.		1887
Williams, E. J., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1897
Williams, J. A.	Montreal	1895
Williams, R. G.	Meaford, Ont.	1902
Williams,	Lonsdale, R.I.	1901
Williamson, H. M.	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1890
Williamson, W. P.	Stockwell, London, Eng.	1891
Williston, H. V., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1879
Willson, J. A. K.	Ladner's Landing, B.C.	1885
Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, A. A.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, O.	1897
Wilson, J. J.		1901
Wilson, O. M.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1904
Wilson, T. R., B.A., D.P.H.	Carp, Ont.	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1900
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890
*Wilson, Robert M.		1850
*Wilson, William		1857
*Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.		1884
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Holly, Colo.	1894
*Wilscame, John Wilbrod		1846
Winder, J. B., B.A.	Compton, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street N., Hamilton, O.	1868
Wood, Casey A.	Chicago, U.S.A.	1906
Woods, David		1860
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
*Wood, George		1863

* Deceased.

Wood, George C.		1849
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Faribault, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. John, Q.	1865
Wood, D. F.	Hanska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Minn., U.S.A.	1895
Wood, W. H.		1884
Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1896
*Woodful, Sam Pratt		1864
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodrow, J. B.	Beaconsfield, Ont.	1907
Woodruff, T. A.	103 E. Adams St., Chicago	1888
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woods, Jno. J. E.	Aylmer, Q.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
*Workman, Benjamin		1853
*Workman, Joseph		1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.)		1868
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1886
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, O.	1878
Wright, G. A.	Stoney Creek, N.B.	1904
*Wright, Henry P.		1872
*Wright, Stephen		1859
Wright, William, Rev.	Montreal	1848
Wright, H. K.	Lumpar, Salangor, Straits Settlements	1895
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute à Blondeau, O.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, O.	1894
*Young, Philip R.		1876
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, O.	1873
*Young, A. A.		1887
Young, A. MacG.	Millville, N.S.	1906
Young, C. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio	1888
*Youker, William		1870
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890

*Deceased.

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE

LIST OF PRIZEMEN, MEDALLISTS AND GRADUATES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE, 1877-1905

It had long been felt that the Union of the Medical Faculty of the University of Bishop's College, with that of McGill University, would strengthen the position of Medical Education in the Province of Quebec, and establish a friendlier feeling between the practitioners interested in the two Schools: consequently during the Session of 1904-05 amalgamation was consummated, the Students of Bishop's Medical Faculty to receive under certain conditions an "ad eundem statum." It might be explained that the agreement was not ratified in time to place an announcement in the Calendar of last Session, but the Faculty now has pleasure in conformity with its agreement in appending a complete list of the Graduates of the Medical Faculty of Bishop's University.

Prizemen and Medallists

Abbott, Miss Maude E.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize—1894, Chancellor's Prize.

Addison, E. J.—1896, Chancellor's Prize.

Anderson, F. O.—1898, "David" Medal and Histology Prize. 1900, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Aris, F. W.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.—1905, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.

Armitage, G. G.—1903, "David" Silver Medal.

Armstrong, C. H. B.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1893, Senior Dissector. 1894, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Ball, C. Dexter.—1880, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize 1884, Final Examination, 1st Class Honors.

Barrett, R. F.—1902, Histology Prize.

Benny, J. J.—1895, "David" Silver Medal.

Bertrand, F. E.—1887, Botany Prize. 1888, "David" Scholarship.

Bishop, Heber—1880, Primary Examination, Prize.—1882. Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Blackmer, R. C.—1882, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.—1884, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

Bronstorph, Ernest—1883, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1884, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Brown, E. H.—1900, 2nd year, Practical Anatomy.

Brown, U. P.—1901, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Burnett, Wm.—1889, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, "David" Silver Medal. 1892, Final Examination, "Wood" Medal.
Campbell, Rollo—1887, Chancellor's Prize.
Cass, C. M.—1902, Chancellor's Prize.
Caswell, J. A.—1883, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Cauley, John J.—1876, Anatomy, Special Prize.
Chandler, Henry B.—1877, Botany Prize. Practical Anatomy, Prize, 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Clark, L. M.—1887, "David Scholarship, 1889, Chancellor's Prize,
Corcoran, J. A.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
Costigan, Robert—1872, Practical Anatomy Junior Prize. Physiology, Junior Prize. 1873, Physiology Prize. 1874, Final Examination, Prize.
Coquillette, W. E.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Curlett, R. K.—1884, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Cunin, Miss J.—1895, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Davis, John T.—1875, Primary Examination, Prize. Final Examination, Prize.
DeMoulpied, Walter—1881, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Donnelly, T. F.—1904, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Dubuc, Godfroi—1872, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Physiology, Senior Prize. Primary Examination, Prize.
Edwards, J. J.—1888, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "David" Silver Medal. 1890, "Wood" and "Nelson" Gold Medals.
Elliott, C. E.—1887, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, "Wood" Gold Medal. "Nelson' Gold Medal.
England, F. R.—1882, Botany Prize. 1884, Primary Examination, "David' Scholarship. 1885, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Evans, Florence L. A.—1900, "David" Silver Medal.
Fairfield, W. A.—1884, Botany, Prize. 1876, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1887 "Wood" Gold Medal. 1887, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Faulkner, G. F.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Fisk, Geo.—1891, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1894, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Foley, James Leslie—1878, Practical Chemistry, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, Prize.
Fortin, C. A.—1896, "David" Medal. 1897, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Francis John—1898, Chancellor's Prize.
Franckum, James—1901, "David" Silver Medal. 1903, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1903, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Freligh, Edgar O'B.—1881, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Furse W. J.—1905, Histology, Prize.
Gaherty, D. D.—1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
Gavin, W. F.—1904, Histology, Prize.
Gillespie, James A.—1899, "David" Silver Medal. 1901, "Wood" Gold Medal. 1901, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Godfrey Robert F.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.

Gomery, Miss Minnie—1895, Practical Anatomy, Prize. Botany, Prize, 1896, Senior Dissector's Prize, "David" Medal. 1898, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Gill, I. H. U.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Groulx, V. J.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Hackett, F. J.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Botany, Prize.
Hall, Geo.—1893, Botany. Junior Dissector. 1896, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Henry, F. G.—1897, Junior Director's Prize. 1898, Senior Director's Prize.
Kelly, W. W.—1903, Chancellor's Prize.
Landau, Miss R. Lewis—1895, Chancellor's Prize.
Laurie, James, B.A.—1890, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Latour, Andre—1878, Final Examination, Prize.
Leprohon, Rodolphe E.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Longeway, A. F.—1883, Botany Prize. 1884, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1885, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1886, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Lopez A. C.—1900, Chancellor's Prize.
Lucas, S. L.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Histology Prize. 1904, "David" Medal.
Macdonald, Miss Jessie Helen, B.A.—1894, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1897, Chancellor's Prize.
Mason, E. G.—1898, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1899, Histology Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Mayner, A. E.—1889, "David" Silver Medal. 1900, Chancellor's Prize.
Meagher, Hugh A.—1876, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize.
Mitchell, Homer E.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Special Prize. 1878, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
McGovern, J. J.—1902, "David" Silver Medal. 1904, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
McGregor, T. D.—1897, Senior Dissector's Prize.
McGregor, James—1900, 1st year Practical Anatomy. 1902, "Nelson" Gold Medal. 1902, "Wood" Gold Medal.
McIntyre T. D.—1895, Junior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
Mullen, J. J.—1901, Senior Anatomy Prize.
Nelson, George W.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
Norton, F. A.—1904, Junior Anatomy Prize. 1905, Senior Anatomy Prize. 1905, "David" Silver Medal.
Nichol, T. S.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Nichol, F. C.—1897, Histology Prize.
Opzoomer, W.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize. 1897, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Palmer, Joseph L.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Pickel, F. H.—1886, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1888, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Planche, B. A.—1899, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Purvis, J. W. F.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1895, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Robinson, B. J. A.—1899, Chancellor's Prize.
Saunders, Jabez E.—1881, Botany, Prize. 1882, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885, Chancellor's Prize.

Shaw, George Begg—1873, Primary Examination, Prize. Physiology. Prize.

Ship, S. S.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.

Sirois, E.—1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1883, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

Smiley, T. B.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize. 1892, Botany Prize. 1893, "David" Silver Medal, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Smillie, Ninian C.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Junior. Botany, Prize. 1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1882, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize. "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Spendlove, Frank M. R.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1881, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Still, W. H.—1900, Histology Prize.

Sutherland, E. L.—1896, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1897, "David" Silver Medal. 1899, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Tomkins, E. A.—1901, Chancellor's Prize.

Towle, W. B.—1889, Chancellor's Prize.

Vidal, C. E. K.—1886, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Villard, Paul—1905, Chancellor's Prize.

Watier, F. E.—1904, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.

Wilkinson, F. L.—1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.

Wilson Robert E.—1881, Final Examination, Prize.

Wilson, W. E.—1891, Botany, Prize. 1892, Primary Examination, "David" Medal. 1893, Chancellor's Prize. "Nelson" Gold Medal.

Wood, Casey A.—1876, Primary Examination, Prize. 1877, Final Examination, Prize.

Woods, C. R.—1880, Botany, Prize. 1881, Chancellor's Prize.

Young, William.—1875, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1877, Primary Examination, Prize. 1878, Final Examination, Prize.

GRADUATES

Abbott, Maude E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Addison, E. J.	Marianette, Wis., U.S.	1896
Allan, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Ansell, Aaron		1878
‡Anderson, Francis O.	Montreal, Que.	1900
‡Aris, Fred'k. Wm.	London, Eng.	1905
†Armstrong, George E.	Montreal, Que.	1879
‡Armstrong, C. H. B.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
†Austin, F. J.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1898
†Balcom, G. A.		1882
Ball, Charles Dexter	St. Ana, Cal., U.S.	1884

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

Bannerman, T.	Montreal, Que.	1895
Barrett, R. F.	Boston, Mass.	1904
*Benoit Frederick.	Montreal, Que.	1875
†Baynes, D., M.A., L.R.C.P., Edin.,	London, Eng.	1877
‡Bishop, Heber, B.A.	Boston, Mass.	1882
*Boyd, Robert Hamilton		1877
Belle, Charles Raphael.		1878
†Bell, W. R.	New Edinburgh, Ont.	1883
Bell, W. D. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1882
Benny, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Blackmer, Rollin Clinton	St. Louis, Mo.	1884
Blanchette, A.	Worcester, Mass.	1892
†Borden, F. W., Sir.	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Briggs, G. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Brodie, J.	Honolulu, Sandwich Islands	1879
‡Bronstorph, Ernest.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
Brown, S. S.	Montreal, Que.	1901
Brunet, L. C.	Brushton, N.Y.	1894
*Brandt, E. R. M.	Georgetown, British Guiana	1892
Brymer, C. C.	Montreal, Que.	1895
‡Burnett, Wm.		1882
Byers, H. W.	Montreal, Que.	1906
†Cameron, J. C., M.R.C.P.I.	Montreal, Que.	1881
Cameron, J. W.	Brasher Falls, U.S.	1882
*Campbell, F. W., D.C.L., L.R.C.P., London.		1872
*Campbell, Rollo		1887
Cantin, N. G.	St. Romauld, Que.	1894
†Cartier, A. P.	St. Madelaine, Que.	1895
‡Caswell, James Albert	Hampstead, N. B.	1883
Cass, C. M.	London, Eng.	1902
Cass, W. M.	Egremont, Cumberland, Eng.	1897
‡Chandler, Henry B.	Boston, U.S.	1880
†Cholette, H.	St. Justin de Newton, Que.	1895
Christie, C. H.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Clarke, L. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1888
Clarke, Arnold	Jamaica, B.W.I	1901
*Clendinneng Power, (Miss Edythe Hamilton)	Montreal, Que.	1892
Comeau, Charles E. D.	St. Pie de Guise, Que.	1879
*Costigan, Robert		1874
Cowley, D. K. H.	Granby, Que.	1902
Cunningham, R. Boyd.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Cunningham, Henry S.	Indianapolis, U.S.	1872
‡Cunin, Miss Josephine	Montreal, Que.	1895
*Curtis, Horatio N.		1887
Currie, Margaret J.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Crevier, D.	St. Anicet, Que.	1892
Crutchlow, C. F.	Montreal, Que.	1904

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

*†David, A. H., L.R.C.S.E.		1872
*Davis, J. T.		1875
Davis, J. W.	Baden-Powell Constabulary, South Africa.	1900
‡DeMoulpied, Walter	Hemmingford, Que.	1881
Denny, H. E.	Langford, Cumberland Co., Eng.	1894
Desilets, Philip A.	St. Gregoire, Que.	1872
‡Donnelly, T. F., B.A.	New Carlisle, Que.	1904
*Drummond, William Henry.		1884
Dubuc, Godfroi.	Sutton Falls, Que.	1873
Dubé, Philip.	Quebec, Que.	1880
Duclos, E. A.	St. Pie, Que.	1874
‡Edwards, J. J.	Spanishtown, Jamaica.	1891
‡Elliott, Chas. E.	Quebec, Que.	1889
Empson, John	Knack na Cree, Milborne Port, England.	1897
*Eneas, Jeremiah.	Georgetown, British Guiana	1874
‡England, F. R.	Montreal Que.	1885
‡Fairfield, Wm. E.	Green Bay, Wis., U.S.	1887
‡Fisk, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Foley, Leslie J.	Montreal, Que.	1880
Fontaine, Isaac.	St. Barnabie, Que.	1873
‡Fortin, C. C.		1897
Ford, A. McD.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Francis, John	Jeremie, Hayti, W.I.	1898
‡Franckum, James	Montreal, Que.	1903
Freleigh, Edgar O'B	Stillwater, Minn., U.S.	1886
Fyfe, Miss Mary	Montreal, Que.	1896
†Fuller, Wm.	Grand Rapids, U.S.	1875
*Fuller, Herbert Cooper		1878
Gale, E. G.	Quebec City, Que.	1902
Gale, George Goldworthy	Quebec Que.	1879
*‡Gaherty, Denis D.		1879
†Gardner, Wm.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Garraty, F. J.	Richmond, Que.	1904
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que.	1879
Gellatly, George Wilkie	Montreal, Que.	1905
*†Gibson, J. B.	Cowansville, Que.	1882
Gill, Louis Henry Ulric.	Drummondville, Que.	1880
Gill, Fred'k. D.	St. John, Nfld.	1905
Gillard, Clarence R., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	Montreal, Que.	1885
‡Gillespie, J. A.	Cumberland, British Columbia	1901
*†Godfrey, Robert T.		1872
*Godfrey, Robert Frederick		1873
‡Gomery, Miss Minnie.	Montreal	1898
*Gore, John Flint		1884
Goltman, Maximilian.	Memphis, Tenn.	1892
*Graveley, Edward A.	Cornwall, Ont.	1877
Groulx, V. J.	Valleyfield, Que.	1888

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

Hackett, F. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
‡Hall, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Hamilton, J. A.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.	1900
Hansford, Miss Marion	Montreal, Que.	1898
Hart, David A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Harry, A.	Kingtson, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
Hayes, Thomas Edward.		1877
Hayes, G. L. T.	Graniteville, Vt., U.S.	1895
Henriques, H. B.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
*Hingston, Sir Wm. H., L.R.C.P.E.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Internoscia, Antonio	Montreal, Que.	1895
Jack, J. McPherson	Montreal, Que.	1889
Jackson, T. H.	Montreal, Que.	1899
Jenkins, James Fred. Theodore,	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Judd, David Hiram	Dorchester, Mass.	1890
Kannon, Matthew Mark	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
*†Kennedy, R. A.		1872
Kelly, W. W.	Flintville, Wis., U.S.	1903
*†Kollmyer, A. H.		1873
*Kerry, Anthony.		1878
Labrie, Edmond.	Point Levis, Que.	1880
Lafontaine, Charles		1874
Lafontaine, Charles Henry.	Chambly, Que.	1884
‡Landau, Miss Regina Lewis.	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lewis Gustave	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lanouette, Joseph E.	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1872
Lanoie, J. E. E.	St. Anne, Que.	1893
Latour, Andre A.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Lachlin, C. A.	England.	1890
‡Laurie, James, B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1890
Laurin, Theophile.	St. Martin, Que.	1899
Lawrence, Frederick C.	Kerville, Texas, U.S.	1873
Lawson, Elston H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Lemieux, Israel.	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.	1874
Leprohon, Rudolphe Edgar	Montreal.	1879
*†Leprohon, Jean Lukin.		1872
Lightstone, Hyman	Montreal, Que.	1901
‡Longeway, Albert F.	Great Falls, Mont., U.S.	1886
Lopez, Albert C.	Mandeville, Jamaica.	1900
Lorrigan, Miss Catherine	Alleghany, Penn.	1897
MacKerrow, Horace G,		1905
Macrae, Douglas D.	Montreal, Que.	1893
Macdougal, C. A.	Chambly, Que.	1899
†McConnell, J. Bradford	Montreal, Que.	1875
McDonald, Joseph William Dugald	Manchester, N. H., U.S.	1878
*McDonald, William		1873
McDonald, Alexander	Montreal, Que.	1900
Macdonald, Miss I. Helen, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1897
McIntyre, John	Butte, Mont.	1898
McKay, John M.	Quebec, Que.	1874

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

McKay, William Albert	Grenville, Que.	1884
*McDuffie, John W.		1878
McGillis, William C.	Victoria, B.C.	1881
‡McGovern, J. J.	Danville, Que.	1904
McGregor, D. A.	Fournier, Ont.	1904
‡McGregor, Jas.		1902
McLeod, John		1877
McEvoy, T.	Wellington st., Montreal, Que.	1897
McNally, S. J.	Campbell's Bay, Que.	1893
McNally, W. J.	Barachois de Malbaie, Gaspe, Que.	1894
McRae, Robert Henry	Montreal, Que.	1905
Mann, F. W.	Houlton, Me., U.S.	1900
*Marshall, Charles		1879
Mason, Wm.		1805
Mayner, A. E., 89 East Street	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1800
Meikle, R. H.	Hartford, Vt.	1807
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1005
Mignault, H. A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1888
Minckler, Philo E.	Kansas City, U.S.	1883
‡Mitchell, Homer Elihu	Bedford, Que.	1878
Montgomery, T. A., B.A.	St. Johns, Que.	1804
Morison, D. W.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1905
Mullin, B. M.	St. Mary's, N.B.	1803
Murray, D. L.	Ulverton, Que.	1901
Nelson, Wolfred, D.E., Astor House	New York, U.S.	1872
*Nelson, George Washington		1870
Newman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1808
Nichol, William G	Montreal, Que.	1886
Nichol, Thos. Scott	Montreal, Que.	1889
*Ogilvie, James, M.R.C.S.E., etc.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
‡Onzoomer, Wm., M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1807
Outwater, S. W.	Philipsburg, Que.	1802
Paddyfoot, J. A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1808
Parent, Charles A.	San Francisco, Cal.	1885
Patterson, William	Montreal, Que.	1884
Patton, Angus O.	Caughnawaga, Que.	1886
Peltier Gaspard U.	Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.	1873
†Perrigo, James, M.A., M.R.C.S.,	Montreal, Que.	1873
Phelan, A. E.	San Bernardino, Cal., U.S.	1877
Phillips, D. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.	1901
‡Pickel, F. H.	Sweetsburgh, Que.	1888
Pitman, M. W. H.		1905
Pidgeon, Joseph A.	Perce, Gaspe, Que.	1875
Prendergast, W.	Montreal, Que.	1882
†Proudfoot, Alexander	Chicago, U.S.	1877
Purvis, J. W. F.	Lynn, Ont.	1892
Quinones, Eleuterio	Porto Rico, W.I.	1881

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

†Reddy, H. L., B.A., L.R.C.P., London	Montreal, Que.	1896
Richer, A. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Richards, F. C.	Canton, S.D., U.S.	1903
Riopel, Rev. Solomon, M.A.	Valcartier, Que.	1884
Ritchie, Miss Grace, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Roach, W. F.	Montreal, Que.	1902
*†Robitaille, Hon. Theodore		1882
†Robillard, Edmond, M.D.	Montreal, Que.	1873
†Robinson, B. J. A.	Jamaica, W.I.	1899
†Rodger, T. A.*		1888
Rodger, D. A.	Cowansville, Que.	1897
Rohlehr, J. M.	New Amsterdam, B. Guiana	1887
Rose, Edward	St. Anicet, Que.	1874
†Ross, G. T.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Runnells, Mary A.	Milton, Que.	1900
*Sabourin, Elzear		1878
Saunders, Rev. Jabez B.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Schacher, Nathan	Montreal, Que.	1905
*Scott, Albert Page		1887
*Shaw, George Begg		1873
Shee, Patrick Arthur	Inverness, Que.	1874
*Sheridan, Terrence		1876
Sheridan, John	Montreal, Que.	1878
Silverman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Simpson, Thomas	Montreal, Que.	1881
Sirois, Eucharist	Denver, Col.	1883
Slack, George F., M.R.C.S., Eng.	West Farnham, Que.	1873
‡Smillie, N. C.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Smiley, W. N.	Rawdon, Que.	1890
‡Smiley, T. B.	Mount Vernon, Dakota, U.S.	1893
†Smith, A. Laphthorn, M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1876
†Smith A. C.	Newcastle, N.B.	1889
Smith, C. W., 20 Brooke Road	Stoke Newington, London, Eng.	1902
‡Spendlove, Frank	Montreal, Que.	1881
†Stevens, A. D.	Dunham, Que.	1882
Stevens, O. H.	Deramesay, Que.	1895
†Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Still, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1902
Stimpson, R. M.	Jamaica, W.I.	1898
†Stirling, John W	Montreal, Que.	1898
‡Sutherland, E. L.	Sheridan, Montana, U.S.	1899
St. Germain, Valmore	Fall River, Mass., U.S.	1878
Sylvestre, F.	Montreal, Que.	1892
*†Tabb, S. E.		1872
Tanguay, George B.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Tanguay, J. E.	Providence, R.I.	1899
Tatley, Herbert, L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.	Montreal, Que.	1891

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

Taylor, F.	Middleton, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tetrault, Francis Joseph	Orange, N.J., U.S.	1880
Thomas, S. A. A.	Escanaba, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tomkins, E. A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
Towley, W. Bently	Wilcannia, New South Wales	1889
*†Trenholme, E. H.		1872
Trenholme, G. A.	Eaton, Que.	1894
Tutill, Geo.		1901
Villard, Paul	Montreal, Que.	1905
Vennor, Victor John A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1874
‡Vidal, C. E. K.	Neilhart, Mont., U.S.	1890
Vartanian, Melik	Hakob, Syria	1905
Walker, R. A.	Menominee, Mich., U.S.	1895
Warren, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Watier, F. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
*Webber, Richard N.	Richmond, Que.	1872
Webb, W. J.	Boston, Mass.	1897
White, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Wilkins, Geo., M.R.C.S., Eng.	Montreal, Que.	1871
Wilson, Robert H.	Montreal, Que.	1881
‡Wilson, W. E.	St. Ann's, Jamaica, W.I.	1893
Wilson, A. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Wood, Casey A., 103 East Adams St.	Chicago, Ill., U.S.	1877
Woods, C. R.	Ujjain, India	1891
*Young, William		1878

* Dead. † *Ad eundem.* ‡ Medal.

McGILL UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL CALENDAR

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

AND

DEPARTMENT OF DENTISTRY



SEVENTY-SEVENTH SESSION

1908-1909

Montreal:
THE GAZETTE PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED.
1908.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Almanac 1908–1909	5
Governing Body of the University	17
Officers and Members of the Faculty since its origin	20
Benefactors	23
Members of Faculty, Lecturers, Demonstrators, etc	26
Announcement, (Foundation and Early History)	31
View of Buildings	frontispiece
New Buildings	33
Endowments	34
Matriculation	35
" Regulations of McGill University	35
Dates of Examinations	44
Matriculation Fees	45
Registration	46
Requirements for License	47
Reciprocity with Great Britain	48
Fees, (Faculty of Medicine)	49
Qualifications for the Degree of M.D., C.M	51
Examinations	54
Medals and Prizes	57
Text Books	58
Time Tables	61
General Statement and Plan of Instruction	65
Anatomy	67
Chemistry	68
Physiology	70
Histology	71
Biology	72
Embryology	73
Pathology and Bacteriology	74
Pharmacology and Therapeutics	76
Medical Jurisprudence	77
Hygiene	78
Medicine	79
Clinical Medicine	80
Clinical Microscopy	82
History of Medicine	83
Surgery	83
Clinical Surgery	84
Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants	84
Diseases of Infants and Children	85
Gynæcology	85

CONTENTS.—*Continued.*

	Page
Ophthalmology	86
Oto-Laryngology	88
Mental Diseases	88
Dermatology	88
Double Courses	89
Graduate and Advanced Courses	93
Special Courses in Hygiene	94
Clinical Instruction	97
Hospitals, etc	98
Montreal General Hospital	99
Royal Victoria Hospital	100
Montreal Maternity	102
Alexandra Hospital	103
Museums	104
" of Pathology	104
" of Anatomy	107
" of Hygiene	107
Library	110
McGill Medical Society	113
Hospital Appointments	113
Dental Department	115
Lists of Students, 1907-1908	119
Prizemen and Medallists	127
Directory of Graduates	133
List of Deceased Graduates	173
Directory of Bishop's Graduates	182

ALMANAC 1908-1909.

7th Month. JULY xxxi days. 1908.

1	W.	Dominion Day. Meeting of Board of Province of Quebec, (at Montreal). Matriculation Exam. C. P. & S., New Brunswick (at St. John).
2	Th.	Matriculation Exam. P.E.I.
3	F.	
4	S.	
5	S.	
6	M.	
7	Tu.	Professional exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
8	W.	
9	Th.	
10	F.	
11	S.	
12	S.	
13	M.	
14	Tu.	
15	W.	Dr. W. Robertson died, 1844.
16	Th.	
17	F.	
18	S.	
19	S.	
20	M.	
21	Tu.	
22	W.	
23	Th.	
24	F	
25	S.	
26	S.	
27	M.	
28	Tu.	
29	W.	
30	Th.	
31	F.	Dr. R. L. MacDonnell died, 1891.

8th Month. AUGUST xxxi days 1908

1	S.	
2	**S.**	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Alberta.
5	W.	Duverney born, 1648.
6	Th.	
7	F.	
8	S.	
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	
15	S.	Lavoisier born, 1743.
16	**S.**	
17	M.	
18	Tu.	
19	W.	
20	Th.	
21	F.	
22	S.	Sir A. Cooper born, 1768.
23	**S.**	
24	M.	3 5/26
25	Tu.	
26	W.	Goethe born, 1749.
27	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of Nova Scotia.
28	F.	
29	S.	
30	**S.**	
31	M.	

9th Month. SEPTEMBER xxx days. 1908

1	Tu.	
2	W.	Professional exams. Nova Scotia
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	S.	
7	M.	
8	T.	
9	W.	Galvani born, 1737. Matriculation exam. New Brunswick.
10	Th.	Matriculation Exam. Arts and Medicine McGill
11	F.	Medical Matriculation, Manitoba.
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	Regular Supplemental Examinations begin. Register opens for students in Medicine.
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	
19	S.	
20	S.	
21	M.	
22	T.	Introductory Lecture.
23	W.	Lectures begin. Meeting of Quebec Medical Board (Quebec).
24	Th.	
25	F.	
26	S.	
27	S.	
28	M.	Meeting of Governors.
29	Tu.	
30	W.	

10th Month. OCTOBER xxxi days. 1908.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	James McGill born, 1744, Founder's Day. Dr. James Stewart died, 1906.
7	W.	Matriculation Dental Board, Montreal.
8	Th.	Fallopius died, 1562.
9	F.	Dr. A. F. Holmes died, 1860.
10	S.	Sports Day.
11	S.	Dr. F. Buller died, 1905.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	Reamur died, 1757.
14	W.	Vesalius died, 1564. Meeting of Corporation.
15	Th.	
16	F.	
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	Baillie born, 1761.
20	Tu.	
21	W.	Regist'n. C. P. and S., British Columbia.
22	Th.	Register closes for session 1908 1909.
23	F.	
24	S.	
25	S.	
26	M.	Meeting of Governors.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	Lectures began in Montreal Med. Ins. in 1824.
30	F.	
31	S.	All Hallows Eve.

11th Month. NOVEMBER xxx days. 1908.

1	S.	
2	M.	
3	Tu.	
4	W.	
5	Th.	
6	F.	First Lectures delivered in Med. Faculty, 1829.
7	S.	Dr. Geo. Ross died, 1892. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
8	S.	
9	M.	Edward VII. born, 1841.
10	Tu.	
11	W.	Bichat born, 1771.
12	Th.	
13	F.	Prof'l. Exams. C. P. S., Ont.
14	S.	Dr. Duncan MacCallum died, 1904.
15	S.	
16	M.	
17	Tu.	
18	W.	Sir William Dawson died, 1899.
19	Th.	
20	F.	
21	S.	
22	S.	
23	M.	Meeting of Governors.
24	Tu.	
25	W.	
26	Th.	
27	F.	
28	S.	
29	S.	
30	M.	

12th Month. DECEMBER xxxi days. 1908.

1	Tu.	
2	W.	
3	Th.	
4	F.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
6	S.	
7	M.	
8	Tu.	Herbert Spencer died, 1903.
9	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
10	Th.	
11	F.	
12	S.	
13	S.	
14	M.	James McGill died, 1813.
15	Tu.	
16	W.	
17	Th.	
18	F.	Lectures End. (First and Second Years).
19	S.	
20	S.	
21	M.	Pott died, 1788. Sessional Exams begin.
22	Tu.	
23	W.	Autumn term ends.
24	Th.	
25	F.	Christmas Day.
26	S.	Peyer born, 1653.
27	S.	
28	M.	Meeting of Governors.
29	Tu.	
30	M.	
31	S.	Boerhaave born, 1688.

1st Month. JANUARY xxxi days. 1909.

1	F.	New Year's Day. Royal Victoria Hospital opened 1894.
2	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
3	S.	Linacre born, 1460.
4	M.	
5	Tu.	Winter Term begins.
6	W.	
7	Th.	
8	F.	
9	S.	
10	S.	
11	M.	
12	Tu.	Professional Exams. Prov. of Saskatchewan.
13	W.	
14	Th.	Lower born, 1653.
15	F.	
16	S.	
17	S.	
18	M.	
19	Tu.	
20	W.	
21	Th.	Dr. Wm. Caldwell died, 1833.
22	F.	Queen Victoria died, 1901.
23	S.	
24	S.	
25	M.	Meeting of Governors.
26	Tu.	
27	W.	
28	Th.	
29	F.	Charter granted to Mont. General Hospital, 1823.
30	S.	
31	S.	

2nd Month. FEBRUARY xxviii days. 1909.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	Dr. Sutherland died, 1875.
4	Th.	
5	F.	Willis born, 1622.
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	Meeting of Corporation.
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	**S.**	Laennec born, 1781. John Hunter born, 1728. Archibald Hall died, 1868.
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	
20	S.	
21	**S.**	
22	M.	Meeting of Governors.
23	Tu.	Albinus born, 1697.
24	W.	Morgagni born, 1682.
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	
28	**S.**	

3rd Month. MARCH xxxi days. 1909.

1	M.	
2	Tu.	
3	W.	
4	Th.	
5	F.	
6	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.
7	**S.**	
8	M.	
9	Tu.	
10	W.	Malpighi born, 1628.
11	Th.	
12	F.	
13	S.	
14	**S.**	
15	M.	
16	Tu.	
17	W.	
18	Th.	
19	F.	Meeting of Governors.
20	S.	Winter term ends for 4 year students.
21	**S.**	
22	M.	
23	Tu.	
24	W.	
25	Th.	
26	F.	
27	S.	Prof. R. P. Howard died, 1889.
28	**S.**	
29	M.	
30	Tu.	Spring term begins for 4 year students.
31	W.	

4th Month. APRIL xxx days. 1909.

1	Th.	
2	F.	
3	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty. Abernethy born, 1764.
4	S.	
5	M.	
6	Tu.	
7	W.	Professional Exams., Manitoba. Med. Council, P.E.I., Matric. Exam.
8	Th.	
9	F.	
10	S.	
11	S.	Sydenham born, 1624.
12	M.	
13	Tu.	
14	W.	Meeting of Corporation. Professional Exams, Nova Scotia.
15	Th	
16	F.	Dr. William Wright died, 1908.
17	S.	
18	S.	
19	M.	
20	Tu.	
21	W.	
22	Th.	Spring Exams. for License and Registration, Nova Scotia.
23	F.	Shakespeare born, 1564.
24	S.	Lectures end for five year students.
25	S.	
26	M.	Meeting of Governors. Exams. begin.
27	Tu.	
28	W.	
29	Th.	
30	F.	Conv. for degrees in Arts, Law & App. Science

5th Month. MAY xxxi days. 1909.

1	S.	Montreal Gen. Hosp. opened for patients, 1822. Meeting of Medical Faculty.
2	**S.**	
3	M.	
4	Tu.	
5	W.	C. P. & S. British Columbia, Prof'l. Exam.
6	Th.	Matric. Exam. Prov. Med. Board of N. Scotia.
7	F.	Matric. Exam. P.E.I. Medical Council.
8	S	Lectures end.
9	**S.**	
10	M.	
11	Tu.	
12	W.	
13	Th.	
14	F.	Heberden born, 1710.
15	S.	
16	**S.**	
17	M.	Regular Exams. begin. Edward Jenner born, 1749.
18	Tu.	Professional Exams. C. P. & S., Ont.
19	W.	Matric. Exams. C. P. & S., Manitoba.
20	Th.	
21	F.	Prof. Scott died, 1883.
22	S.	
23	**S.**	
24	M.	Victoria Day. Meeting of Governors.
25	Tu.	
26	W.	
27	Th.	
28	F.	Prof. G. W. Campbell died, 1882. John H. R. Molson died, 1897.
29	S.	
30	**S.**	
31	M.	

6th Month.		JUNE xxx days.	1909.
1	Tu.	Graduate Course begins.	
2	W.		
3	Th.		
4	F.	Corner-stone Mont. Gen. Hospital laid, 1821. Matriculation Exams. Arts and Medicine.	
5	S.	Meeting of Medical Faculty.	
6	**S.**		
7	M.	Eustachius died, 1574.	
8	Tu.		
9	W.	Spring Term ends. Convocation for conferring degrees in Med. Meeting of Corporation.	
10	Th.		
11	F.		
12	S.		
13	**S.**		
14	M.		
15	Tu.		
16	W.		
17	Th.		
18	F.	Wyatt Johnston died, 1902. Exams. Council P. & S., New Brunswick.	
19	S.	Rolando born, 1773.	
20	**S.**		
21	M		
22	Tu.		
23	W.		
24	Th.		
25	F.		
26	S.		
27	**S.**	Prof. Fenwick died, 1894.	
28	M.	Dr. Robert Craik died, 1906 Meeting of Governors.	
29	Tu.	Mont Med. Institution became Med. Fac., 1829.	
30	W.		

Governing Body of the University

VISITOR.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
EARL GREY, G.C.M.G., LL.D.,
GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF CANADA, ETC.

GOVERNORS.

THE RIGHT HON. LORD STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, G.C.M.G., LL.D. (Hon. Contab.), President and Chancellor of the University.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal and Vice-Chancellor.

SIR WILLIAM C. MACDONALD.

GEORGE HAGUE, Esq.

EDWARD B. GREENSHIELDS, Esq., B.A.

HON. JOHN SPROTT ARCHIBALD, M.A., D.C.L.

CHARLES J. FLEET, Esq., B.A., B.C.L., K.C.

RICHARD B. ANGUS, Esq.

SIR WILLIAM C. VAN HORNE, K.C.M.G.

JAMES ROSS, Esq.

EDWARD S. CLOUSTON, Esq.

ROBERT REFORD, Esq.

CHARLES M. HAYS, Esq.

JAMES CRATHERN, Esq.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.).

PRINCIPAL.

WILLIAM PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Vice-Chancellor.
(The Principal has, under the Statutes, the general superintendence of all affairs of the College and University, under such regulations as may be in force.)

FELLOWS.

Ex-officio.

CHAS E. MOYSE, LL.D., Vice-Principal and Dean of the Faculty of Arts.
F. P. WALTON, B.A., LL.B., LL.D., Dean of the Faculty of Law.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean of the Faculty of Medicine.
FRANK D. ADAMS, D.Sc., Ph.D., Dean of the Faculty of Applied Science.
JAMES ROBERTSON, LL.D., C.M.G., Principal of Macdonald College.
GEORGE H. LOCKE, M.A., Dean of the School for Teachers, Macdonald College.
WELLINGTON DIXON, B.A., Rector of the Montreal High School.

To retire 1st September 1909

JOHN REDPATH DOUGALL, M.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.
REV. JAMES BARCLAY, M.A., D.D., LL.D., Governors' Fellow.
H. WALTER, M.A., Ph.D., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. W. J. SHAW, D.C.L., LL.D., D.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Wesleyan Theological College, Principal of the College.
W. J. McGUIGAN, M.D., LL.B., Representative Fellow, McGill University College of British Columbia, Vancouver, B.C.
J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Governors' Fellow.
FRANCIS McLENNAN, B.A., B.C.L., Governors' Fellow.
E. B. PAUL, M.A., Representative Fellow, Victoria College, B.C.

To retire 1st September 1910

H. J. SILVER, B.A., Representative Fellow in Arts.
R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Medicine.
C. H. GOULD, B.A., Governors' Fellow.
JAMES HARKNESS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.
REV. E. M. HILL, D.D., Representative Fellow, Congregational College of Canada, Principal of the College.
W. GRANT STEWART, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
REV. E. I. REXFORD, M.A., LL.D., Representative Fellow, Montreal Diocesan Theological College, Principal of the College.
PERCY E. NOBBS, M.A., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
VICTOR E. MITCHELL, B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.

To retire 1st September 1911

REV. JOHN SCRIMGER, M.A., D.D., Representative Fellow, Presbyterian College, Montreal, Principal of the College.
WM. CALDWELL, M.A., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Arts.

J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Representative Fellow in Medicine.
C. H. McLEOD, MA.E., F.R.S.C., Representative Fellow in Applied Science.
E. E. HOWARD, B.A., B.C.L., Representative Fellow in Law.
ARCHIBALD McGOUN, M.A., B.C.L., K.C., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Law.
J. B. PORTER, E.M., Ph.D., D.Sc., Elective Fellow, Faculty of Applied Science.
D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., F.R.S.C., Governors' Fellow.
REV. ROBERT LAING, M.A., Halifax, N.S., non-resident Representative Fellow (Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland).
H. M. TORY, D.S.c., LL.D., Edmonton, Alta., non-resident Representative Fellow, (British Columbia, Alberta, Saskatchewan and Manitoba).
ROBERT W. ELLS, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, non-resident Representative Fellow (Ontario).
R. D. MACARTHUR, M.D., Chicago, Ill., non-resident Representative Fellow (Countries outside of Canada and Newfoundland).

SECRETARY AND BURSAR :

WALTER VAUGHAN, OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE..

UNIVERSITY REGISTRAR :

J. A. NICHOLSON, M.A., OFFICE, EAST WING, MCGILL COLLEGE.

Office Hours:—9 to 5

REGISTRAR FACULTY OF MEDICINE.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., OFFICE MEDICAL BUILDING.

HONORARY REPRESENTATIVE IN GREAT BRITAIN.

REV. T. C. FRY, D.D., THE SCHOOL HOUSE, BERKHAMPSTEAD, HERTS, ENGLAND.

THE ACADEMIC BOARD.

(Regular Meetings on the first Wednesday of December and March at 8.15 p m.)

CHAIRMAN—THE PRINCIPAL.

The Principal, the Deans of the several Faculties, the Professors and Associate Professors, and other members, not exceeding ten in number, of the teaching staff of the University, have been constituted, under the statutes, the Academic Board of the University, with the duty of considering such matters as pertain to the interests of the University as a whole and making recommendations concerning the same.

Officers and Members of the Faculty.

Since its Origin

DEANS.

Dr. W. Robertson, official head of the Montreal Medical Institution 1823, succeeded by Dr. John Stephenson in 1829 as Registrar and Official head of the Faculty up to 1842, when he was succeeded by Dr. A. F. Holmes with title of Secretary. Dr. A. F. Holmes was the first Dean, 1854.

Geo. W. Campbell, 1860.
R. P. Howard, 1882.
Robt. Craik, 1889.
George Ross (Vice-Dean), 1889.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1901.
Francis J. Shepherd, 1908.

REGISTRARS.

Johk Stephenson, 1829.
Archibald Hall, 1842.
William Wright, 1864.
Robt. Craik, 1869.
William Osler, 1877.
F. J. Shepherd, 1883 (acting).
Jas. Stewart, 1884.
R. F. Ruttan, 1891.
E. M. von Eberts, 1902.
Jno. W. Scane, 1903.

CHAIR OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1824).

William Caldwell, 1824.
William Robertson, 1833.
Andrew F. Holmes, 1842.
R. Palmer Howard, 1860.
George Ross, 1889.
James Stewart, 1893.
F. G. Finley, Asst. Prof. 1894. Prof. 1907.
H. A. Lafleur, Asst. Prof. 1894. Prof. 1907.
C. F. Martin, Asst. Prof. 1899. Prof. 1907.
W. F. Hamilton, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF SURGERY.—(Founded 1824).

John Stephenson, 1824.
G. W. Campbell, 1835.
Geo. E. Fenwick, 1875.
T. G. Roddick, 1890.
Jas. Bell, Asst. Prof. 1891-1894, Prof. 1907.
George E. Armstrong, 1907.
J. M. Elder (Asst. Prof.), 1903.
A. E. Garrow, Asst. Prof., 1908.
J. A. Hutchison, Asst. Prof., 1908.

CHAIR OF OBSTETRICS.—(Founded 1824).

William Robertson, 1824.
John Racey, 1833.
Geo. W. Campbell, 1835.
Michael McCulloch, 1842.
Archibald Hall, 1854.
D. C. MacCallum, 1868.
Arthur A. Browne, 1883.
J. Chalmers Cameron, 1886.

CHAIR OF ANATOMY.—(Founded 1824).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
OLIVER T. BRUNEAU, 1842.
WM. E. SCOTT, 1856.
FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, 1883.
J. G. MCCARTHY, Asst. Prof., 1903.

CHAIR OF CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1842.
WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, 1849.
ROBT. CRAIK, 1867.
GILBERT P. GIRDWOOD, 1879.
R. F. RUTTAN (Asst. Prof.), 1891-4.
R. F. RUTTAN, 1902.

CHAIR OF PHYSIOLOGY.—(Founded 1824, Endowed 1897).

JOHN STEPHENSON, 1824.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
ROBERT L. MACDONNELL, 1845.
WILLIAM FRASER, 1849.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1872.
WILLIAM OSLER, 1874.
WESLEY MILLS, 1886.
W. S. MORROW (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

(Founded 1824).

ANDREW F. HOLMES, 1824.
ARCHIBALD HALL, 1835.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1842.
A. HALL, 1849.
WILLIAM WRIGHT, 1854.
JAMES STEWART, 1883.
A. D. BLACKADER, 1891.
J. T. HALSEY (Asst. Prof.), 1903-1904.

CHAIR OF BOTANY.—(Founded 1829).

ANDREW F. HOLMES 1829.
DR PAPINEAU, 1845.
JAMES BARNSTON, 1857.
J. W. DAWSON, 1855 and 1858-1888
D. P. PENHALLOW, 1883.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL MEDICINE.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845 and 1852.
RICHARD L. MACDONNELL, 1889.
STEPHEN C. SEWELL, 1850.
R. PALMER HOWARD, 1856.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1860.
JOSEPH M. DRAKE, 1868.
GEORGE ROSS, 1872.
ROBT. L. MACDONNELL, 1849.
JAMES STEWART, 1891.
F. G. FINLEY, Asst. Prof. 1894. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
H. A. LAFLEUR, Asst. Prof. 1895. Assoc. Prof. 1896. Prof. 1907.
C. F. MARTIN, Asst. Prof. 1899. Prof. 1907.
W. F. HAMILTON, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF CLINICAL SURGERY.—(Founded 1845).

JAMES CRAWFORD, 1845.
WI LLIAM E. SCOTT, 1852.
DUNCAN C. MACCALLUM, 1856.
ROBERT CRAIK, 1860.
GEORGE E. FENWICK, 1867.
THOMAS G. RODDICK, 1875.
JAMES BELL, Asst. Prof. 1891, Prof. 1894.
GEO. E. ARMSTRONG, Asst. Prof. 1894, Assoc. Prof. 1896, Prof. 1907.
A. E. GARROW, Asst. Prof. 1908.
J. A. HUTCHISON, Asst. Prof. 1908.

CHAIR OF MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—(Founded 1845).

William Fraser, 1845.
Francis Badgley, 1849.
Francis C. T. Arnoldi, 1850.
William E. Scott, 1851.
William Wright, 1852.
R. Palmer Howard, 1854.
Duncan C. MacCallum, 1860.
George E. Fenwick, 1867.
William Gardner, 1875.
George Wilkins, 1883.

CHAIR OF HYGIENE AND PUBLIC HEALTH.

(Founded 1871, Endowed 1893).

George Ross, 1871.
Thomas G. Roddick, 1873.
Robert T. Godfrey, 1875.
William Gardner, 1879.
R. L. MacDonnell, 1886.
Robert Craik, 1889.
Wyatt Johnston, Asst. Prof. 1897, Prof. 1902.
T. A. Starkey, 1902.

CHAIR OF PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY.—(Founded 1872).

Gilbert P. Girdwood, 1872.
R. F. Ruttan, Asst. Prof. 1891, Prof. 1894.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OTOLOGY.—(Founded 1883).

Frank Buller, 1883.

CHAIR OF GYNÆCOLOGY.—(Founded 1883 .

William Gardner, 1883.

CHAIR OF PATHOLOGY.—(Founded 1892, Endowed 1893).

J. Geo. Adami, 1892.
A. G. Nicholls (Asst. Prof.), 1904.

CHAIR OF LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1893).

G. W. Major, 1893.
H. S. Birkett, 1895.

CHAIR OF ZOOLOGY.

E. W. MacBride, 1902.

CHAIR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

H. S. Birkett, 1906.

CHAIR OF OPHTHALMOLOGY.—(Founded 1906).

J. W. Stirling, 1906.

CHAIR OF HISTORY OF MEDICINE.—(Founded 1907).

Andrew Macphail, 1907.

Benefactors of the Faculty of Medicine.

I.—Leanchoil Endowment.

This endowment, established in 1883, has been invested and the interest applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G..... $50,000

II.—Campbell Memorial Endowment.—$48,906.

Established in 1883 to commemorate the services rendered to the Faculty during forty years of the late Dean, George W. Campbell, M.D., LL.D.

This fund has also been invested, and the income from it utilized for general expenses of the Faculty.

Mrs. G. W. Campbell.....	$2,000	George Hague, Esq.....	$ 500
H. and A. Allan.....	1,500	J. K. Ward, Esq.....	500
Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal	1,500	Warden King, Esq.....	500
Sir George Stephen, Bart..	1,000	John Sterling, Esq.....	500
R. B. Angus, Esq.....	1,000	John Rankin, Esq.....	500
George A. Drummond, Esq.	1,000	Cantlie, Ewan & Co.....	500
Alex. Murray, Esq.....	1,000	Robt. Reford, Esq.....	500
Robert Moat, Esq.....	1,000	J. & W. Ogilvie.....	500
W. C. McDonald, Esq.....	1,000	Randolph Hersey, Esq.....	500
A Friend	1,000	John A. Pillow, Esq.....	500
Duncan McIntyre, Esq.....	1,000	S. Carsley, Esq.....	500
A. F. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	D. C. McCallum, M.D.....	500
M. H. Gault, Esq.....	1,000	S. Greenshields, Son & Co..	500
G. W. Stephens, Esq.....	1,000	Jonathan Hodgson, Esq....	500
James Benning, Esq.....	1,000	Geo. Ross, M.D.....	500
R. P. Howard, M.D.....	1,000	T. G. Roddick, M.D.....	500
G. B. & J. H. Burland, Esq.	1,000	Wm. Gardner, M.D.....	500
Mrs. Elizabeth C. Benny...	1,000	Cochrane, Cassils & Co....	500
J. C. Wilson, Esq.....	1,000	Joseph Hickson, Esq.....	500
Mrs. John Redpath.....	1,000	Allan Gilmour (Ottawa)...	500
Hon. John Hamilton.....	1,000	R. W. Shepherd, Esq.....	500
Miss Orkney	1,000	G. E. Fenwick, M.D.....	300
Hugh McKay, Esq.....	1,000	Miles Williams, Esq.....	300
Hector McKenzie, Esq.....	1,000	G. P. Girdwood, M.D.....	250
Thomas Workman, Esq....	1,000	Chas. F. Smithers, Esq....	250
Hugh McLennan, Esq.....	1,000	John Kerry, Esq.....	250
O. S. Wood, Esq.....	1,000	A. Baumgarten, Esq.....	250
Frank Buller, M.D.....	500	V. R. Elmenhorst, Esq.....	250
James Burnett, Esq.....	500	W. F. Lewis, Esq.....	250
Andrew Robertson, Esq...	500	Geo. Armstrong, Esq.....	250
Robt. McKay, Esq.....	500	J. M. Douglas, Esq.....	250
John Hope, Esq.....	500	H. Lyman, Sons & Co.....	250
Alex. Urquhart, Esq.....	500	F. J. Shepherd, M.D.....	250
R. A. Smith, Esq.....	500	Duncan McEachran, Esq., F.R.C.V.S.	200

Benj. Dawson, Esq.	$ 200
R. Wolff, Esq.	150
James Stewart, M.D.	150
Mrs. Cuthbert (New Richmond, Q.)	100
J. M. Drake, M.D.	100
H.W. Thornton, M.D. (New Richmond, Q)	100
A. T. Paterson, Esq.	100
C. B. Hanvey, M.D. (Yale, B.C.)	100
D. Cluness, M.D. (Nanaimo, B.C.)	100
W. Kinlock, Esq.	100
Hua Richardson & Co.	100
Hugh Paton, Esq.	100
R. T. Godfrey, M.D.	100
T. A. Rodger, M.D.	100
W. A. Dyer, Esq.	100
Geo. Wood, M.D. (Faribault, Min.)	100
A. A. Brown, M.D.	100
George Wilkins, M.D.	100
R. L. McDonnell, M.D.	100
Joseph Workmen, M.D. (Toronto)	50
Sir A. T. Galt	50
Henry Lunam, B.A., M.D. (Campbellton, N.B.)	50
T. J. Alloway, M.D.	30
Griffith Evans, M.D. (Vet. Department, Army)	25
J. J. Farley, M.D. (Belleville)	25
Henry R. Gray, Esq.	25
Louis T. Marceau, M.D. Napierville Q.)	25
R. J. B. Howard, M.D.	$ 25
R. F. Rinfret, Esq. (Quebec)	20
Robert Howard, M.D. (St. Johns)	20
Dr. J. & D. J. McIntosh (Vankleek Hill)	20
J. E. Brouse, M.D. (Prescott)	20
J. H. McBean, M.D.	15
J. C. Rrattray, M.D. (Cobden, O.)	10
J. H. Howard, M.D. (Lachine)	10
J. W. Oliver, M.D. (Clifton, O.)	10
P. A. McDougall, M.D. (Ottawa, O.)	10
A. Pousette, M.D. (Sarnia, O.)	10
Ruttan, M.D. (Napanee O.)	10
James Gunn, M.D. (Durham, O.)	10
J. McDiarmid, M.D. (Hensall, O.)	5
W. J. Derby, M.D. (Rockland, O.)	5
J. Gillies, M.D. (Teeswater, O.)	5
J. B. Benson, M.D. (Chatham, N.B.)	5
L. A. Fortier, M.D. (St. David, Q.)	5
J. A. McArthur, M.D. (Fort Elgin, O.)	5
John Campbell, M.D. (Seaforth, O.)	5

III.—The Drake Endowment.

Given as a donation from 1891 to 1897, $500 per annum towards the expenses of the chair of Physiology.

Endowment of the Joseph Morley Drake chair of Physiology.

Walter Drake and Esther Maria Drake $25,000

IV.—The Dr. Geo. Major Donation.

Prof. Geo. Major, in 1892, contributed $500 towards the chair of Pathology.

Dr. Geo. Major $500

V.—The Dow Bequest.

A bequest from the late Mrs. Mary Dow in 1892, the interest from which is devoted to the general expenes of the Faculty.

The late Mrs. Mary Dow $10,000

VI.—The Mrs. John McDougall Donation.

A donation from Mrs. John McDougall in 1892 to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Medical Faculty.

Mrs. John McDougall $1,000

VII.—The Molson Fund.

A donation from the late Mr. John H. R. Molson in 1893 to enable the Faculty to purchase land and erect an additional wing to its buildings.

John H. R. Molson..... $60,000

VIII.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Endowment

An endowment in 1893 of the chairs of Pathology and Sanitary Science.

Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal..... $100,000

IX.—The Learmont Bequest.

A bequest, in 1894, from Miss Jane Learmont, to bear Dr. Craik's name, the interest on which is applied to the general expenses of the Faculty.

The late Miss Jane Learmont..... $3,000

X.—The Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal Building Fund.

A donation in 1898 in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, to enable the Faculty to meet the increased demand for laboratory accommodation.

Lady Strathcona $50,000
Hon. Mrs. Howard $50,000

XI.—The David Morrice Donation.

In 1901 Mr. David Morrice donated the sum of $5,250 for the equipment and carrying on of research work in the "Eddie Morrice" laboratory of Pharmacology $5,250

XII.—The Lord Strathcona Donation.

In 1904 Lord Strathcona presented a further sum of $50,000 to meet the increased expenditure of the Faculty.

Lord Strathcona $50,000

XIII.—During the session of 1905-06 Mr. James Ross contributed the sum of $350.00 to meet the expense of some special research work in the department of Pathology and Bacteriology.....$350

Faculty of Medicine.

WM. PETERSON, M.A., LL.D., C.M.G., Principal.

CHAS. E. MOYSE, B.A., LL.D., Vice-Principal.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin. and Harv., Dean.

J. W. SCANE, M.D., Registrar.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Director of Pathological Museum.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Curator.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D., Librarian.

MISS M. R. CHARLTON, Assistant Librarian.

EMERITUS PROFESSORS.

G. P. GIRDWOOD, M.D., Chemistry, 111 University Street.

THOMAS G. RODDICK, M.D., LL.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S., Eng. (Hon.)., Surgery, 80 Union Avenue.

PROFESSORS.

MEMBERS OF FACULTY.

WILLIAM GARDNER, M.D., Professor of Gynæcology, 109 Union Ave.

FRANCIS J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., Edin and Harv., Professor of Anatomy and Dean of the Faculty, 152 Mansfield Street.

GEORGE WILKINS, M.D., Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, 538 Dorchester Street, West.

D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., Professor of Botany, McGill College.

WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Physiology, McGill College.

JAMES CHALMERS CAMERON, M.D., Professor of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants, 605 Dorchester Street, West.

ALEX. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D., Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, and Lecturer on Diseases of Children, 236 Mountain Street.

R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Chemistry, 660 Sherbrooke Street, West.

JAMES BELL, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 409 Dorchester Street, West.

J. G. ADAMI, M.A., M.D. (Cantab.), LL.D., F.R.S. (Edin.), F.R.S.C., Professor of Pathology, McGill College.

F. G. FINLEY, M.B. (Lond.), M.D. (McGill), Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 729 Dorchester Street, West.

HENRY A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 58 University Street.

GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D., Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 320 Mountain Street.

H. S. BIRKETT, M.D., Professor of Oto-Laryngology, 252 Mountain Street.

E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., Professor of Zoology, 28 Durocher Street.

T. A. STARKEY, M.B. (Lond.), D.P.H., F.R.S.I., Professor of Hygiene, 178 Mansfield Street.

J. W. STIRLING, M.B. (Edin.), Professor of Ophthalmology, 128 Stanley Street.

C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D., Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 33 Durocher Street.

T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D., F.R.S.C., Professor of Mental Diseases, Protestant Hospital for the Insane, Verdun.

JOHN M. ELDER, B.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4201 Sherbrooke Street.

J. G. MCCARTHY, M.D., Assistant Professor of Anatomy, 61 Drummond Street.

W. S. MORROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Physiology, 22 Durocher Street.

A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D., Assistant Professor of Pathology and Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 35 Bishop Street.

J. A. MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D., Professor of History of Medicine, 216 Peel Street.

J. L. TODD, B.A., M.D., D.Sc. (Hon.) Associate Professor of Parasitology, Macdonald College, St. Anne's, Que.

A. E. GARROW, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 280 Mountain Street.

W. F. HAMILTON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine, 287 Mountain Street.

J. ALEX. HUTCHISON, M.D., Assistant Professor of Surgery and Clinical Surgery, 70 Mackay Street.

LECTURERS.

J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D., Lecturer in Applied Anatomy, 5 Rosemount Ave.

F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 38 Bishop Street.

G. Gordon Campbell, B.Sc., M.D , Lecturer in Medicine and Clinical Medicine, and Lecturer in Diseases of Infants and Children, 117 Metcalfe Street.

D. J. Evans, M.D., Lecturer in Obstetrics, and Lecturer in Diseases of Infants and Children, 603 Dorchester Street, West.

W. W. Chipman, B.A., M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.), Lecturer in Gynæcology, 285 Mountain Street.

S. Ridley Mackenzie, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, 192 Peel Street.

D. D. MacTaggart, M.D., Lecturer in Medico-Legal Pathology, 221 Sherbrooke Street, West.

John McCrae, B.A., M.B., Lecturer in Pathology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 190 Peel Street.

H. B. Yates, B.A. (Cantab.), M.D., Lecturer in Bacteriology, 257 Peel Street.

D. A. Shirres, M.D. (Aberdeen), Lecturer in Clinical Neurology, 583 Dorchester Street, West.

W. G. M. Byers, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 346 Mountain Street.

A. A. Robertson, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology, 136 Mansfield Street.

Jno. W. Scane, M.D., Lecturer in Pharmacology and Therapeutics, McGill College.

A. A. Bruere, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Medicine, Royal Victoria Hospital.

W. M. Fisk, M.D., Lecturer in Histology, 98 Park Avenue.

J. A. Henderson, M.D., Lecturer in Anatomy, 34 Park Avenue.

Kenneth Cameron, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 543 Dorchester Street, West.

Oskar Klotz, M.B. (Tor.), M.D., Lecturer in Pathology,—McGill College.

Charles W. Duval, M.D., Lecturer in Histology and Director of the Histological Laboratory, The "New Sherbrooke," Sherbrooke Street West.

A. H. Gordon, M.D., Lecturer in Physiology and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 219 Prince Arthur Street.

E. W. Archibald, B.A., M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 190 Peel Street.

W. L. Barlow, M.D., Lecturer in Clinical Surgery, 4458 Sherbrooke Street.

G. H. Mathewson, M.D., Lecturer in Ophthalmology, 54 Bruce Ave., Westmount.

FELLOWS.

MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., Governors' Fellow in Pathology, McGill College.

DEMONSTRATORS AND ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS.

A. E. ORR, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 540 Dorchester Street, West.

J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 414 Bourgeois St.

H. D. HAMILTON, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, Room 203, Birks Building.

E. J. SEMPLE, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, 375 St. Antoine Street.

JAMES BARCLAY, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Sherbrooke Street, West.

H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 231 Stanley Street.

H. R. D. GRAY, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 62 Beaver Hall Hill.

F. B. JONES, M.D., D.P.H., Demonstrator of Hygiene, 98 Sherbrooke Street, West.

C. B. KEENAN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 376 Mountain Street.

A. T. BAZIN, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 454 St. Antoine Street.

H. M. CHURCH, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 401 Metcalfe Ave.

F. M. FRY, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 577 Dorchester Street, West.

H. M. LITTLE, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, Montreal Maternity Hospital.

J. L. D. MASON, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 30 Shuter Street.

DAVID PATRICK, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 4174 St. Catherine Street.

C. A. PETERS, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1020 St. Catherine Street, West.

R. A. WESTLEY, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, 32 McGill College Avenue.

J. R. GOODALL, M.D., Demonstrator of Gynæcology, 51 Park Avenue.

W. B. HOWELL, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 102 Union Avenue.

W. H. JAMIESON, M.D., Demonstrator of Oto-Laryngology, 208 Peel Street.

T. P. Shaw, M.D., Demonstrator of Physiology, 1022 Dorchester Street, West.

R. P. Campbell, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 341 Dorchester Street, West.

J. W. Duncan, M.D., Demonstrator of Obstetrics, 27 Bishop Street.

A. Mackenzie Forbes, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopœdic Surgery, 231 Stanley Street.

C. K. P. Henry, M.D., Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 4549 Sherbrooke Street.

A. C. P. Howard, B.A., M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Chemistry, and Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 56 Mackay Street.

C. K. Russel, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 411 Guy Street.

S. H. McKee, M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, 249 Mountain Street.

A. R. Pennoyer, M.D., Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 98 Mackay Street.

F. T. Tooke, M.D., Demonstrator of Ophthalmology, 368 Mountain Street.

R. H. Craig, M.D., Demonstrator of Rhinology and Laryngology, 186 Peel Street.

W. W. Francis, M.D., Demonstrator of Pathology, and Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 125 Mansfield Street.

W. G. Turner, M.D., Demonstrator of Orthopœdic Surgery, 208 Peel Street.

E. M. von Eberts, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 219 Peel Street.

W. H. P. Hill, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Surgery, 86 Mackay Street.

J. G. Browne, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 1171 St. Denis Street.

W. H. Donnelly, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Bacteriology, 543 St. Antoine Street.

W. E. Nelson, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 19 St. Mark Street.

A. G. McAuley, M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Clinical Medicine, 475 St. Antoine Street.

J. A. Nutter, B.A., M.D., Assistant Demonstrator of Anatomy, 45 Cathcart Street.

Faculty of Medicine.

I.

Foundation and Early History.

The Seventy-seventh Session of this Faculty will be opened on Tuesday, September 22nd, 1908, by an introductory lecture by Dr. G. A. Gibson of Edinburgh. The regular lectures in all subjects will begin on Wednesday, September 23rd, at the hours specified in the time-table, and will continue until May 8th, 1909.

The Faculty of Medicine of McGill University is the direct outcome and continuance of a teaching body known as the Montreal Medical Institution which was organized as a medical school in the years 1823-24 by Drs. Wm. Robertson, Wm. Caldwell, A. F. Holmes, John Stephenson and H. P. Loedel. These men constituted the first medical staff of the Montreal General Hospital, itself established in 1819. The first session of the Montreal Medical Institution opened in November, 1824, with 25 students, and the lectures were given at the House of the Institution, No. 20 St. James Street, a building situated on the north side of St. James Street, at or near Place d'Armes.

In the year 1829, the Montreal Medical Institution became, by the formal act of the Governors of the Royal Institution for the Advancement of Learning, the Medical Faculty of McGill University.

The first session of the McGill Medical Faculty took place in the winter of 1829-30, and the first university degree, a medical one, was conferred four years later in 1833.

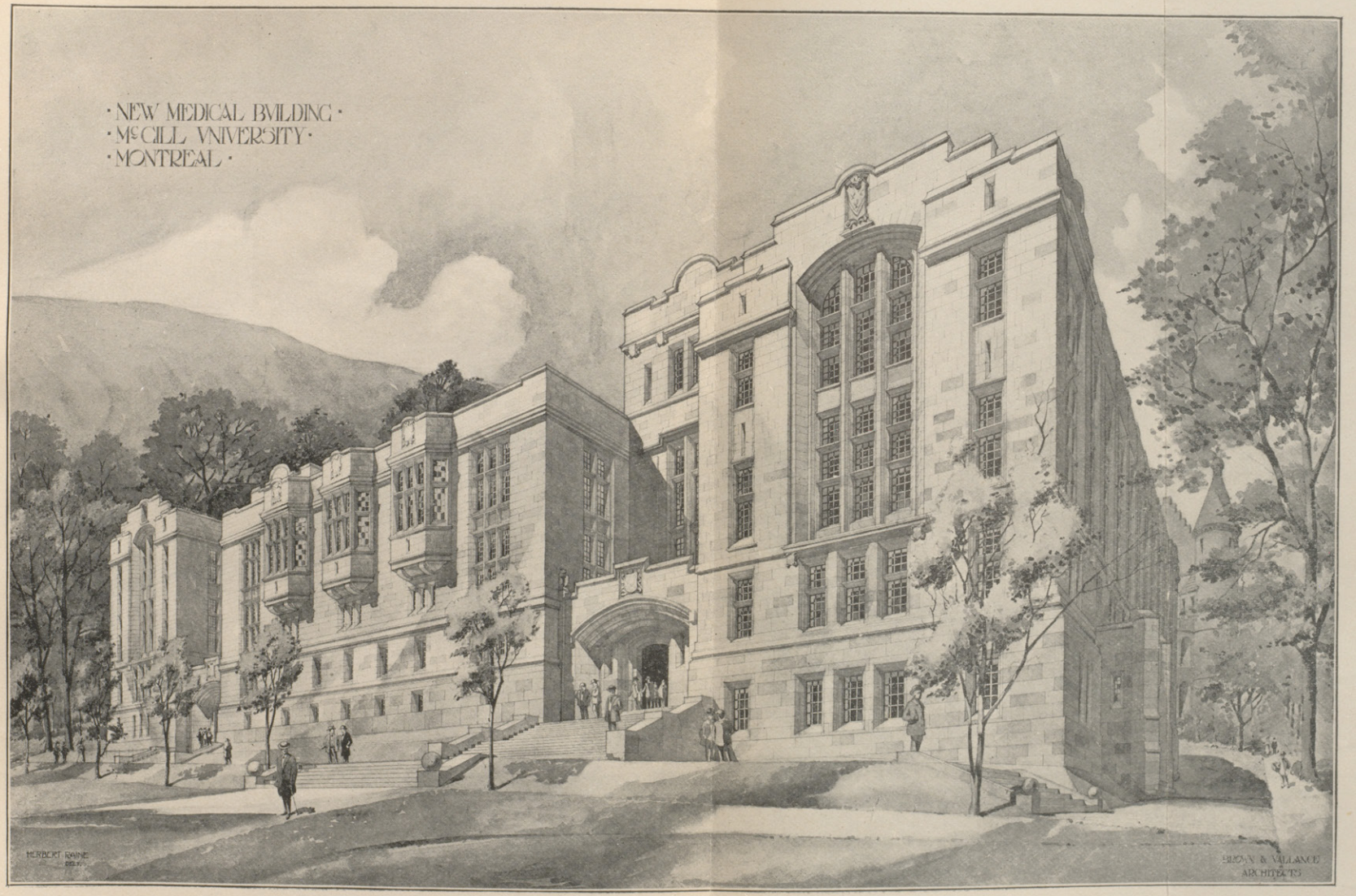
There were no sessions held during the political troubles of 1836 to 1839, and it is owing to this fact that this is the Seventy-seventh instead of the Eightieth Session of the Faculty, dating from its incorporation with the University in the year 1829.

The work of the Faculty was carried on for some years in the central part of the city until in 1872 a building in the university grounds was provided by the governors.

This building met the demands of the steadily increasing number of students until 1885 when an addition was found necessary.

In 1893 the late Mr. John H. R. Molson purchased property adjoining the College grounds and enabled the Faculty to erect new buildings and extensively alter and improve those already in use. The new wings comprised a large lecture room capable of accommodating 150 students and new laboratories for Pathology, Histology, Pharmacology and Sanitary Science. The Library and the museum of Pathology were also enlarged and improved. Notwithstanding the greatly increased accommodation a further extension became, in less than five years, almost imperative.

Before, however, the want of space and equipment was seriously felt, Lord Strathcona in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Hon. Mrs. Howard, in 1898, contributed the sum of $100,000 towards the necessary extensions and alterations. These buildings, when completed, had more than twice the capacity of those occupied during the session 1900-1901 and enabled the Faculty to greatly increase the scope of its laboratory teaching. On the 16th of April, 1907, a part of these new buildings, together with the original medical building, were destroyed by fire. Fortunately the wing containing the teaching laboratories and the chief lecture room of the Faculty were saved, though to some extent damaged by water and smoke. This wing was completely restored in time for the opening of the Session 1907-08, so that the work of the Faculty was not seriously interfered with.


·NEW MEDICAL BVILDING·
·McGILL VNIVERSITY·
·MONTREAL·
HERBERT RAINE
DEL.
BROWN & VALLANCE
ARCHITECTS

New Buildings.

The New Medical Building is to be erected at the northern portion of the University Grounds, on a site given by Lord Strathcona, which forms an extension of the grounds of the University, extending from University Street to Carlton Road, along Pine Avenue. An elevation of the new building, as viewed from the south-east is attached to this Calendar. It is designed to face the College Grounds on the south, and Pine Avenue on the north, with the laboratory facades on University Street and Carlton Road and an octagonal Museum wing on Pine Avenue. The estimated cost of the building is about $750,000 when completed.

This spring contracts have been accepted for the construction of the larger portion of the building, viz: the eastern laboratory wing, the executive portion of the building, the library with its stack room and reading rooms, the Dental Department, together with at least a portion of the Museum at a cost of about $400,000. The construction of this building is being rapidly pushed forward and is under guarantee of completion during the summer of 1909. It will therefore be ready for the opening of the session of 1909-10. The western wing will not be commenced until this portion of the building is completed.

In addition to housing the Library, the Museum and the Dental Department, the new building now being constructed will contain the completed departments of Anatomy, Pathology and Bacteriology, with lecture rooms and museums for these departments and for the final subjects of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynæcology. Until the western wing is completed, the departments of Physiology, Pharmacology, Hygiene, Histology and Chemistry will occupy the old building, restored after the fire, in which there is ample accommodation.

Endowments.

The first endowments of the Faculty were the "Leanchoil" and "Campbell Memorial" funds. The former was the gift of Lord Strathcona: the latter subscribed by the citizens of Montreal and graduates in Medicine of the University. A portion of these funds was expended in increasing the laboratory and lecture room accommodation in 1885, the interest on the balance being applied to general maintenance.

In 1893 Lord Strathcona endowed the Chairs of Pathology and Public Health with $100,000. This gift enabled the Faculty to equip and develop these departments until they are quite up to the requirements of modern medical science.

Various other endowments, such as the Drake Endowment of Physiology and the bequests of the late Mrs. Mary Dow, Mrs. John MacDougall and Miss Jane Learmont, have enabled the Faculty to maintain a high standard of laboratory teaching without proportionately increasing the cost of the course to the student.

In 1898, Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal again came to the aid of the Faculty. He gave, in the names of Lady Strathcona and the Honorable Mrs. Howard, one hundred thousand dollars, to be used partially to meet the cost of extending the Laboratories, Library and Museum, and partially as a fund, the interest on which to be applied to replace the loss of the graduation fees, formerly used to support the Medical Library and Museum, but which are now required by the Governors for general university expenses outside the Faculty of Medicine.

The thanks of the Faculty are also due to Mr. David Morrice, who has recently come forward with a donation of upwards of three thousand dollars to meet the cost of increasing the equipment of the Laboratory of Pharmacology, and who has also contributed annually to the support of the Department of Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

During the session of 1904-05 Lord Straathcona again contributed generously to the funds of the Faculty; the sum of $50,000 being given to enable the Faculty to meet its financial engagements.

Matriculation.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has special requirements for its license and in most provinces a certain standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine.

Regulations of McGill University.

1. Every student before he can be enregistered as an undergraduate in Medicine must present a certificate of having passed the Matriculation Examination of the Faculty of Medicine of this University, or of having passed some Provincial, State or University Examination accepted by this University.

2. Graduates in Arts of any recognized university and those who have passed the Entrance Examination of a Provincial Medical Council, and thus become enregistered students in medicine of a province in Canada, are exempt from further preliminary examination.

3. Matriculation Examinations (for entrance into all Faculties) are held only in June and September—in June at McGill College and (on application) at Local Centres; in September at McGill College, the McGill University College of British Columbia and at the affiliated colleges at Victoria, B.C., and Edmonton, Alta.

All inquiries relating to the Examinations should be addressed to the Registrar of the University.

For the convenience of candidates in Great Britain who are not otherwise qualified for entrance an examination will be held regularly in the School House, Berkhampstead, Herts,

England, each year, commencing on or about the 12th of June. Full information regarding the exact date of examination, fees, etc., may be obtained from Rev. T. C. Fry, D.D., the School House, Berkhamstead, Herts, England, who has kindly undertaken to act as the Honorary Representative of the University in England.

4. Every candidate for examination is required to fill up an application form and return the same with the necessary fee one month before the examination. Blank forms may be obtained from the Registrar.

5. In order to obtain an examination at a local centre, any Headmaster or other person must, before May 1st, submit to the Registrar the name of some suitable person, preferably a university graduate, who is willing to act as a deputy examiner, *i.e.*, receive the questions, hold the examinations and forward the answers to Montreal. The University will be responsible for no other local expenses than the payment of the deputy-examiners.

6. The matriculation examination may be taken in two parts. The Preliminary Division comprises (1) English Composition and Dictation, (2) English Grammar, (3) History and Geography, and (4) Arithmetic, and a candidate who passes on any three of the four papers set in this division, at one time.* will be allowed to count to his credit the subjects covered thereby, provided he passes on the remaining paper when he presents himself for examination in the Final Division. Those who fail on two or more papers will be required to take this part of the examination over again.

7. Candidates for examination in the Final Division who fail in not more than two subjects at one time * may complete matriculation by passing in the subject or subjects in which they failed, at any matriculation examination held within the same or the following year.

8. The examination may also be taken as a whole (without reference to Divisions), in which case those who have obtained pass standing in at least half of the required subjects

for entrance to any Faculty, at one time,* may complete the matriculation examination by passing in the remaining subject or subjects at any examination held within the same or the following year.

9. Candidates who at the September examination fail in a small part only of the whole examination may, if their general standing is sufficiently high, be allowed to enter the first year as Conditioned Students. Those who are conditioned in a language must attend a special tutorial class during their first session, for which a fee of $10 is exigible. Any student, so conditioned, who fails to attend the class with regularity, will not be allowed to present himself for examination. The standing of a conditioned student will not, as a rule, be granted to any who have not presented themselves for examination in September, nor to those who have not shown sufficient knowledge of the subject or subjects in which they failed to justify the examiners in making a favorable recommendation. Conditioned students can obtain full undergraduate standing by passing at a subsequent June or September matriculation examination in the subject or subjects in which they failed, and will not be permitted to enter the second year of their course of study until they have satisfied all matriculation requirements.

10. When two or more books on subjects are prescribed for one examination it is necessary to pass in each.

11. A candidate in order to pass must obtain at least 40 per cent. of the total number of marks allowed for each subject.

12. In view of the precautions taken to prevent mistakes, no request for the re-examination of a paper shall be granted except on payment of a fee of one dollar. Should the appeal from the examiner's valuation be sustained the fee will be returned.

---

*Subjects passed at the June and September examinations of the same year will be considered as having been passed "at one time." Candidates, therefore, who have failed at the June examination and present themselves in the *following* September will not be required to take the subjects in which they passed in June.

13. Certificates of having passed the following examinations will, if submitted to the Registrar, be accepted *pro tanto* in lieu of the matriculation examination, *i.e.*, in so far as the subjects and standard are, to the satisfaction of the Board of Matriculation examiners, the same as or equivalent to those required for the matriculation examination of this University. Candidates offering certificates which are not a full equivalent will be required to pass the matriculation examination in such of the required subjects as are not covered thereby:—

Province of Quebec.

The University School Preliminary Examination and the Departmental Examination of Grade I Academy.

The University School Leaving Examination.

The Examination for the Model School Diploma, under certain conditions.

Province of Ontario.

The Junior and Senior Teachers' Certificate Examinations. Junior and Senior Matriculation Examinations.

Province of New Brunswick.

The Examinations for Superior and Grammar School Licenses.

Province of Nova Scotia.

The Leaving Examinations, Grades XI and XII.

Province of Princə Edward Island.

The Examination for First and Second Class Teachers' Licenses.

The First and Second Year Examinations of Prince of Wales College.

Provincə of British Columbia.

The Junior, Intermediate and Senior Grade Examinations.

Newfoundland.

The Intermediate and Associate Grade Examinations.

Alberta and Saskatchewan.

The Departmental Examinations for Standards VII and VIII.

Great Britain.

The Local Examinations of the universities of Oxford, Cambridge and London and the Leaving Examinations of the Scotch Education Department.

Applications for exemptions from the matriculation examination, based upon certificates of having passed examinations other than those above mentioned, will be considered as occasion may require by the Board of Matriculation Examiners. Every such application must be accompanied by certificates and full particulars, and should be addressed to the Registrar.

In addition to the certificates mentioned on page 38, the following are accepted in lieu of the Matriculation Examination for entrance in Medicine, provided they cover Latin:

The degree of Bachelor of Arts obtained from any recognized university.

A certificate of having passed the examination of a Provincial Medical Council.

In the case of candidates from the United States, a certificate of having passed a State or University examination fully equivalent to the Matriculation Examination required for entrance in this University.

The examination requirements for those who intend to practise medicine in any of the Provinces of Canada will be learned by corresponding with the Registrars of the several Provincial Medical Councils. (For names and addresses, see page 47.)

Requirements for Matriculation into the Faculty of Medicine.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.
English Grammar.
History and Geography.
Arithmetic.

FINAL DIVISION.

1. English Literature.
2. Latin.
3. Algebra, Part I.
4. Geometry, Part I.
5. Chemistry.
6. Physics.
7. One of the following :
   Greek, French, German.

IV. Details of the Requirements in each Subject.

PRELIMINARY DIVISION.

English Composition and Dictation.

For Composition.—Candidates will write a short essay on a subject to be given at the time of the examination.

English Grammar.

Main facts in connection with the history of the language; Etymology and Syntax. A good knowledge of Parsing and Analysis is essential. West's English Grammar for Beginners is recommended as a text-book.

History and Geography.

Candidates will be required to show a somewhat intimate acquaintance with this History of England from 1485 to the present time. While any text-book written for the upper forms of schools may be used in preparation for the examination, Gardiner's Outline of English History (Longmans) is recommended.

The Geography required will be that relating to the History prescribed.

Arithmetic.

All the ordinary rules, including Square Root, and a knowledge of the Metric System.

FINAL DIVISION.

English Literature and Composition.

Composition.—As in Syke's Elementary Composition, with an essay on some subject connected with the works prescribed in Literature. Frequent practice in composition is essential.

Literature.

1908 and 1909.—Any two of the following:—Shakespere's Merchant of Venice; Nineteenth Century Prose (ed. Cunliffe), pp. 1-126, with notes (Copp, Clark Co.); Poems of the Romantic Revival (Copp, Clark Co.), pages 1 to 82 with notes; Tennyson's Select Poems (editor, Alexander, Copp, Clark Co.).

An alternative paper will be set on the work specified in English for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario.

Greek.

For 1908 and 1909—

TEXTS.—Xenophon, Anabasis, Book I, Chaps. 1 to 8, or Farnell's "Tales from Herodotus" (Macmillan's Elementary Classics), Chaps. VIII to XVI.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Greek into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Greek of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers will be set:— (1) Translation at Sight and Composition; (2) Translation from and grammatical and other questions based on the prescribed texts. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails on paper (1).

Alternative questions will be set on the work prescribed in Greek for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if these differ from those specified above.

At the September examination other texts equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least one month before the date of the examination.

Latin.

For 1908 and 1909.—

TEXTS.—Cæsar, De Bello Gallico, Book IV, Chap. 20 to the end, and Book V; Ovid, Stories from the Metamorphoses (as in Gleason's "A Term of Ovid," American Book Company), lines 1 to 670.

GRAMMAR.—Knowledge of Grammar will be tested by translation and composition, and by grammatical questions based on the specified texts.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT from Latin into English.

COMPOSITION.—Translation into Latin of detached English sentences and easy narrative based on the prescribed texts.

Two papers will be set:—(1) Aranslation at Sight and Composition; (2) Translation from and grammatical and other questions based on the prescribed texts. No candidate will be allowed to pass who fails on paper (1).

Note.—The Roman method of pronouncing Latin is recommended.

An alternative paper will be set on the Latin texts prescribed for the Junior Matriculation examination of the Province of Ontario, if these differ fro mthose specified above.

At the September examination other texts in Latin equivalent to those specified may be accepted, if application be made to the Registrar at least a month before the day of the examination.

French.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of Franch Accidence and of those points of Syntax which are of more frequent occurrence in an ordinary easy style.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a French passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into French of detached English sentences and an easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view to testing the candidate's general knowledge of French Grammar. Candidates are required to pass in English-French translation as well as in the paper as a whole.

Books recommended: — Bertenshaw's French Grammar (Longmans), and Cameron's Elements of French Prose Composition (Holt & Co.).

German.

GRAMMAR.—A thorough knowledge of German Accidence and of the syntax of the topics treated in Lessons 46, 47, 57, 58, 59 and 60 of the Joynes-Meissner, Grammar, and as presented in the Joynes-Meissner, Van der Smissen, or any other German Grammar of equally good standing.

TRANSLATION AT SIGHT into English of a German passage of moderate difficulty.

TRANSLATION INTO GERMAN of detached English sentences and of easy English passage. Material for such translation is selected with a view of exemplifying the points of grammar included within the above limits.

TEXTS.—(Translation and grammatical study):—

For 1908 and 1909.—Auf der Sonnenseite (Heath & Co.); Storm, Immensee (Heath & Co.).

Algebra, Part I.

Elementary rules, Involution, Evolution, Fractions, Indices; Surds, Simple and Quadratic Equations of one or more unknown quantities, as in Hall and Knight's Elementary Algebra to end of Surds (omitting portions marked with an asterisk), or in similar text-books.

Geometry, Part I.

Euclid's Elements, Books I, II, III, with easy deductions; or an equivalent.

An alternative paper will be set on the Ontario Junior Matriculation requirements in this subject.

Chemistry.

Elementary Inorganic Chemistry, comprising the preparation and properties of the chief non-metallic elements and their own important compounds, the laws of chemical action, combining weight, etc. The ground is simply and effectively covered by Remsen's "Elements of Chemistry," pp. 1 to 165 (Macmillan's Edition).

Physics.

Properties of Matter; Elementary Mechanics of Solids and Fluids, including the Laws of Motion, Simple Machines, Work, Energy; Fluid Pressure and Specific Gravity; Thermometry, the effects and modes of transmission of Heat.

Text-book recommended.—Gage's Introduction to Physical Science, 1902 edition (Ginn & Co.), chaps. I to IV inclusive.

Dates of the Examinations.

The examinations in 1908 will commence on Monday, June 15th, and on Thursday, September 10th. Special arrangements may be made for the examination of candidates who are prevented by severe illness or domestic affliction from presenting themselves on the dates fixed.

The Time Table for the September examination will be as follows:—

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10th, 1908.

Morning	9–10.30.—English Grammar.	
	10.30–11.—English Dictation.	
	11–12.—English Composition.	(Prelim.).
Afternoon	2.30–4.30.—English Literature.	
	4.30–6.—History.	



Laboratory of Physiology.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11th.

Morning 9–11.—Latin Composition and Sight.
11–12.30.—Arithmetic.
Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—Latin Books.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12th.

Morning 9–11.—French.
11–12.30.—Trigonometry.
Afternoon 2.30–4.30.—German.
4.30–6.—Chemistry and Botany.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 14th.

Morning 9–11.—Geometry, Part I.
11–12.30.—Physics and Physiography.
Afternoon 2.30–4.—Algebra, Part II.
4–5.30.—Geometry, Part II.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 15th.

Morning 9–11.—Algebra, Part I.
11–1.—Greek Composition and Sight.
Afternoon 3–5.—Greek Books.

Matriculation Fees.

For the first examination*	$5.00
(For examination at a local centre where not more than two candidates are writing the fee will be determined by the Registrar, provided, however, that it shall in no case exceed $12 for each candidate.)	
For a subsequent examination in one or two subjects	2.00
For a subsequent examination in three or more subjects	3.00
For examination of certificates, in respect of which candidates are exempted from the whole of the matriculation examination	1.00

* In the case of candidates who qualify on certificates or by other examinations in all but three subjects or parts of subjects or less the fee will be $3.00.

Candidates writing on matriculation papers with the view of qualifying as partial students in the Faculty of Arts, shall pay a fee of $1.00 per subject.

Matriculation fees must be sent to the University Registrar at the time of application for the examination.

Certificates will, on application, be issued to successful candidates without additional fee. Duplicate certificates will not be granted unless satisfactory proof be given of the loss or destruction of the original. The fee for a duplicate certificate is $1.00.

Application for Equivalent Standing.

Any student of another University who desires to be admitted to this University with equivalent standing is requested to send with his application:—

1st.—A Calendar of the University in which he has studied, giving a full statement of the courses of study.

2nd.—A complete statement of the course he has followed.

3rd.—A certificate of the standing gained, and of conduct.

These will be submitted to the Faculty, who will decide what examination may be necessary before admitting the candidate.

Registration.

1. Candidates for entrance (Undergraduates, Conditioned Students and Partial Students) are requested to attend at the office of the Registrar of the University for the purpose of giving their addresses and other particulars, and of signing the following declaration in the Matricula or Register:—"I hereby accept and submit myself to the Statutes, rules and ordinances of McGill University and of the Faculty in which I am registered and to any amendments thereto which may be made while I am a student of the University, and I promise to observe the same."

2. Every Undergraduate or Conditioned Student must produce to the Registrar of the Faculty of Medicine his Matriculation Certificate. Those having entrance qualifications other than McGill Matriculation, must first present them to the

Registrar of the University, from whom they will receive a certificate which will entitle them to register in this Faculty.

3. After the lapse of a fortnight from the commencement of lectures, Professors and Lecturers in charge of classes require every attending student to produce his ticket of admission and will report to the Registrar the name of any student failing to produce it.

Requirements for License.

Intending students are reminded that a University degree in Medicine does not always give a right to practise the Profession of Medicine. It is necessary to conform with the Medical laws of the country or province in which it is proposed to begin practice. Each province in Canada at present has its special requirements for its license and in most provinces a special standard of general education is insisted upon before beginning the study of Medicine. Students who intend practicing in Canada are warned that in most of the Provinces it is necessary to be registered four years before obtaining a license to practice. It follows that entrance qualification must be registered in the Province in which the student intends to practice at the beginning of his course in medicine, or not later than the beginning of the second year.

For the convenience of students a list of the names and addresses of the Registrars of the Medical councils in the several Provinces is here published. Students should make themselves thoroughly acquainted at the beginning of the course with the regulations governing registration and license to practice in the province in which they intend to practice.

QUEBEC.—Dr. J. A. MacDonald, 250 Mountain Street, Montreal, and Dr. C. R. Paquin, Quebec, P.Q.

ONTARIO.—Dr. J. L. Bray, 81 Isabella Street, Toronto, Ont.

NEW BRUNSWICK.—Dr. Stewart Skinner, St. John.

NOVA SCOTIA.—Dr. A. W. H. Lindsay, 241 Pleasant Street, Halifax.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.—Dr. S. R. Jenkins, Charlottetown.

NEWFOUNDLAND.—Dr. Sinclair Tait, St. John's, Newfoundland.

MANITOBA.—Dr. J. S. Gray, 358 Hargrave St., Winnipeg, or G. J. Laird, Registrar University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

ALBERTA AND SASKATCHEWAN.—Dr. J. D. Lafferty, Calgary, Alta.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.—Dr. C. J. Fagan, Victoria.

General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain.

The Matriculation Examination in Medicine of this University, as described on pp. 38-42 is accepted by the General Medical Council. Graduates of this University who desire to register in England are exempted from any examination in preliminary education on production of the McGill Matriculation certificate. Certificates of this University for attendance on lectures, practical work and clinics are also accepted by the various examining boards in Great Britain. To obtain a license from the General Council it is necessary to pass one of the examining boards of Great Britain in both primary and final subjects.

Detailed information may be obtained from one of the three registrars: Henry E. Allen, B.A., 229 Oxford Street, London; James Robertson, 54 George St., Edinburgh; Richard J. E. Roe, 35 Dowson St., Dublin.

Reciprocity with Great Britain.

The General Council of Medical Education and Enregistration of Great Britain has entered into reciprocal relations with the Medical Councils of the Provinces of Quebec and Nova Scotia. A holder of a degree in medicine of McGill University who has obtained the License of the Province of Quebec or of the Province of Nova Scotia, may enregister with the Medical Council of Great Britain and will be eligible to practise in Great Britain, South Africa, Australia, India and the West India Islands without further examination.

Fees.

General Regulations.

All students must register with the University Registrar before paying their fees.

1. Fees shall be paid to the Bursar on or before October 1st. The registration ticket must be shown to the Bursar, in every case, before the fee is paid. After October 1st an additional fee of $2.00 will be exacted of all students in default.

2. Immediately after October 10th the Bursar shall send to each professor and lecturer a list of the registered students who have not paid their fees, on receipt of which the professor or lecturer shall strike their names from the register of attendance, and such students cannot be re-admitted to their classes except on presentation of a special ticket, signed by the Bursar, certifying to the payment of fees.

Students registering after October 10th shall pay their fees at the time of registration, failing which they become subject to the provisions of Regulation 2.

The total Faculty Fees for the medical course of five full sessions, including clinics, laboratory work, dissecting material and reagents, will be *six hundred and twenty-five dollars,* payable in five annual instalments of $125 each.

For the convenience of the undergraduates, the Hospital fees are payable in the Bursar's office; ten dollars to be paid at the beginning of each of the last three sessions, viz., the second, third and fourth years of the four years' course, and the third, fourth and fifth year of the five years' course. This will entitle each undergraduate to perpetual tickets for both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

The Maternity Hospital Fee of $12, for twelve months, is payable at the Bursar's office, $6 at the beginning of the third, and $6 at the beginning of the fourth session; for five year students, at the beginning of the fourth and fifth sessions.

The sum of $10 will be collected from all students at the time of registration as "Caution Money," from which deductions

for breakages reported from the laboratories or lecture rooms will be made and a refund granted at the close of the session.

Partial students will be admitted to one or more courses on payment of special fees. An annual University fee of three dollars is charged students of all the Faculties for the maintenance of college grounds and athletics.

Students repeating the course of study of any Academic session are not required to pay full fees. A fee of thirty-five dollars will be charged, which will include dissecting material, chemical reagents, laboratory fees, etc. The same fee is charged students entering from other colleges who have already paid full fees elsewhere for the courses taken.

An "*ad eundem*" fee of $10 will be charged students entering from another university in the second, third, fourth or fifth year of the course.

The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery is thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after the final examination.

The fee for the course in Public Health and the diploma is $50.

Summary of Fees.

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals (four year students)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$148.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital (four year students)	6.00
Athletics	3.00
	$154.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	6.00
Athletics	3.00
Fee for Degree of M.D., C.M. (four year students)	30.00
	$184.00

Fifth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Hospitals	10.00
Maternity Hospital	6.00
Athletics	3.00
For the Degree of M.D., C.M.	30.00
	$184.00

QUALIFICATIONS FOR THE DEGREE.*

(Four Years' Course).

1. No one will be admitted to the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery who shall not have attended lectures for a period of four nine months' sessions in this University, or some other university, college or school of medicine, approved by this University.

*It should be understood that the programme and regulations regarding courses of study and examinations contained in this calendar hold good for this calendar year only, and that the Faculty of Medicine, while fully sensible of its obligations towards the students, does not hold itself bound to adhere absolutely, for the whole of a student's course to the conditions here laid down

2. Students of other universities, so approved, who may be admitted on production of certificates to a like standing in this University shall be required to pass an oral examination in Primary Subjects, and all examinations in the Final Subjects in the same manner as students of this University.

3. Graduates in Arts who have taken two full courses in General Chemistry, including laboratory work, two courses in Biology, including the subects of Botany, Embryology, Elementary Physiology and dissection of one or more types of Vertebrata, may, at the discretion of the Faculty be admitted as second year students, such courses being accepted as equivalent to the first year in Medicine. Students so entering will, however, not be allowed to present themselves for examination in Anatomy until they produce certificates of dissection for two sessions.

4. Candidates for the final examination shall furnish testimonials of attendance on the following branches of medical education; provided, however, that testimonials equivalent to, though not precisely the same as those above stated, may be presented and accepted:—

Anatomy. Practical Anatomy. Physiology. Practical Physiology. Chemistry. Pharmacology and Therapeutics. Principles and Practice of Surgery. Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants. Theory and Practice of Medicine. Clinical Medicine. Clinical Surgery.	Of which two full courses will be required.
Biology. Medical Jurisprudence. General Pathology. Histology. Gynæcology. Hygiene and Public Health. Practical Chemistry. Ophthalmology. Oto-Laryngology.	Of which one full course will be required.

Medical Physics. Applied Medical Chemistry. Pathological Anatomy. Bacteriology. Mental Diseases. Pediatrics. Medical and Surgical Anatomy.	Of which one course wil be required.

He must also produce certificates of having assisted at six autopsies, of having dispensed medicine for a period of three months, of having assisted at twenty vaccinations, and of having, under the direction of a properly qualified anæsthetist, administered an anæsthetic at least twice.

Courses of less length than the above will only be received for the time over which they have extended.

5. No one will be permitted to become a candidate for the degree who shall not have attended at least one full session at this University.

6. The candidates must give proof of having attended during at least twenty-four months the practice of the Montreal General Hospital or the Royal Victoria Hospital, or of some other hospital of not fewer than 100 beds, approved by this University. Undergraduates are required to attend only the practice of the Out-Patient departments of the Hospitals during the second year.

7. He must give proof of having acted as clinical clerk for six months in Medicine and six months in Surgery in the wards of a general hospital recognized by the Faculty, and of having reported at least 10 medical and 10 surgical cases.

8. He must also give proof by ticket of having attended for at least nine months the practice of the Montreal Maternity or other lying-in-hospital approved by the University, and of having acted as assistant for at least six cases.

9. Every candidate for the degree must, on or before the 10th day of May, present to the Registrar of the Medical Faculty testimonials of his qualifications, entitling him to an examination, and must at the same time deliver to the Regis-

trar of the Faculty an affirmation or affidavit that he has attained the age of twenty-one years.

10. The trials to be undergone by the candidate shall be in the subjects mentioned on pp. 52 and 53.

11. The following oath or affirmation will be exacted from the candidate before receiving his degree.

SPONSIO ACADEMICA.

In Facultate Medicinæ Universitatis.

Ego, A—— B——, Doctoratus in Arte Medica titulo jam donandus, sancto, coram Deo cordium scrutatore, spondeo:—me in omnibus grati animi officiis erga hanc Universitatem ad extremum vitæ halitum persevaturum; tum porro artem medicam caute, caste et probe exercitaturum et quoad in me est, omnia ad ægrotorum corporum salutem conducentia cum fide procuraturum; quæ denique iter mendendum, visa vel audita silere conveniat, non sine gravi causa vulgaturum. Ita præsens mihi spondenti adsit Numen.

12. The fee for the Degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery shall be thirty dollars, to be paid by the successful candidate to the University Bursar immediately after examination.

EXAMINATIONS.

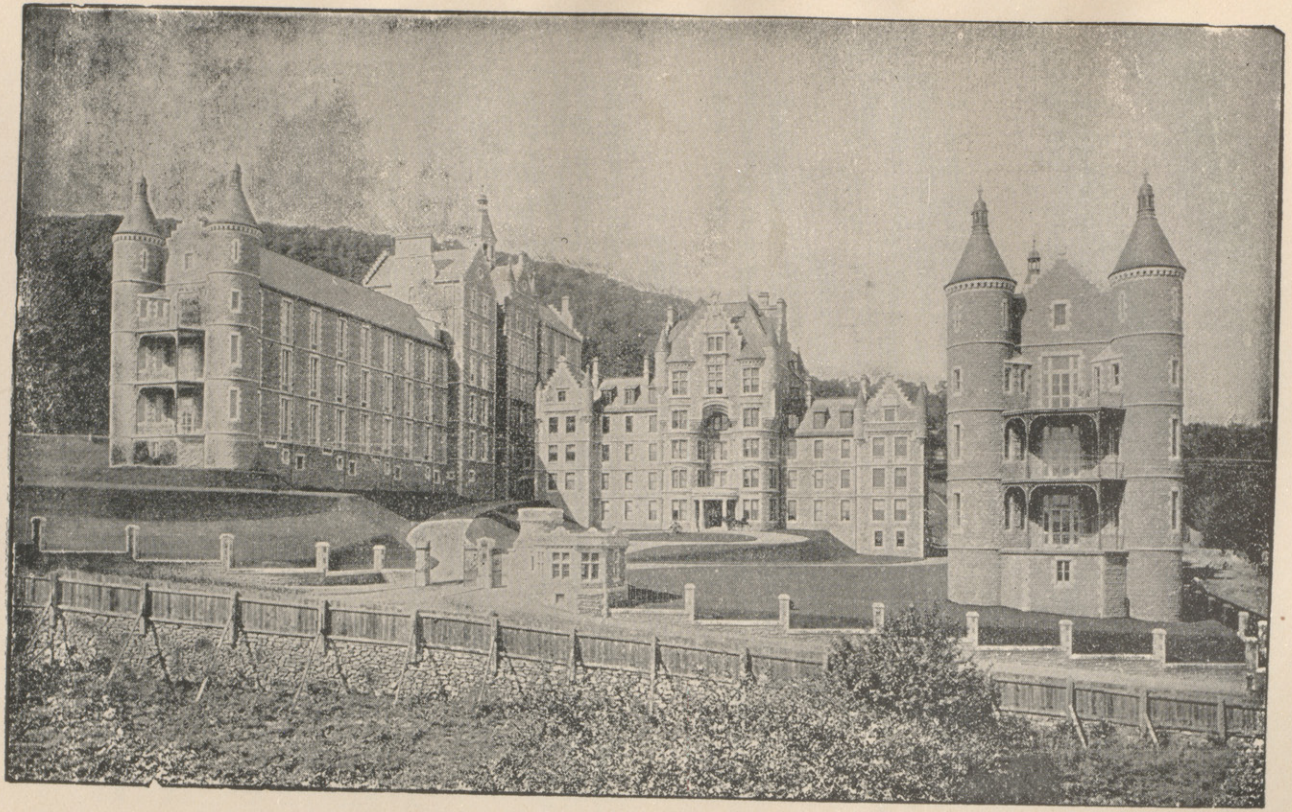
Frequent oral examinations are held to test the progress of the student, and occasional written examinations are given throughout the session.

The **Pass** and **Honour** examinations at the close of each session are arranged as follows :—

First Year (Five Years' Course).

Examinations in **Biology, (including Embryology) Anatomy, Histology, Medical Physics, Inorganic Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Elementary Bacteriology.**

Students who have taken one or more University courses in Biology or Chemistry before entering may be exempted from attendance and examination. Students exempted in these first year subjects are allowed only a pass standing, but may present themselves for examination if they desire to attain an honour standing. Students exempted from first year Chemistry must take second year Chemistry, in their first year.



Royal Victoria Hospital.

SECOND YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Organic Chemistry, Applied Medical Chemistry, Physiology, Practical Physiology, Pharmacology, Pharmacy. and Histology.

SECOND YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Anatomy, Physiology, Organic and Biological Chemistry, Histology and Pharmacy.

THIRD YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Pharmacology and Therapeutics,* Medical Jurisprudence, Public Health and Preventive Medicine, Bacteriology, General Pathology. Clinical Microscopy, Obstetrics, Clinical Medicine, and Clinical Surgery.

THIRD YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Physiology, Physiological Chemistry, Pharmacology, General Pathology, Bacteriology, Clinical Chemistry, Clinical Medicine and Clinical Surgery.

FOURTH YEAR (FOUR YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology and Otology, Mental Diteases, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Clinical Obstetrics, Clinical Gynæcology, Clinical Ophthalmology and Otology and Practical Pathology.

** FOURTH YEAR (FIVE YEARS' COURSE).

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Pharmacology and Theurapeutics, Medical and Surgical Anatomy.

** FIFTH YEAR.

Examinations in Medicine, Surgery, Clinical Medicine, Clinical Surgery, Gynæcology, Obstetrics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Hygiene, Medical Jurisprudence, Mental Diseases.

---

* A special examination in prescription writing will be demanded and must be passed before receiving standing in Pharmacology and Therapeutics.

** The above arrangement of subjects for examinations in the fourth and fifth year of the five years course is only tentative and may be altered before the work of these years is actually in operation.

A minimum of 50 per cent in each subject is required to pass and 75 per cent. for honours.

Students who fail at the regular examinations in not more than two subjects of the first, second or third years, may take the supplemental examinations before the beginning of the following session. These examinations will be held during the week preceding the regular opening of the session.

Failure in more than two subjects at the regular examinations excludes the candidate from advancement and necessitates his repeating the work in the subjects in which he has failed.

Students who fail in both Physiology and Anatomy at the end of the second year are required to repeat their year.

No student may proceed to the work of the fourth year who has not passed the examinations in all subjects included in the curriculum of the first and second years.

Students who fail to pass in a subject in which practical work is required may, at the discretion of the examiner, be required to repeat the course and furnish a certificate of attendance thereon.

Students who fail in one subject only of the final year may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be allowed a supplemental examination in that subject. Should the subject be one in which practical or clinical work is required, the student must furnish a certificate of additional hospital attendance or laboratory work before presenting himself for examination.

Students who fail at the examinations held at Christmas may, at the discretion of the examiners. be granted supplemental examinations at a period not less than three months after the regular examinations.

A student who after being registered in the first, second, third or fourth years for three successive sessions fails to qualify for advancement or who after being registered in the final year for three successive sessions fails to qualify for the degree, shall not be permitted to register again as a student of medicine in the University.

Applications for supplemental examinations must be in the hands of the Registrar at least three days before the date set for the beginning of the examination and they must be accompanied by a fee of $5.00 for each subject.

FELLOWSHIPS, MEDALS AND PRIZES.

1. FELLOWSHIPS. — The Faculty has established Teaching and Research Fellowships in connection with the various laboratories.

The fellowships are of a value of five hundred dollars per annum, are open only to graduates in Medicine, and are tenable for three years.

Two are now established in connection with the department of Pathology—a Governor's Fellowship endowed by one or two of the Governors of the University, and a Faculty Fellowship established by the Faculty. Other Fellowships will be announced as they are established.

2. MEDALS.—The "Holmes Gold Medal," founded by the Medical Faculty in the year 1865, as a memorial of the late Andrew Holmes, Esq., M.D., LL.D., late Dean of the Faculty of Medicine. It is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives the highest aggregate number of marks in the different branches comprised in the Medical Curriculum.

The student who gains the Holmes' Medal has the option of exchanging it for a Bronze Medal and the money equivalent of the Gold Medal.

"The Sutherland Gold Medal," founded in 1878 by the late Mrs. Sutherland in memory of her late husband, William Sutherland, M.D., formerly Professor of Chemistry in this Faculty. It is awarded for the best examinatin in General and Medical Chemistry, together with creditable examination in the Primary branches. The examination is held at the Third Year.

The "Wood Gold Medal" founded by Casey A. Wood, M.D., is awarded to the student of the graduating class who receives

the highest aggregate number of marks in the clinical branches of the Final year. The winner of the Holmes Medal and the winner of the Final Prize are not permitted to compete for this medal.

The "Woodruff Gold Medal" founded in 1907 by Thomas A. Woodruff, M.D., in memory of his late father, Samuel DeVeaux Woodruff, is awarded to the student of the Final year who receives the highest number of marks for a special examination in the subjects of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology.

3. PRIZES.—The Final Prize.—A Prize in books (or a microscope of equivalent value) awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the Final branches. The Holmes' medallist is not permitted to compete for this prize.

The Joseph Hils Prize.—Founded by the late Dr. Joseph Hils of Woonsocket, R.I.—A prize in books awarded to the student who obtains the highest number of marks for a special examination in Materia Medica and Therapeutics.

The Joseph Morley Drake, M.D., P ize.—Founded by the late Joseph Morley Drake, M.D.—A microscope to be awarded to the student of the third year who obtains the highest number of marks for the examination in Pathology.

The Third Year Prize.—A Prize in books awarded for the best examination, written and oral, in the branches of the Third Year.

The Second Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the Second Year in course.

The First Year Prize.—A Prize in books for the best examination in all the branches of the First Year in course.

Text Books.

ANATOMY.—Cunningham, Gray, Morris, Quain (Eng. Ed.) Gerrish, Piersol.
PRACTICAL ANATOMY.—Cunningham's Practical Anatomy, Ellis Demonstrations, Holden's Dissector and Landmarks.
DERMATOLOGY.—Stellwagon, Malcolm Morris, Walker's introduction to Dermatology, Hyde and Montgomery, Crocker, Pusey.
PHYSICS.—Carhart and Chute, Elementary Physics.
INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Newth's Text-Book.
ORGANIC CHEMISTRY.—Remsen.

BIOLOGICAL AND CLINICAL CHEMISTRY.—Outlines of Physiological Chemistry, Beebe and Buxton; Clinical Chemistry, A. E. Austin.

Reference.—General Chemistry for Colleges, A. Smith; Holleman Organic, Hawk's Practical Physiology, Simons' Physiological Chemistry.

PHYSIOLOGY.—Halliburton, Foster, Stewart, Mills' Text-Book of Animal Physiology, Howell, American Text-Book, Brubaker, Hall, Ott, Mills' Class Laboratory Exercises.

GENERAL PATHOLOGY.—Delafield and Prudden, Sidney Martin, Green, Ziegler, Coplin, Well's Chemical Pathology, Adami, Inflammation. Adami, General Pathology.

SPECIAL PATHOLOGY.—Stengel; American Text-Book. Ziegler, Coplin, Catalogue of McGill Pathological Museum.

PRACTICAL PATHOLOGY.—Mallory and Wright, Cattell's Post Mortem Technique.

BACTERIOLOGY.—Muir and Ritchie, McFarland, Park.

PRACTICAL BACTERIOLOGY.—Eyre: Connell.

PRACTICE OF MEDICINE.—Osler, Tyson, Wood and Fitz, J. M. Anders, Hare.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.—Rainey and Hutchison, Musser's Medical Diagnosis, Simon, Klemperer, Vierodt's Medical Diagnosis, Sahli, Diagnostic Methods.

HYGIENE.—Davies, Harrington, Abbott's Transmissible Diseases. Notter and Firth, Parks and Kenwood, Stevenson and Murphy.

HISTOLOGY.—Schafer's Essentials of Histology, Stohr, Szymonowicz., ,Bailey, Ferguson, Bohn and Davidoff.

OPERATIVE SURGERY.—Binnie, Treves, Kocher.

SURGERY.—Park, Walsham, American Text-Book of Surgery, Da Costa, Rose & Carliss, Warren & Gould.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.—Mann, Draper Legal Medicine.

PRACTICAL THERAPEUTICS.—Ortner, Hare, Forcheimer, Shoemaker.

PHARMACY.—

PHARMACOLOGY.—Dixon, Butler, Cushny, Soilman, Wood, Tyrode.
Reference.—United States Dispensatory, Remington's Pharmacy.

DISEASES OF CHILDREN.—Holt, Rotch, Ruhra, Forchheimer, Williams, Graetzer, Hecker and Trumpp. (Abt.), McCaw.

NERVOUS DISEASES.—Church and Peterson, 5th ed. Atlas of the Nervous System and its Diseases, Jacob, Starr.

MENTAL DISEASES.—Insanity and its Treatment, Blandford, 4th Ed. Reference (A Practical Mannual of Insanity.—Brown & Bannister, Kraft Ebing.)

OBSTETRICS.—Jewett, Hirst, American Text-Book, Jellet, Wright, Evans' Pocket Text-Book, McGill Obstetric Note Book, Renouf's Obstetric Phantom.

DISEASES OF INFANCY.—Fisher.

GYNAECOLOGY.—Hart and Barbour, Dudley on Diseases of Women, Montgomery, Webster, Tod Gilliam.

BIOLOGY, BOTANY.—Gray's Text-Book of Histology and Physiology; Zoology, Shipley and MacBride's Introduction to Zoology.*

EMBRYOLOGY.—Heesler Text-Book of Embryology.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.—Swantzy; The Commoner Diseases of the Eye, Wood & Woodruff; De Schweinitz; Fuchs.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.—Ear:—Politzer.
Nose and Throat:—Watson Williams, Douglas, Nasal sinus Surgery; Charles H. Knight; H. Tilley; J. B. Kyle.
Ear, Nose and Throat:—Posey and Wright, Vol. II.; Ballenger, J. J. Kyle.

MEDICAL DICTIONARY.—Gould, Dorland, Dunglison, Hoblyn.

---

* Each student will be required to pay $2.50 in order to cover the cost of a class book, dissecting instruments and other necessaries which are supplied to him and become his own property.

TIME TABLES OF LECTURES AND LABORATORY WORK.

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

FIRST YEAR. (Five Years' Course).

Time Tables for the Session 1908–1909 will be iszued to students with their Lecture room tickets at the time of registration. These will differ slightly, if at all, from those here shown.

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	Autumn Term No. III
Physics	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	Autumn Term No. III.
Botany	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Zoology	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term Redpath Museum.
Inorg. Chem	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Winter Term No. III.
Bacteriology	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	From March 19th, No. II.
Embryology	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	From March 19th, Zoological Lab.
LABORATORY WORK.							
Pract. Anatomy	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	10 to 12.30	10 to 12.30	.....	Autumn Term.
	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	9 to 12.30	9 to 12.30	.....	Winter Term.
Pract. Chemistry	.....	.....	9–12	.....	.....	9–11	Autumn Term.
Pract. Botany	.....	.....	3–5	.....	.....	11–1	Autumn Term.
Pract. Zoology	.....	3–6	.....	.....	4–6	.....	Autumn Term, Zoological Lab.
Pract Histology	.....	.....	3–5	.....	.....	9–11	Winter Term.
Pract. Bacteriology	.....	10 –12	.....	.....	.....	10–12	From March 19th.
Pract. Embryology	.....	3–5	.....	.....	3–5	.....	From March 19th, Zoological Lab.

SECOND YEAR. (Five Years' Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Anatomy	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	Winter Term.
Physiology	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	Session.
Chemistry Organic	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Autumn Term.
Chemistry Bio-Chemistry	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	Winter Term.
Pharmacy	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	From March 15th.
PRACTICAL:							
Anatomy	9–12	9–12	.....	9–12	9–12	9–12	Autumn Term
	10-12.30	10-12.30	9–12	10-12 30	10.12.30	.....	Winter "
Physiology	.....	....	.....	2–5	.....	.....	Session.
Bio-Chemistry	.....	2–4	.....	....	.....	9–12	Jan. to March inl.
Pharmacy	5–6	4–6	.....	....	.....	.....	From March 15th.
Histology	.....	.....	4–6	.....	4–6	.....	Autumn Term.

† Class taken in divisions.

NOTE.—Students of the second year are required to attend Medical and Surgical Demonstrations at M. G. H. and R. V. H.—Spring term in groups. Certificates required for graduation.

NOTE.—Students taking B. Sc., M. D. course will have Wednesday afternoons and Saturday mornings free for advanced Science Work.

THIRD YEAR. (Four Years Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	.....	Win. and Sp. Term Physics Bldg.
Medicine	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	Session No. II
Surgery	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	Fall and Win. No. II
Jurisprudence	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Fall & W. Term No. III
Therapeutics	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	Session No. II
General Pathology and Bacteriology	.....	.....	10	.....	8.30	.....	Winter & Sp. No. II
	.....	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	Autumn Term No. II
Parasitology	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	Spring Term.
Hygiene	.....	.....	4	.....	11	.....	Winter Term No. II
	.....	.....	11	.....	11	.....	Spring Term No. III
Morbid Anatomy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9–11	
Clinical Medicine	1 R.V.H.	1 M.G.H	.....	1 R.V.H	1 M.G.H	.....	
Clinical Surgery	1 M.G.H.	2 R.V.H.	.....	1 M.G.H.	2 R.V.H	.....	
Practical Pathology	4–6	4–6	.....	4–6	4–6	....	Winter Term, Hist. Lab.
‡Bacteriology	4–6	4–6	11–1	4–6	.....	.....	Autumn Term, Hist. Lab.
‡Clinical Microscopy	4–6	4–6	.....	4–6	4–6	.....	Spring Term, Hist. Lab.
‡Practical Hygiene	4–6	4–6	.....	4–6	4–6	.....	Win & Sp'ng Terms Hyg. Lab.
†Operative Surgery	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	5–6	Dissecting Room, Spring Term.

† Optional. ‡ Classes taken in groups.

FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

LECTURES.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thur.	Fri.	Sat.	Lecture Theatre.
Obstetrics	8.30	.....	8 30	.....	8 30	.....	Fall term, Physics Bldg.
"	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.30	.....	Winter & Spring, Physics Bldg.
Gynæcology	.....	8.30	.....	8.30	.....	.....	Session, Physics Bldg.
Mental Diseases	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Winter Term No. III
Medicine	.....	10	‡11–12	10	.....	.....	Fall & Winter, R. V. Hospital
Surgery	10	.....	‡12–1	.....	10	.....	Session, R.V. Hospital
Med. and Sur. Pathology	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	Winter & Spring, R. V. Hospital
Ophthalmology	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Autumn & Winter R. V. Hospital
Otology	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	Spring Term, R. V. Hospital
Medical and Surgical Anatomy	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Autumn Term No. III
Children's Diseases	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	Fall Term No. III
Clinical Medicine	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	R. V. H.
	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	M. G. H.
Clinical Surgery	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	M. G. H.
	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	R. V. H.
Gynæcological Operations	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	R. V. H.
*Clinical Ophthalmology	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	R. V. H.
†Gynæcological Clinics	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	M. G. H.
	3.30	.....	.....	3.30	.....	.....	R. V. H.
Morbid Anatomy	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9–11	
Clinical Obstetrics	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1–3	Maternity Hospital.
*Dermatological Clinic	....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	M. G. H.
Genito-Urinary Clinic	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	R. V. H.
Pediatric Clinic	....	.....	.....	4	....	.....	M. G. H.
**Laryngology	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	M. G. H.
**Oto-Laryngology	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	R. V. H.

*In groups of eight or ten. † In groups of four. ‡ Alternate weeks M.G. H. and R.V.H. **In groups of six.

SESSION **CLINICAL TIME TABLE—THIRD YEAR.** (Four Year's Course).

Hour.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Hour.
12	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Wylde.	Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mackenzie.	*Medicine Outdoor. M.G.H., Dr. Peters.	*Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Wylde.	Medicine Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr Mackenzie.	12
	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr McCrae	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Cushing.	Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Fry.	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae.	*Medicine Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Cushing.	Medicine Outdoor, R.V H. Dr. Fry.	
	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Pennoyer.	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. K. Cameron.	Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Bazin	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Pennoyer.	*Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Cameron.	Surgery Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Bazin.	
	*Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.	*Surgery Outdoor. R.V.H. Dr Archibald.	Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	*Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.	*Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	Surgery Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	
1						*Surgery, Ward Class, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.	1
						*Surgery, Ward Class. M.G.H. Drs. Hutchison and Hill.	
						*Medicine, Ward Class, R.V.H. Drs. Fry and Russell.	
						*Medicine, Ward Class, M.G.H. Drs. Gordon and Howard.	
1.30	Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Hutchison.	Medicine Theatre. M.G.H. Prof. Lafleur		Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Hutchison.	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Lafleur.		1.30
2	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Surgery Theatre R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.	*Medicine Ward Class, R.V.H. Drs. Fry & Russell.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Hamilton.	Surgery, Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.		2
			*Surgery, Ward Class, R.V.H. Dr. Garrow.				
			*Medicine Warn Class, M.G.H. Drs Gordon and Howard.				
			*Surgery Ward Class. M.G.H. Drs. Hutchison and Hill.				

* Class taken in small groups.

CLINICAL TIME TABLE—FOURTH YEAR. (Four Years Course).

Hour.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
11	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters. *Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae. *Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Barlow. *Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon. *Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell. Gynæcology Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Gardner.	Pediatrics Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Fry. *Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Peters. *Medicine Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. McCrae. *Surgery Ward Work M.G.H. Dr. Barlow. *Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Keenan.	*Medicine Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. Gordon. *Surgery Ward Work, M.G.H. Dr. R. P. Campbell. *Surgery Ward Work, R.V.H. Dr. Archibald.	*Medicine Ward Class, M.G.H. Prof. Finley. Gynæcology Theatre, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. Dermatology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Campbell.
11.15	* Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	* Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.		* Obstetrics † Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	* Obstetrics ‡ Ward Work, M.M.H. Prof. Cameron and Assistants.	
1	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin. Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.	*Surgery Ward Class, M.G.H. Drs. Cameron and Barlow. *Medicine Ward Class, M.G.H. Profs. Finley and Lafleur. *Medicine Ward Class, R.V.H. Prof. Martin and Dr. Hamilton. *Surgery Ward Class, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.	Medicine Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Finley.	Medicine Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Martin. Surgery Theatre, M.G.H. Prof. Armstrong.	† Obstetrics Clinic—2 hours M.M.H. Prof. Cameron.
2	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		Dermatology Clinic, M.G.H. Prof. Shepherd. Dermatology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Burnett.	Surgery Theatre, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.		
3	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson. *Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton.	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers. *Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.	*Ophthalmology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Mathewson. *Operative Laryngology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton. *Operative Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof Birkett and Dr. Jamieson.		*Ophthalmology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Stirling and Dr. Byers. *Laryngology, Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Hamilton. *Oto-Laryngology Outdoor, R.V.H. Prof. Birkett and Dr Jamieson. Neurology Outdoor, M.G.H Dr. Shirres.	Genito-Urinary Clinic, R.V.H. Prof. Bell.
3.30	*Gynæcology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Electro-diagnosis Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Robins.			*Gynæcology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Chipman. *Neurology Outdoor, R.V.H. Dr. Russell.		
4	Pediatrics Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fisk.	*Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans. *Gynæcology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little.	Gynæcology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart.	Gynæcology Theatre, M.G.H. Dr. Lockhart. *Gynæcology Outdoor, M.G.H. Dr. Little. Pediatrics, Outdoor, M.G.H. Drs. Campbell and Fiske. *Obstetrics Ward Class, M.M.H. Dr. Evans		

* Class taken in groups. † Autumn and Winter terms. ‡ Winter and Spring terms.

General Statement and Plan of Instruction.

The period of study for the degree of Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery has been increased to five sessions of eight months each. This step has been taken by the Faculty only after a careful study of the requirements of a modern medical education. The crowded state of the curriculum under the old four year system made it difficult for a student to do more than attend the required number of lectures, clinics and demonstrations, leaving little time for reading and none at all for recreation. With the additional year, by a re-arrangement of the curriculum, more time will be given to the fundamental subjects of Chemistry and Biology, while a thorough grounding will be given in the important subjects of Anatomy, Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. The teaching in these branches as well as in Pathology and Bacteriology is largely conducted in the well equipped laboratories of th College. The greater part of the added year is devoted to clinical instruction as in addition to the time provided in the third and fourth years, the fifth year will be given over practically, entirely to clinical work in the wards of the hospitals. As a field for clinical study the wards of the Montreal hospitals afford opportunity not surpassed even in the large centres of Europe, and the fact that the clinical professors in the University are the attending physicians and surgeons of these hospitals makes it possible for our students to take full advantage of this wealth of clinical material.

Under the new arrangement of the curriculum the subjects will be taken up in the following order:

In the First Year: Biology, Anatomy, General Chemistry (theoretical and practical), Physics, Histology, Embryology and Bacteriology.

In the Second Year: Anatomy is continued throughout the session; Histology is concluded at Christmas. Physiology is taken up for the first time and is cantinued throughout the

session. There is a thorough course in Organic and Biological Chemistry and a short course in Pharmacy.

In the Third Year: Physiology is continued: Pharmacology is taken up and also Pathology, Bacteriology and Physiological and Clinical Chemistry. In this year the student visits the hospitals for the first time, and in addition to attending the out-patient clinics he is instructed in the methods of physical diagnosis as well as in certain surgical methods.

In the Fourth Year: Systematic courses of lectures will be given in the following subjects: Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Medical and Surgical Anatomy, Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology and Pediatrics. In this year also theatre clinics, ward classes and out-patient clinics will be conducted in the hospitals in Medicine and Surgery and clinical instruction to groups of students in Obstetrics, Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, &c.

In the Fifth Year: Most of the students' time will be spent in the hospitals. Theatre clinics will be given on four days in the week in each hospitals in Medicine and Surgery. There will also be daily ward classes to group of students in these branches. In the out-patient departments of both hospitals there will be clinics to groups of students in the various special branches of Gynæcology, Ophthalmology, Oto-Laryngology, Dermatology, Orthopædics, Pediatrics and Genito-Urinary Diseases. Clinics, ward classes and demonstrations in Obstetrics will be given in the new Maternity Hospital. In addition to the above, courses of lectures in Hygiene, Jurisprudence and Mental Diseases will be given in this year. Students of the fourth and fifth years will attend the Alexandra Hospital in groups for instruction in Infectious Diseases.

ANATOMY.

PROFESSOR:—FRANCIS J. SHEPPHERD, M.D., LL.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—J. G. McCARTHY, M.D.
LECTURERS:—J. A. SPRINGLE, M.D.; J. A. HENDERSON, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—J. J. ROSS, B.A., M.D.; A. E. ORR, M.D.; R. A. WESTLEY, M.D.; H. M. CHURCH, M.D.; C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS:—W. E. NELSON, M.D.; J. A. NUTTER, B.A., M.D.

Anatomy is taught in the most practical manner possible and its relation to Medicine and Surgery fully considered. For the five year course, the subject will be taken up as for the four year course, during the First and Second Years. The lectures are illustrated by the fresh subject, moist and dry preparations, sections, models, plates and drawings on the blackboard. Frequent examinations are also held.

A course of practical demonstrations in medical, surgical and topographical Anatomy is also given in the Fourth Year of the course.

The department of *Practical Anatomy* is under the direct control and personal supervision of the Professor of Anatomy, assisted by his staff of Demonstrators.

The methods of teaching are similar to those of the best European schools, and students are thoroughly grounded in this branch.

Every student must be examined *at least* three times on each part dissected, and no certificate is given unless the examinations are satisfactory.

Special demonstrations on the brain, thorax, abdomen, bones, etc., are frequently given. Prizes are awarded at the end of the session for the best examination on the fresh subject.

The Dissecting Room is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. In consequence of the excellent Anatomy Act of the Province of Quebec, abundance of material can always be obtained.

Medical Chemistry and Physics.

PROFESSOR OF ORGANIC AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY:—R. F. RUTTAN, B.A., M.D.

LECTURER:—

DEMONSTRATORS IN GENERAL CHEMISTRY:— T. B. ALLAN, B.A.; R. S. BOEMER, M.Sc.; A. F. ROBERTSON, M.Sc.

DEMONSTRATOR IN CLINICAL CHEMISTRY:—CAMPBELL P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D.

PROFESSORS OF PHYSICS:— JOHN COX, M.A., LL.D.; H. T. BARNES, D.Sc.

DEMONSTRATOR OF MEDICAL PHYSICS:—F. H. DAY, B.Sc.

PHYSICS

Beginning with the Session 1908-09 instruction in Elementary Physic for students in Medicine will be given in the Physics Building of the University.

This is a course for students of the First Year and consists of three lectures and one laboratory period per week for the Autumn Term. The experimental lectures by Professor Cox, as well as the laboratory work, have been especially planned to meet the requirements of students in medicine. An examination on the work of the term is held at Christmas.

CHEMISTRY.

Instruction in Chemistry for students in Medicine is given during a portion of each of the first three years.

First Year: During the Autumn Term the principles governing chemical action are studied in a systematic laboratory course. A printed synopsis of the work of each day is provided and necessary explanations given before beginning the work. The course includes a study of the characteristics of chemical phenomena; the preparation and properties of typical elements and compounds; the laws of chemical action; gravimetric and volumetric determinations, and a short course in qualitative analysis. The student is required to pay special attention to the keeping of an accurate record of his observations and calculations; note books for this purpose are provided and are examined and criticised by the demonstrators. An examination is held at Christmas.

During the second term of the First Year a course of experimental lectures in general chemistry is given; three per week with frequent reviews and examinations. This course is designed to familiarize the student with the characteristics of chemical action and the conditions which modify it rather than a detailed study of the preparation and properties of the elements and their compounds. The application of chemistry to Physiology and Pathology is made especially prominent. An examination in General Chemistry is held at the end of the first session.

Second Year: A course of three lectures per week on organic and biological chemistry is given during the whole session. In this course the facts and theories of organic and physical chemistry, which have an essential bearing upon medical science, are first presented in the simplest form This is followed by a more detailed study of those organic compounds and reactions which pertain to the phenomena of life. From Christmas to April laboratory work in organic and biological chemistry, two periods per week, will be given. In this course the student will study practically the chemistry of the more important organic substances which are found in the tissues, together with the chemical and physical conditions which influence their production. This course is intended to lead up to and partly include the subject matter of courses in physiological and pathological chemistry.

Third Year: A laboratory course of about six weeks in clinical chemistry is given to students at the end of their third year. In this course the student is made familiar with the more convenient and practical methods for the chemical and physical examination of urine, fæces, blood, stomach contents, etc., as a preliminary to their application to cases in the hospitals. In addition, exercises are given in the detection of certain poisons, food preservatives, etc., which are of easy application by the general practitioner.

An advanced optional laboratory course in clinical and biological chemistry will be given to those students whose preliminary training in chemistry and standing in the pass

courses show they are able to profit by it. This course will include the more recent exact methods of determination of creatinin, ammonia acetone, etc., in urine, Kjeldahl determinations of nitrogen, cryoscopic determinations of fluids etc., and must be taken by all candidates for the Sutherland medal.

Students will find it greatly to their advantage to have a practical knowledge of Elementary Chemistry before entering upon the study of Medicine. Graduates in arts of recognized universities, on presenting certificates of having taken courses in Theoretical and Practical Chemistry and Physics, and of having passed examinations in the same, may be exempted from the Chemistry of the first year.

PHYSIOLOGY.

THE JOSEPH MORLEY DRAKE PROFESSOR:—T. WESLEY MILLS, M.A., M.D.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W S. MORROW, M.D.
LECTURERS:—A. A. ROBERTSON, B.A., M.D.; A. H. GORDON, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—W. B. HOWELL, M.D.; T. P. SHAW, M.D.
ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:—A. L. C. GILDAY, B.A., M.D.

The purpose of this course is to make the student thoroughly acquainted, as far as time permits, with modern Physiology—its methods, its deductions, and the basis on which the latter rest. Accordingly a full course of lectures extending over two years is given, in which the physical, the chemical, and other aspects of the subject receive attention.

In addition to the use of diagrams, models, lantern demonstrations, etc., every department of the subject is illustrated by experiment. An ample supply of apparatus is available for demonstration purposes and is being added to from year to year so that the department may be kept fully abreast of the times.

The physiological laboratory is fitted up so as to permit of eighty students engaging in work at one time. The fittings and equipment of each bench are of the latest design and are well adapted to their purpose. An elaborate electrical equipment permits of all the various currents required for

physiological experiments being supplied to each bench. The apparatus was constructed by the best American and European makers and was thoroughly tested before being accepted.

During recent years the laboratory work for students has been entirely rearranged. Since the session of 1901-02, when over three thousand dollars worth of new apparatus was purchased, there has been a steady advance which still continues. The practical work, like the lectures, now extends over two years. Each group of two students is supplied with all the apparatus necessary to carry out the work of verifying a large number of leading principles of physiology and registering the results by the graphic method.

Provision is also made for a course in Chemical Physiology, covering foodstuffs, digestion, the animal fluids, etc. This course will be considerably extended in the near future in view of the increasing importance of Chemical Phyhiology in practical medicine.

Throughout the whole course the needs of the future practitioner of scientific medicine are kept in view.

HISTOLOGY.

LECTURER AND DIRECTOR OF THE HISTOLOGICAL LABORATORY:—
C. W. DUVAL, M.D.
LECTURER:—WALTER M. FISK, M.D.

The teaching of Histology and histological methods extends throughout the first and second years. Lantern projection of stained microscopic sections will be made use of to demonstrate the normal tissues and their relations.

In the first year the students' work will commence immediately after the Christmas holidays and will continue to the end of the session. The first part of the course will consist in practical instruction upon histological technique · the second part will be devoted to the study of Cytology and the more elementary tissues of the human body. Lectures will be given on elementary histology. At the end of the session a practical examination will be held.

During the second year the student will study and make drawings from specimens which have already been prepared. Preceding each day's work there will be a lantern demonstration of the specimens to be allotted. Lectures will be given on advanced Histology and an examination will be held at Christmas.

BIOLOGY.

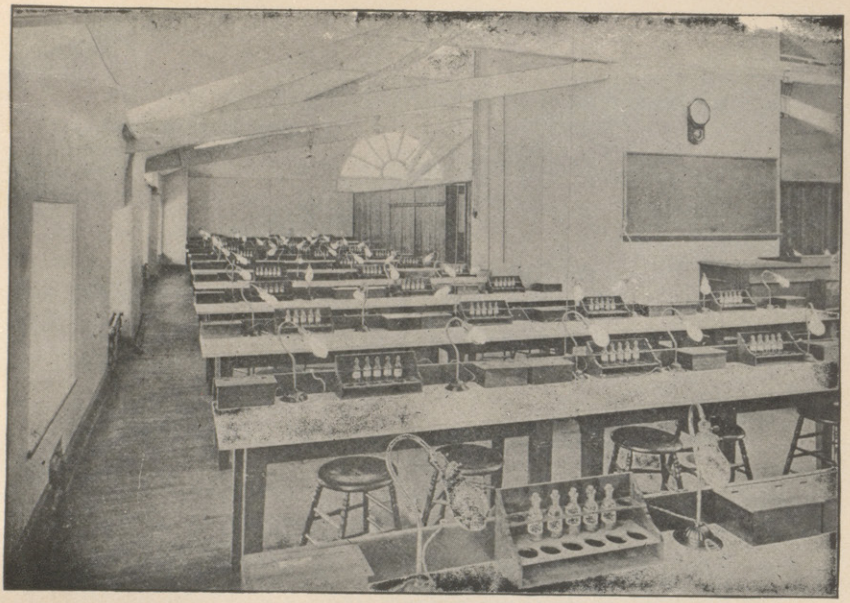
PROFESSORS:— { D. P. PENHALLOW, D.Sc., PROFESSOR OF BOTANY.
E. W. MACBRIDE, M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S., PROFESSOR OF ZOOLOGY.

The course in elementary Biology is designed to prepare for special study in medical subjects. It consists of two concurrent courses in Plant and Animal Biology given under the supervision of the Professors of Botany and Zoology respectively.

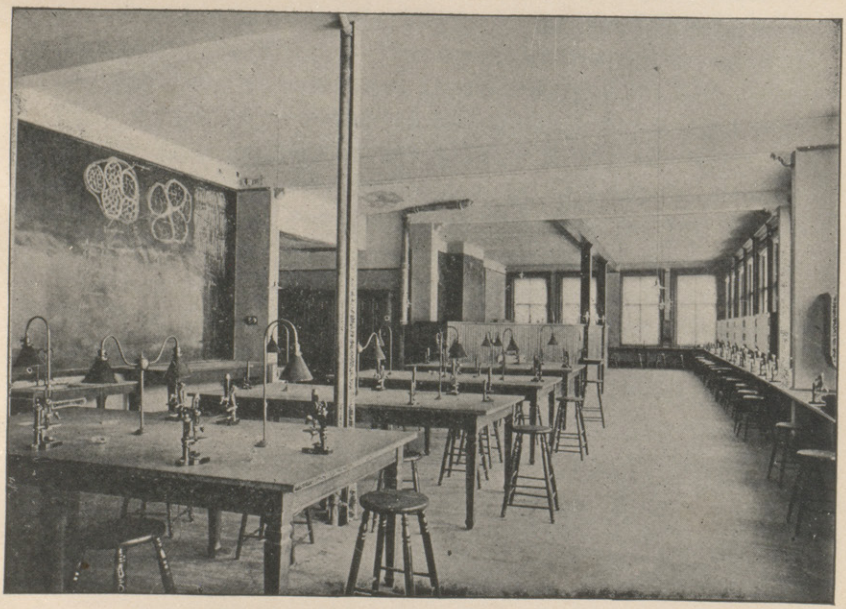
A.—PLANT BIOLOGY.

(1) The course in Plant Biology is designed to introduce the student to a knowledge of such elementary structures and activities, and to a discussion of such biological principles as will not only assist in a broader interpretation of the facts connected with animal life, but will be of service in the further prosecution of medical studies from a biological point of view. It will therefore deal with the structure of the plant cell in comparison with the animal cell, and establish the essential features of cytoplasm and nucleus; the functions of respiration and the distinction between ærobic and anærobic respiration; the storage of energy by green plants and the general features of constructive metabolism; the utilization of energy as exemplified by leucophytes, and the general characteristics of destructive metabolism or catabolism; the division of labour and the origin of organs; the origin and significance of sex with a discussion of parthenogenesis; the general principles of plant evolution.

These studies will be illustrated by the practical examination of a series of carefully selected types.



In the Zoological Laboratories.



Laboratory of Normal Histology.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the autumn term.

(2) An elementary course in the morphology and physiology of the Bacteria for students of the first year, designed to furnish a preparation for the more advanced course in Bacteriology given in the third year.

Twelve lectures during the month of April.

The practical portion of the work will be given by the Department of Bacteriology.

B.—Animal Biology (Including Embryology).

This course consists of a study of the fundamental properties of protoplasm; the principles of the formation of tissues and organs; an outline of vertebrate structure and function, including a more detailed study of mammalian anatomy and osteology. The types studied are Amœba, Paramœcium, a Flagellate, Hydra, Lumbricus, Amphioxus, Scyllium (the English dog-fish), Rana and Lepus. In the case of the last type special attention will be given to the osteology.

The portion of the course devoted to comparative anatomy is followed by one on embryology. In this the following subjects will be dealt with:—The essential nature of the egg and spermatozoon; chromosomes, centrosomes and the maturation division; the segmentation of the egg and the simplest type of the differentiation of the primary embryonic layers, as illustrated by the early development of *Echinus;* the simplest type of vertebrate development, as illustrated by *Amphioxus;* the effect of the progressive accumulation of food yolk in hindering and modifying early development, as illustrated by the Frog, the Dog-fish, the Gecko, and the Chick; the formation of vertebrate organs, as illustrated by the Chick; the development of special relations between the mammalian egg and the womb, as illustrated by the rabbit, the dog, the sheep, the lemur and man; finally, the special pecularities of the development of the human organs.

Two lectures and two laboratory periods throughout the Session, from September to April.

A special fee of $2.50 is charged against the caution money of each student attending the course in Animal Biology in order to cover the cost of instruments and laboratory note books supplied him.

PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. G. ADAMI, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.
LECTURERS IN PATHOLOGY:—JOHN MCCRAE, B.A., M.B.; OSKAR KLOTZ, M.B., M.D.; CHARLES W. DUVAL, M.D.
LECTURER IN BACTERIOLOGY:—H. B. YATES, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR IN SURGICAL PATHOLOGY:—E. J. SEMPLE, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS IN PATHOLOGY:—R. P. CAMPBELL, M.D.; W. W. FRANCIS, M.D
DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—S. H. MCKEE, M.D.
ASST. DEMONSTRATOR IN BACTERIOLOGY:—W. H. DONNELLY, M.D.

The following courses are given in these subjects:—

1. An introductory course in Pathology for students completing their Second Year. Lectures twice weekly throughout the spring term, with museum demonstrations two hours weekly. This course is intended to familiarize students with the main processes and conditions encountered in clinical work, with the terms most often employed and their significance. The rich collection of examples of the more common states of disease contained in the Museum forms the basis of this course.

2. A course of General Pathology for the students of the Third Year; optional for those of the Fourth Year. Lectures are delivered twice weekly throughout the winter and spring terms.

3. A course of demonstrations in the performance of autopsies to students of the Third Year. The demonstrations are held weekly from October until Christmas.

4. Demonstrations upon the autopsies of the week to students of the two final years. These are given during the

Session by Drs. Adami, McCrae and Klotz, at the Royal Victoria Hospital, and Dr. Duval at the Montreal General Hospital.

5. A course of Elementary Bacteriology for students of the First Year.

6. A course of lectures upon Bactoriology in Relation to Disease, for students of the Third Year, lectures given three times a week during the autumn term.

Practical Courses.

7. The performance of autopsies. Each student is required to take an active part in at least six autopsies. These are conducted at the General and the Royal Victoria Hospitals. In addition to the actual performance of the *sectio cadaveris*, the students are expected to attend practical instruction given with each autopsy in the method of preparation and microscopical examination of removed tissues, so as to become proficient in the methods of preparation, staining and mounting.

8. A practical course in the Bacteriology of infectious diseases, for students of the Third Year. Two lectures a week during the autumn term.

9. A practical course in Morbid Histology to students of the Third Year. Lectures are given twice weekly during the winter term. Students are instructed in the staining and mounting of specimens. Following upon this, in order that the student may make the fullest study of the material, and not spend most of his time in the mechanical processes of preparing it, every day some five or six mounted sections are distributed to each; lantern demonstrations are given of the main features of the series, and the student is expected to make drawings of the salient features of each specimen.

10. A course of demonstrations upon Morbid Anatomy, museum specimens, two per week during the winter and spring terms, to students of the Fourth Year.

In addition to the above, the staff of the department gives instruction to the more advanced students who desire to take

any special work in the laboratories—this more especially during the vacations.

Optional courses are conducted by the demonstrators of Pathology and the demonstrator of Neuro-pathology during the session. Throughout the year the curator of the Museum, Dr. M. E. Abbott, and the assistant demonstrator of Pathology conduct a series of optional museum demonstrations to students of the Third and Fourth Years in groups of twelve. Classes in Clinical Pathology and Microscopy are given at the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals under the direction of the professors and lecturers in Clinical Medicine.

In connection with this Department, a Research and Teaching Fellowship has been established by certain Governors of the University.

PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS.

PROFESSOR:—A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.
LECTURER:—J. W. SCANE, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—J. L. D. MASON, M.D.

The lectures on this subject are graded in the following manner:—For students of the Second Year there is a three months' course in Practical Materia Medica and Pharmacy, with demonstrations and exercises in the laboratory. Prescription writing and the various modes of administering drugs are explained and illustrated. This is followed by a six months' course on the physiological action of drugs, with practical demonstrations, in the laboratory, of the action of the more important remedial agents. In the Third Year attention is directed to the therapeutic application of all the more important drugs and remedial measures, including electricity, hydrotherapy, and climatotherapy. In the Fourth Year special demonstrations on Applied Therapeutics will be given to the students in the wards of the Montreal General Hospital.

The Eddie Morrice Laboratory, comprising pharmacological and chemical research rooms, has, through the liberality of

Mr. Morrice, been fully equipped with all necessary apparatus for carrying on extended research work.

For those entering upon the five year course the work has been arranged as follows:—The course in Materia Medica and Pharmacy will be given during the last three months of the Second Year and will consist of lectures, demonstrations, and practical work by the student.

The course in Pharmacology will be given in the Third Year and will consist of a systematic course of lectures on the physiological action of drugs, with demonstrations, and practical laboratory work during which the student will be able to study by experiment the action of the more important drugs.

In the Fourth Year a systematic course on the therapeutic application of drugs and remedial measures will be given, and in the Fifth Year a course of special demontstrations in Applied Therapeutics in the wards of the General Hospital.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE.

PROFESSOR:—Geo. Wilkins, M.D.
LECTURER—MEDICO-LEGAL PATHOLOGY:—D. D. MACTAGGART, M.D

This course is treated of in its medical as well as its medico-legal aspects. Special attention is devoted to the subject of blood stains, the chemical, microscopical and spectroscopic tests for which are fully described and shown to the class. The various spectra of blood in its different conditions are shown by the micro-spectroscope, so well adapted for showing the reactions with exceedingly minute quantities of suspected material. Recent researches in the diagnosis of human from animal blood are alluded to. In addition to the other subjects usually included in a course of this kind, Toxicology is taken up. The modes of action of poisons, general evidence of poisoning and classification of poisons are first treated of, after which the more common poisons are described, with reference to symptoms, post-mortem appearance and chemical tests.

The post-mortem appearances are illustrated by plates, and the tests are shown to the class.

Practical demonstrations will be given once a fortnight by Dr. MacTaggart.

HYGIENE.

STRATHCONA PROFESSOR:—T. A. STARKEY, M.B., D.P.H., M.R.S.I.
DEMONSTRATOR:—F. B. Jones, M.D., D.P.H.

Owing to the endowment of the Department of Hygiene by the Right Honorable Lord Strathcona, a teaching Laboratory has been established in connection with the chair of Hygiene. The compulsory course in Hygiene cosists of two lectures per week throughout the Winter and Spring terms of the Third Year, supplemented by demonstrations dealing with the practical application of hygienic principles as well as the Elementary Chemistry and Bacteriology of water, air, soil, foods and beverages. In addition, excursions are made periodically to inspect some point of hygienic interest. The course also includes the hygiene of air, soil, water and climate; health resorts, personal hygiene, bathing, exercise, clothing, hygiene of special life periods; food and diet; food supply; food diseases and adulterations; hygiene of dwellings; heating, lighting and ventilation, sanitary fitings; municipal sanitation; water supply; sewage; drainage; refuse disposal; burial of the dead; hygiene of occupation, offensive trades; hygiene of hospitals, prisons, etc.; preventive medicine; methods of dealing with infectious diseases and epidemics; communicable diseases of animals; organization of health boards; sanitary law and administration in relation to the medical practitioner; vital statistics in relation to the healthfulness of communities.

An optional practical course more advanced than the one above referred to, will be open to students wishing to go into higher detail.

Special courses of instruction are given to graduates wishing to qualify themselves in sanitary work, or to obtain the

diploma in Public Health (See "Diploma Course in Public Health," page 94.)

The Laboratory has been equipped with the apparatus needed in giving practical illustrations in Hygiene, either as demonstrations to large classes of students, or as practical work for smaller groups.

The museum contains working models and apparatus illustrative of the application of hygienic principles.

The arrangement is as follows:—

The Hygiene Department occupies the entire north end of the laboratory wing, having the fioor space corresponding with that of the Department of Histology. The main laboratory is 60 x 50 feet, and it is well equipped with apparatus for demonstrations and practical work in Hygiene. Adjoining it is a balance room and private laboratory, 13 x 15 feet. Opening cff the main laboratory is the museum, about 45 x 30 feet, which is well stored with full sized specimens and working models illustrative of all branches of Public Health.

MEDICINE.

PROFESSORS:— { F. C. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.
H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.
C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.

LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.

While the lectures on this subject are mainly devoted to Special Pathology and Therapeutics, no opportunity is lost of illustrating and explaining the general laws of disease. With the exception of certain affections seldom or never observed in this country all the important internal diseases of the body, except those peculiar to women and children, are discussed and their pathological anatomy illustrated by the large collection of morbid preparations in the University Museum, and by fresh specimens contributed by the Professor of Pathology.

The College possesses an extensive series of plates and models illustrative of the histological and anatomical appearances of disease, and the wards of the General and Royal

Victoria Hospitals afford the lecturers ample opportunities to refer to living examples of very many of the maladies described, and to demonstrate the results of treatment. In the four year course, lectures are delivered during the Third and Fourth Years. In the five year course all didactic lectures will be given during the Fourth Year.

CLINICAL MEDICINE.

PROFESSORS:— F. G. FINLEY, M.B., M.D.; H. A. LAFLEUR, B.A., M.D.; C. F. MARTIN, B.A., M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR:—W. F. HAMILTON, M.D.

LECTURERS:— G. GORDON CAMPBELL, B.Sc., M.D.; S. RIDLEY MACKENZIE, M.D.; A. A. BRUERE, M.D.; A. G. NICHOLLS, M.A., M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS:— C. A. PETERS, M.D.; F. M. FRY, B.A., M.D.; H. B. CUSHING, B.A., M.D.; A. H. GORDON, M.D.; JOHN MCCRAE, M.B.; C. K. RUSSELL, M.D.; A. C. P. HOWARD, B.A., M.D.; C. F. WYLIDE, M.D..

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATOR:— A. G. MCAULEY, M.D.; J. G. BROWNE, M.D.; W. W. FRANCIS, M.D.; D. W. MCKECHNIE, M.D.

The instruction in Clinical Medicine is conducted in the theatres, wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories of the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals.

For the four year course it is given throughout the Third and Fourth Years, and includes:—

(1) The reporting of cases by every member of the Graduating Class, a certain number of cases being assigned to each student.

(2) Bedside instruction for members of the Graduating Class.

(3) Clinics weekly in each Hospital.

(4) Tutorial instruction for the Junior Classes, in the wards and out-patient rooms of both Hospitals.

(5) Instruction in Clinical Chemistry and Bacteriology.

For the five year course the instruction will extend throughout the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years. In the Third Year, demonstrations will be given to groups of students in the methods of examination, and in normal and abnormal physical signs, in the wards and out-patient departments of the Hospitals. This will be supplemented by courses in Clinical Chemistry and microscopy at the College.

Clinical instructions will also be given in the Hospital theatres to small groups of students and in the wards and out-patient departments.

In the Fourth Year, a systematic course of didactic lectures will be given, and clinical instruction will be given in the theatres and out-door departments of the Hospitals.

The Fifth Year will be devoted exclusively to hospital work. Each student will be required to personally conduct and record the routine examination of patients assigned to him in the wards of the Hospitals. He will also be required to carry out the necessary examination of blood, sputa and urine in the hospital laboratories and to attend and report on autopsies on patients assigned to him. Instruction in the theatres and wards will be given on four days of the week and, as occasion offers, joint sessions will be held with the pathological department in which the clinical and pathological features of certain cases may be compared.

The out-door department of each Hospital has a large neurological clinic, which will be utilized for instruction, and for teaching the uses of electricity in diagnosis and treatment.

Special clinics are also devoted to the diseases of children, and groups of students will attend in rotation.

Infectious diseases will be demonstrated to groups of students in the Fourth and Fifth Years, the large number of cases under treatment at the Alexandra Hospital being available for this purpose.

CLINICAL MICROSCOPY.

This course, which is given during the spring term of the Third Year, is essentially a practical one and is in charge of Dr. G. G. Campbell, assisted by Drs. Ridley Mackenzie, A. A. Bruère, C. F. Wylde, and other teachers connected with the department of Clinical Medicine.

It is a laboratory course, forming part of the Third Year instruction in Medicine, and is held in the pathological laboratory of the Medical Building. The classes are held twice weekly, each demonstration lasting two hours.

Students are given instruction in the microscopic appearances of the normal and abnormal sediments in the urine, in the preparation and staining of films from pus and sputum for pathogenic bacteria, in the methods of examination of the blood, including the use of the hæmoglobinometer, hæmocytometer, microspectroscope, the determination of the specific gravity, the examination of fresh films, the preparation of stained blood films and the method of making differential leucocyte counts. The instruction also comprises the microscopic examination of stomach contents and fæces, for the recognition of abnormal cellular elements, fat, blood, bacteria and animal parasites; the examination of exudates and other pathological fluids obtained by puncture, and also the examination of hairs for the parasites of ringworm and favus.

In addition to this the student is given an opportunity of examining the various bacteria of importance in Clinical Medicine and Surgery.

Various specimens of special interest, which are found in the hospitals from time to time, are examined as occasion arises at the demonstrations.

HISTORY OF MEDICINE.

PROFESSOR:—ANDREW MACPHAIL, B.A., M.D.

A course of twelve lectures will be given upon the History of Medicine to all undergraduates in the Faculty who desire to inform themselves upon the progress of the science. It

is the intention to examine the causes which produced the varying conceptions of medicine in times past, rather than burden the student with a narration of facts and a recital of biographies.

SURGERY AND CLINICAL SURGERY.

PROFESSORS:— JAMES BELL, M.D.; GEORGE E. ARMSTRONG, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS:— A. E. GARROW, M.D.; J. A. HUTCHISON, M.D.

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR OF SURGERY:—J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.

LECTURERS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— J. M. ELDER, B.A., M.D.; KENNETH CAMERON, B.A., M.D.; E. W. ARCHIBALD, B.A., M.D.; W. L. BARLOW, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— C. B. KEENAN, M.D.; A. T. BAZIN, M.D.; A. R. PENNOYER, M.D.

DEMONSTRATORS IN ORTHOPOEDIC SURGERY:— W. G. TURNER, M.D.; A. McK. FORBES, M.D.

ASSISTANT DEMONSTRATORS IN CLINICAL SURGERY:— E. M. VON EBERTS, M.D.; W. H. P. HILL, M.D.; C. K. P. HENRY, M.D.; R. P. CAMPBELL, B.A., M.D.

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF SURGERY.

The course of didactic lectures on the Principles and Practice of Surgery and Surgical Pathology is illustrated by a large collection of preparations from the Museum, as well as by fresh specimens obtained from cases under observation at the hospitals and by lantern slides.

This course will cover the whole field of surgery and will thus include some of the rarer conditions which of necessity do not often come within the sphere of clinical teaching. It is intended to be, as far as possible, complemental to the clinical teaching and to deal mainly with those aspects of surgical diseases which cannot be fully dealt with by the clinical teacher. With this object in view the groups or classes into which surgical conditions naturally arrange themselves will be taken up and dealt with analytically instead of endeavouring to follow the systematic arrangement of the text-books. For a full and systematic description of diseases the student is referred to the text-book.

Clinical Surgery.

The teaching in Clinical Surgery is conducted at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

(1) In the amphitheatre of each of these hospitals, demonstrations are given and operations are performed before the Senior and Junior Classes on alternate days.

(2) Small ward classes of about ten men in each are taken through the wards daily by the surgeons in attendance, at each hospital, and instruction given at the bedside concerning the nature and management of surgical cases. Similar classes are also taken into the wards daily by the Surgical Assistants for instruction in diagnosis and reporting.

(3) Beds are assigned to students in rotation, and each student is required to carefully study and report cases and to assist in the surgical dressing of the same. Certificates of case reporting are given, and are essential to graduation.

(4) In the out-patient department students have an exceptionally good opportunity to study a great variety of injuries, to witness operations in minor surgery, to come into personal contact with patients and to take part in the application of a variety of surgical dressings and appliances.

OBSTETRICS AND DISEASES OF INFANTS.

Professor:—J. Chalmers Cameron, M.D.
Lecturer:—D. J. Evans, M.D.
Demonstrators:—H. M. Little, B.A., M.D.; James Barclay, M.D.; H. R. D. Gray, B.A., M.D.; J. W. Duncan, M.D.

This course will embrace: (1) Lectures on the principles and practice of the obstetric art, illustrated by diagrams, fresh and preserved specimens, the artificial pelvis, complete sets of models illustrating the deformities of the pelvis, wax preparations, bronze mechanical pelvis, etc.; (2) bedside instruction in the Montreal Maternity, including external palpation, pelvimetry, the management and after-treatment of cases;

(3) a complete course on obstetric operations with the Tarnier-Budin phantom; (4) the diseases of infancy; (5) a course of individual clinical instruction at the Montreal Maternity Hospital.

The course is carefully graded and instruction is given separately to students of the Third and Fourth Years.

Particular attention is given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms an important part of the Final Examination.

A short course of lectures on Diseases of Infancy is given, supplemented by clinical demonstration and ward work. The demonstrators give special demonstrations from time to time and take the students in groups for the purpose of examination and review.

DISEASES OF INFANTS AND CHILDREN.

PROFESSORS:— J. C. CAMERON, M.D.
A. D. BLACKADER, B.A., M.D.
LECTURERS:— D. J. EVANS, M.D.
G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:— W. M. FISK, M.D.
A. C. P. HOWARD, M.D.

Although this subject does not constitute a special chair in the University, systematic instruction is given (*a*) in connection with the chair of Obstetrics and Diseases of Infants by Prof. Cameron; (*b*) by a course of lectures, clinical and didactic, by Prof. Blackader; and (*c*) through the Children's Clinic at the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, at the Infants' Home, and at the Montreal Foundling and Sick Baby Hospital.

GYNAECOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—WM. GARDNER, M.D.
LECTURERS:— F. A. L. LOCKHART, M.B.
W. W. CHIPMAN, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:— DAVID PATRICK, M.D.
J. R. GOODALL, B.A., M.D.
H. M. LITTLE, B.A., M.D.

The didactic course consists of from forty to forty-five lectures given at intervals, alternating with the lectures on Obstetrics, and extending throughout the session. The anatomy

and physiology of the organs and parts concerned are first discussed. Then the various methods of examination are fully described, the necessary instruments exhibited, and their uses explained.

The diseases peculiar to women are considered as fully as time permits, somewhat in the following order:—Disorders of menstruation; leucorrhœa; diseases of the external genital organs; inflammations, lacerations and displacements of the uterus; the infections of the pelvic peritoneum and cellular tissue and the uterine appendages; benign and malignant growths of the uterus; tumours of the ovary; diseases of the bladder and urethra. The lectures are illustrated as fully as possible by drawings, morbid specimens and lantern slides.

Clinical teaching, including out-patient and bed-side instruction is given at both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals by Professor Gardner and Doctors Lockhart, Chipman, Patrick and Goodall. A large amount of clinical material is thus available for practical instruction in this department of medicine. Numerous operations are done before the class and made the subject of remarks. In addition to the ward-patients, each Hospital conducts a large out-patient gynæcological clinic, to which advanced students are admitted in rotation, and instructed in digital and bi-manual examination and in the use of instruments for diagnosis.

Particular attention is thus given to clinical instruction, and a clinical examination in Gynæcology similar to that held in Medicine and Surgery, forms part of the Final Examination.

OPHTHALMOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—J. W. STIRLING, M.B.
LECTURERS:—W. G. M. BYERS, M.D.; G. H. MATHEWSON, B.A., M.D.
DEMONSTRATORS:—F. T. TOOKE, B.A., M.D.; S. H. McKEE, B.A., M.D.

For the *Four Year Course* there will be about twenty didactic lectures on Ophthalmology, delivered at the College buildings. In these will be discussed especially the methodical,

clinical examination of the organ of sight, the classification and pathology of the diseases affecting it, and the general principles underlying the diagnosis and treatment of affections of the eye.

Systematic clinical instruction will be given at the bi-weekly clinics in the out-patient departments of the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, where students have unexcelled apportunities for thoroughly grounding themselves in the work of this branch. The operative work in eye surgery is fully open to undergraduates on days set apart for the purpose, and special courses of instruction in refractive work and the use of the ophthalmoscope can also be arranged for at times convenient to the teachers and students.

Five Year Course.—It is intended to make this course as practical as possible, and with this end in view the following scheme has been prepared:—

In the Fourth Year there will be a didactic course of about fifteen lectures, delivered at the University. The more unusual diseases of the eye will be fully described, while the commoner diseases will merely be touched on, the fuller consideration of the latter being reserved for the clinical lectures to be delivered in the Fifth Year. In addition, in the Fourth Year there will be tutorial classes on the methods of examination of the eye, the use of the ophthalmoscope, and the refraction of the eye.

In the Fifth Year there will be a regular course of clinical lectures at the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, as well as a tutorial course in operations on the cadaver, and also one on the bacteriology of the eye.

OTO-LARYNGOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—H. S. BIRKETT, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY & LARYNGOLGY:—H. D. HAMILTON, B.A., M.D.

DEMONTRATOR OF OTO-LARYNGOLOGY:—W. H. JAMIESON, M.D.

DEMONSTRATOR OF RHINOLOGY AND LARYNGOLOGY:—R. H. CRAIG, M.D.

This course will consist of clinical instruction, carried on in the out-door department of both the General and Royal Victoria Hospitals, on the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nose, thriat and ear, including practical lessons on the use of the laryngoscope, rhinoscope and methods of examining the ear. This instruction will be carried out with small classes, so that individual attention may be insured. A few didactic lectures will be delivered on the more important diseases of the ear.

MENTAL DISEASES.

PROFESSOR:—T. J. W. BURGESS, M.D.

This course will comprise a series of lectures at the University on Insanity in its various forms, from a medical as well as from a medico-legal standpoint. The various types of mental diseases will be illustrated by cases in the Verdun Hospital, where clinical instruction will be given to visiting groups of senior students at intervals throughout the Session.

DERMATOLOGY.

PROFESSOR:—F. J. SHEPHERD, M.D., LL.D., (Edin.)
LECTURER:—G. G. CAMPBELL, M.D.
DEMONSTRATOR:—W. P. BURNETT, M.D.

The course is entirely clinical, consisting of a weekly theatre clinic at the Montreal General Hospital, by Prof. Shepherd, on specially selected cases, and an outdoor clinic, by Drs. G. G. Campbell, at the Montreal General Hospital, and W. P. Burnett at the Royal Victoria Hospital, throughout the Session. Lantern slides are made use of to illustrate the course; also a large series of colored plates and photographs.

DOUBLE COURSES.

By special arrangement with the Faculty of Arts, it is now possible for students to obtain the double degree of B.A., and M.D., C.M., and also B.Sc. and M.D., after only seven years of study.

For the guidance of those students entering a double course who intend to practice in the Province of Quebec, it is necessary under the regulation of the Quebec Licensing Board that they matriculate and register with the aforesaid Board at the end of their third year in Arts or Science.

Course Leading to B.A. and M.D.

It has been decided to allow the Primary subjects (Anatomy, Physiology and Chemistry) in medicine to count as subjects of the Third and Fourth Years in Arts. It follows then that at the end of four years' study a student may obtain his B.A. degree and have two years of his medical course completed.

The remaining three years of study are devoted to the Third, Fourth and Fifth Year subjects in Medicine.

The special provisions for Medical Students in the Arts course are as follows:—

During the first two years in the Faculty of Arts students taking the double course will complete their studies in Biology, Physics and Elementary Chemistry.

I.—*In the Third Year*:—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Embryology and Bacteriology of First Year Medicine.

(*b*) Zoology or Chemistry and one-half the Course in Honors Zoology of the Art Curriculum for the third year, as well as a modern language which must, however, have been taken in the first and second years.

(*c*) Either one or two hours weekly in English Composition.*

II.—*In the Fourth Years*—

(*a*) Anatomy and Practical Anatomy, Histology, Physiology, Orgaic Chemistry, Bio-Chemistry and Pharmacy, of Second Year Medicine.

(*b*) One hour weekly in English Composition, if only one has been taken in the Third Year.

The double degree (B.A. and M.D.), C.M.) may also be reached in the following way:—Students taking the Honour Course in Biology in the Faculty of Arts who intend to proceed to the study of medicine may substitute for one-half the course in Advanced Zoology, the Anatomy of the First Year in the Faculty of Medicine. By this method the double degree may be obtained in eight years.

B. Sc. (Arts) and M.D.

The Faculties of Arts and Medicine have organized a course of seven years' study leading to the double degrees of Bachelor of Science (Arts) and Doctor of Medicine.

The requirements of this course are as follows:—

Matriculation. — The student who proceeds to the Double Course must pass a catriculation examination consisting of English, History, Mathematics (Part 1), French, German, and Latin.

First Year.—During the First Year the course will include English, French, German, Mathematics and Physics, of the first year of the B.A. Course.

Second Year.—Second year students shall take the course in Biology as prescribed for students of medicine.

Third Year.—The student will enter, in the Third Year of his course, upon the study of medical subjects proper, having a good theoretical and practical knowledge of Onorganic Chemistry, and will have had a more thorough training in Biology than at present can be given the regular students in

*NOTE.—Students are recommended to distribute their English composition over two years.

medicine. The time, therefore, during this year, which in the regular medical curriculum is devoted to Chemistry, Practical Chemistry and Biology, will be available for Science subjects of the B.Sc. Course; and a student will have the option of four different branches of science, which shall in each case consist of a full regular course, together with one-hanlf an honour course, the honour course to be given between September and Christmas.

(I) Zoology. — Two lectures during the week, and two laboratory periods of about two hours. This course takes up the study of parasite forms, of comparative osteology and embryology. In addition to this is a half Honour Course, which must be taken up during the first half of the session.

(II) Physics.—Two lectures and one period of three hours laboratory work per week. The student may proceed either with Heat and Light, as in the third year Physics Course in Arts, or with Electricity and Magnetism constituting the fourth year Physics in Arts; or he may take a portion of each of these courses, and in addition would do advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(III) Chemistry.—Two lectures per week and two laboratory periods—the time before Christmas to be devoted to Physical Chemistry, and during the second term to Organic Chemistry, including organic preparations, with advanced work constituting a half Honour course from September to Christmas.

(IV) Botany.—This course is designed to give a comprehensive knowledge of plant structure and relationships. The principles of development will be illustrated by type studies, which may also serve as the basis for more special work in Bacteriology, Physiology, Ecology or Paleobotany. It comprises:—(*a*) Microscopy, including determination of amplifications, micrometry, drawings, section cutting and preparation of microscopic objects. This work presupposes familiarity with the optics of the microscope as given in Physics "3" of the second year Arts; (*b*) critical studies of the Thalophyta and Pteridophyta, as illustrated by selected types. Two lec-

tures and two laboratory periods each week throughout the session.

Students will also be required to take one-half of the honour work of the Fourth Year Arts in experimental plant Physiology, as based upon the following works:—

Pfeffer, Plant Physiology; Macdougall, Experimental Plant Physiology; Darwin and Acton, Practical Physiology of Plants. One lecture and four laboratory hours per week during autumn term.

It will be permitted also, if a student so desires it, to substitute a half honour course in Chemistry, Physics, or Zoology, for the half honour course in Botany.

In the fourth year of this seven years' course, Wednesday afternoon and Saturday morning of each week will be available for laboratory work in connection with still more specialized study in the subject which has been selected during the third year; or a student may proceed with a branch of science other than the one selected for his third year work, provided he is sufficiently well grounded to enable him to do the special work which may be assigned to him.

Thus the first two years of the seven years' course are devoted entirely to the Faculty of Arts, the student taking the option of Biology instead of Mathematics for the second year.

In the Third and Fourth Years work will be given partially in the Faculty of Arts and partially in the Faculty of Medicine. In the Third Year the studies in the two Faculties will be nearly equal; in the Fourth Year they will be almost entirely in the Medical Faculty.

The Fifth, Sixth and Seventh Years will be occupied by the regular curriculum of the Third, Fourth and Fifth Years in Medicine.

To secure privileges connected with either of the double courses described above, certificats of registration in the Medical Faculty must be presented at the beginning of each year to the Dean of the Faculty of Arts; and at the end of each session in the first two years certificates of attendance on lectures and of passing the corresponding examinations

must also be presented. At the end of the Third and Fourth Years certificates must be presented to show that the full curriculum of the Medical Faculty for the year has been completed.

A certificate of Licentiate in Arts will be given along with the professional degree in Medicine to those who, previous to entrance upon their professional studies proper, have completed two years in the Faculty of Arts, and have duly passed the prescribed examinations therein.

The Faculty of Medicine strongly recommends students to take an Arts course before beginning Medicine, whenever possible, devoting special attention to Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and German. Should a student have but one year at his disposal he is advised to take Chemistry, Biology and Physics of the Faculty of Arts as a preliminary training for Medicine.

GRADUATE AND ADVANCED COURSES.

The Faculty of Medicine in 1896, established post-graduate and special courses in connection with the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals and the various laboratories in the University buildings. These courses will be continued in 1908-1909.

A special detailed programme will be prepared, and will be sent on application in April next.

Arrangements have also been made to accommodate a limited number of such graduates who desire advanced and research work.

Commodious laboratories for advanced work have been equipped in connection with the Pathological and Clinical departments of both the Royal Victoria and Montreal General Hospitals, and in connection with the general laboratories for Physiology and Chemistry.

Recent graduates of recognized universities desiring to qualify for examinations by advanced laboratory courses, or who wish to engage in special research, may enter at any time

by giving notice, stating the course desired and the time at their disposal.

All the regular clinics and demonstrations of both hospitals will be open to such students on the same conditions as to undergraduates in medicine of this University.

Further details regarding courses, fees, ets., may be obtained on application to the Registrar.

SPECIAL COURSES IN HYGIENE.

In the session 1899-1900 the Faculty instituted a post-graduate course in Public Health and Sanitary Service and since that time other courses as described below have been instituted.

Special instruction is given in this department, leading to the Diploma of Public Health; also for Engineers, Architects, and those wishing to include this subject in their final examination for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.).

(1) Diploma Course in Public Health.

Candidates undertaking this course must have possessed a Degree in Medicine, or other qualification for practice, for at least twelve months before he is competent to receive the diploma. The course prescribed are as follows:—

1. A course of lectures in Public Health (to be omitted in the case of candidates who have attended such a course before graduation).

2. A three months' course in Bacteriology, special attention being directed to the pathogenic organisms and parasites—such course to be omitted on presentation of proof that it has previously been taken.

3. A six months' course of practical study of out-door sanitary work under a medical officer of health (to be omitted in the case of medical health officers holding appointments prior to the establishment of this diploma course).

4. Three months' attendance and clinical instruction at a hospital for infectious diseases (unless such course has already been taken prior to graduation).

5. Three months' instruction in sanitary Chemistry and Physics, with practical work in a chemical laboratory.

The examination for the Diploma shall cover the following subjects:—examination of clinical cases at an infectious hospital; the drawing up of outlines for annual and other reports of officers of health; a report upon the sanitary condition of some actual locality; the chemical analysis of liquids and gases and of specimens of food; demonstration of the consideration and use of meteorological, hygienic and sanitary apparatus; microscopical examination of specimens submitted; description of specimens of human and other diseased tissues; practical examination in the employment of the usual bacteriological methods; the inspection of carcasses of animals to be used for food.

The above examination shall be written, oral and practical, and shall extend over a period of four days.

The following is a list of subjects included in the curriculum of study:—

(*a*) *Sanitary Chemistry*:—Examination of air, gases, water, the action of water on metals, milk, food and beverages; detection of poisons in articles of dress and of decoration; the chemistry of sewage.

(*b*) *Sanitary Physics*:—Principles of statics, pneumatics, hydraulics, light and photometry, heat and thermometry, the principles of hygrometry, (only in their application to hygiene).

(*c*) *Sanitary Legislation*:—Statutes and by-laws relating to public health; the powers of public sanitary authorities.

(*d*) *Bacteriology and Parasitology*:—Modes of propagation of disease and transmission of disease between man and man, and man and animals; bacteriological analysis in relation to public health matters; natural history of microbes and animal parasites.

(*e*) *Vital Statistics*:—Calculation and tabulation of returns of births, marriages, deaths, and diseases.

(*f*) *Meteorology and Climatology*, including the geographical and topographical distribution of disease.

(*g*) *Preventive Medicine and Practical Sanitation.*

The fee for the Diploma, including laboratory fee, shall be $50.00.

(2) Course for Civil Engineers.

This course is given to meet the requirements of engineers, particularly those making a specialty of sanitary engineering.

The object of the instruction is to elucidate the public health principles involved in engineering problems, *e.g.*, ventilation, water supplies, sewage disposal, and drainage ssystems.

(3) Course for Architects.

Special instruction is given in those branches of public health relating to Architectural Work, *e.g.*, lighting and heating, ventilation, sanitary fixtures, draining and plumbing.

(4) Course for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, (Ph.D.).

Hygiene, or some particular branch of it, may be taken out as a minor subject in the final examination for the Ph.D. degree. Special arrangements are made to suit the student in order that the work done in this department shall be a supplement to his major subject taken out in Applied Science.

(5) Course for Promotion in the Army Medical Corps.

As hygiene forms one of the compulsory subjects in the examination for promotion in the Permanent Army Medical Corps, special classes are held for the purpose of giving instruction in this subject—particular attention being paid to Military Hygiene.

The attendance in this class counts towards the requirements for the Diploma of Public Health.

Courses (2) and (3) can be commenced at any time during the session, and usually are of about three months duration.

A small fee will be charged for each of the Courses (2), (3), (4) and (5).

CLINICAL INSTRUCTION. (Four Years' Course).

During the Session of 1908-9, three Medical, three Surgical, two Gynæcological and two Ophthalmological clinics will be held weekly in both the Montreal General and Royal Victoria Hospitals.

In addition, tutorial instruction will be given in these different departments in the wards, out-patient rooms and laboratories. Special weekly clinics will be given in both hospitals on Dermatology, Laryngology and Neurology, and in the Royal Victoria Hospital on diseases of the Genito-Urinary system. In the Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases, students of the third and fourth years will receive bedside instruction in groups.

CLINICAL CLERKS in the medical and surgical wards of both Hospitals are appointed every three months, and each one during his term of service conducts, under the immediate direction of the Clinical Professors, the reporting of all cases in the ward allotted to him. Students are required to show a certificate of having acted for six months as clinical clerk in medicine and six months in surgery, and are required to have reported at least ten cases in medicine and ten in surgery. The instruction obtained as clinical clerk is found to be of the greatest possible advantage to students, as affording a true *practical* training for his future professional life.

DRESSERS are also appointed to the Out-door Departments. For these appointments, application is to be made to the Assistant Surgeons, or to the resident surgeon in charge of the out-patient department.

The large number of patients affected with diseases of the eye and of the ear, nose and throat, now attending the special clinics at both hospitals afford ample opportunity to students to become familiar with all the ordinary affections of those organs, and to make themselves proficient in the use of the various instruments used in examining them, and it is hoped that every student will thus seek to gain a practical knowledge

of these important branches of Medicine and Surgery. Operations are performed on the eye and on the ear and nose and throat after the out-door patients have been seen, and students are invited to attend the same, and as far as practicable to keep such cases under observation so long as they remain in the Hospital.

There are also special departments in both Hospitals for Gynæcology, Pediatrics, Neurology and Orthopædics, directed by specialists in these branches. Students are thus enabled to acquire special technical knowledge under skilled direction. The plan of teaching practical Gynæcology for the past five years with marked success has been the limitation of the number of students attending each clinic to four.

A large number of Clinics are given at both Hospitals in Dermatology, thus affording a practical training in affections of the skin rarely obtained by medical students.

A special clinic for diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs has been established at the Royal Victoria Hospital.

Clinical instruction will be given in the wards of the Protestant Hospital for the Insane at Verdun.

The Clinical teaching in Infectious Diseases will be given in the wards of the new Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases.

Hospitals.

The City of Montreal is celebrated for the number and importance of its public charities. Among these its public hospitals are the most prominent and widely known. Those in which medical students of McGill University will receive clinical instruction are: (1) The Montreal General Hospital; (2) The Royal Victoria Hospital; (3) The Montreal Maternity Hospital; (4) The Alexandra Hospital for Contagious Diseases. (5) The Protestant Hospital for the Insane.

The Montreal General Hospital has for many years been the most extensive clinical field in Canada. The old buildings,

The Montreal General Hospital
Reproduced 1895.
Bird's Eye View.
G. Gordon Agent

having proved inadequate to meet the increased demand for hospital accommodation, have been increased by the addition of two surgical pavilions, the Campbell Memorial, and the Greenshields Memorial, and of a new surgical theatre. Plans have been prepared for the complete remodelling of the hospital and the further addition of a new out-patient department, a new clinical amphitheatre and clinical laboratories.

The Royal Victoria Hospital at the head of University Street, which in structure and arrangements ranks among the finest modern hospitals of either continent, was opened for the reception of patients the first of January, 1894, and affords exceptional opportunities for clinical instruction and practical training.

Montreal General Hospital.

This Hospital consists of a Surgical, a Medical and a Pathological Department.

The Surgical Department has two large pavilions, containing four wards 135 feet long by 35 feet broad, with an intervening and connecting building in which is a large operating theatre of the most modern type, capable of seating over 350 students. In connection with this are preparation, etherizing, instrument, sterilizing and surgeons' rooms, also smaller operating rooms. The surgical pavilions accommodate over one hundred patients.

The old part of the hospital, consisting of the Reid, Richardson and Morland wings, has been completely rebuilt and remodelled, and forms the Medical Department. This part contains four wards, 100 feet by 40, and is arranged for 150 beds. In this building there are wards for gynæcological and ophthalmological patients, and a number of private wards and laboratories for Clinical Chemistry. There is also a medical amphitheatre capable of seating 150 students and a gynæcological operating room fitted up in the most modern manner. The central part of the old building is for administration purposes.

Plans have been prepared for a new building in which there will be adequate provision for the out-door department, which is increasing its work with great rapidity. Special pains are being taken to provide facilities for the proper teaching of students, with a clinical amphitheatre and laboratories convenient to the various departments. This building when completed will be one of the most modern and spacious on this continent.

The Pathological Department has been recently completely reorganized under the direction of Dr. C. W. Duval. In this building students are offered every opportunity of perfecting their knowledge of morbid anatomy and pathological histology. Special opportunities and personal encouragement are given to those desirous of prosecuting special research work in bacteriology and pathology.

A much larger number of patients receive treatment in the Montreal General Hospital than in any other Canadian hospital. Last year's report shows that over three thousand Medical and Surgical cases were treated in the wards, and the great proportion of these were acute cases as may be gathered from the fact that the average duration of residence was only 20.58 days. There are upward of forty-five thousand consultations annually in the out-door department of the Hospital.

The Royal Victoria Hospital.

This Hospital is situated a short distance above the University Grounds on the side of the Mountain, and overlooks the city. It was founded in July, 1887, by the munificence of Lord Mount Stephen and Lord Strathcona, who gave one million dollars for this purpose.

The buildings, which were opened for the reception of patients on the first of January, 1894, were designed by Mr. Saxon Snell of London, England, to accommodate between 250 and 300 patients.

The Hospital is composed of four main buildings, connected together by stone bridges; an Administration Block in the centre and a wing on the east side for medical patients,

in immediate connection with which is the Pathological wing and mortuary, and a wing on the west side for surgical patients.

The Administration block contains ample accommodation for the resident medical staff and domestics. The patient's entrance, the dispensary and admission rooms are also situated in this building. To the north of the Administration block has been erected a large out-patient's department, in which are special departments for Minor Surgery, Ophthalmology, Laryngology, Gynæcology, Orthopædics and Dermatology. This wing was opened for patients during the winter of 1899-1900.

The Medical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, one ward 40 feet by 26 feet 6 inches, 4 private and isolation wards averaging 16 feet by 12 feet, and wards for Laryngology and Ophthalmology. There is also a medical theatre with a seating capacity of 250, and three rooms adjacent to it for clinical chemistry and other purposes. North of this wing and in direct connection with it are the Pathological laboratories and mortuary.

In this wing are situated the mortuary proper, the chapel, a post mortem room capable of accommodating 200 students, and laboratories for the microscopic and bacteriological study of morbid tissues, some designed for the use of students and others for post graduation courses and special research. Special laboratories for Pathological Chemistry, Experimental Pathology, Bacteriology and Photography are also provided.

The Surgical wing contains three large wards, each 123 feet long by 26 feet 6 inches wide, four wards each 40 feet by 32 feet, and twenty-seven private and isolation wards, averaging 16 feet by 12 feet; also two surgical theatres with a seating capacity for 250, with six rooms adjacent for preparation of patients.

In this wing also is the ward for Gynæcology. There is an Isolation Pavilion for infectious dieases.

The Montreal Maternity.

The Faculty has great pleasure in announcing that the Corporation of the Montreal Maternity has erected a large new building fitted with the most modern appliances, situated at the corner of Prince Arthur and St. Urbain streets. Students will therefore have greatly increased facilities for obtaining a practical knowledge of obstetrics and diseases of infancy. An improved Tarnier-Budin phantom is provided for the use of the students, and every facility afforded for acquiring a practical knowledge of the various obstetric manipulations. The Institution is under the direct supervision of the Professor of Obstetrics, who devotes much time and attention to individual instruction. Students who have attended the course in Obstetrics during the winter and spring terms of the Third Year will be furnished with cases in rotation, which they will be required to report and attend till convalescent.

An Externe service in connection with the Maternity has been established, one of the resident assistants and a nurse being sent out to attend deserving cases in their own homes. Students who have had six cases in the hospital and who notify the Medical Superintendent of their desire to do extern work are assigned to these cases in rotation, accompanying the resident officers whenever possible and conducting the case under his supervision.

Clinical Obstetrics has been placed upon the same basis as Clinical Medicine and Surgery, and a final clinical examination has been instituted. Every student must give in two complete clinical reports of cases observed by himself before presenting himself for the final clinical examination. Marks are given for these reports in the Final examination for degree. Regular courses of clinical lectures are given throughout the session, special attention being paid to the important subject of infant feeding. The Walker-Gordon process of modifying milk is explained and demonstrated. At the regular Saturday



Medical Buildings.—Laboratory of Chemistry.

clinic the work of the past week is reviewed, and an opportunity is given for the examination of patients and the discussion of points of interest in diagnosis and treatment.

During the autumn and winter terms the Lecturer and Demonstrators of Obstetrics give a palpation course, clinical demonstrations in the wards and instruction in operative work on the phantom. Students will find it very much to their advantage to pay special attention to their clinical work during the summer preceding their Fourth Year.

Two resident medical officers are appointed yearly to assist the medical superintendent and work under his direction.

Fee for twelve months, $12; payable in two instalments at the office of the Bursar.

Alexandra Hospital.

The Alexandra Hospital for the treatment of Contagious Diseases is now available for purposes of cilinical instruction. This Hospital, situated on Charron Street, Point St. Charles, has a capacity of over 100 beds. There are three large individual pavilions, an isolation ward, a central kitchen and an independent administration building which contains a very complete laboratory and a dispensary. It is the intention of the Governors of the Hospital to erect a fourth pavilion for the treatment of Erysipelas. For the present the three most prevalent contagious diseases, Measles, Diphtheria, and Scarlatina, will be treated, and ample provision has been made for the accommodation and instruction of students. Bedside clinics to groups of students of the Third and Fourth Years will be given throughout the session.

Museums.

The Faculty has during recent years devoted special attention to the development of its museums in the several departments in which objective teaching is of especial value in the education of the student.

The Anatomical Museum was completely destroyed and the Museum of Pathology seriously damaged by the recent fire in the Medical buildings. Both these departments are, however, rapidly collecting new specimens, many have already been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from other institutions. The Museum of Public Health and Preventive Medicine and the Museum of Pharmacy were not damaged, and are still available for teaching purposes.

Each collection is arranged and selected with the primary object of making it a teaching museum. The several collections are open to students and the public between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m.

Pathological Museum.

PROF. J. G. ADAMI, DIRECTOR.
MAUDE E. ABBOTT, B.A., M.D., CURATOR.
E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLOIST AND ARTICULATOR.

Since the organization of the Medical Faculty the Pathological Museum has been one of its most cherished objects. Some specimens still remain upon its shelves donated by the founders of the College (notably a unique case of Cor. Biatrinen Triloculare, reported by Dr. Andrew Holmes in 1823), and for the last fifty years the rich pathological material furnished by the Montreal General Hospital has been collected here. Many specimens are also now yearly received from the Royal Victoria Hospital, and the Faculty is also indebted to many medical men throughout Canada and the United States for important contributions.

The recent fire did severe damage to the Museum and its contents, but, fortunately, through the efforts of the Curator and Staff and the active assistance of a large body of students, much that is of great value was saved. The severest loss was that of the "bone room" and its contents—many hundreds of specimens. These were wholly destroyed and with them the results of close upon twenty years of work by M. Baily, the osteologist. Many of the specimens, admirably

mounted, are practically irreplaceable. Extensive syphilitic lesions of the various bones are rare now-a-days compared with the middle of last century, while the settlement of the country and improved surgery make severe malpositions after fracture also relatively rare. With the bone collection there was also completely lost the valuable collection of calculi and concrements of various orders, brought together in the first place by the late Professor Fenwick, and mounted and greatly augmented during the last fifteen years. The gynæcological collection, which had just been rearranged and catalogued by Dr. W. W. Chipman, has al o perished, while the collection of morbid anatomical specimens from the domestic animals recently donated by Dr. Duncan McEachran has been seriously damaged. Beyond this the specimens have largely been saved —the singularly rich collection of disturbances of the heart and vascular system, including Dr. Osler's series of cases of acute endocarditis, is almost intact, as are the collection of diseases of the respiratory, urinary, nervous and male genital systems, and of the spleen and ductless glands.

To restore this loss generous gifts have already been received from several sources, of which first and foremost must be mentioned a collection of more than 200 specimens ilustrating the different forms of injury and repair of the main bones by gun-shot wounds, all admirably mounted, from the Surgeon-General of the United States and the Army Medical Museum at Washington. Other comparative, osteological and morbid anatomical specimens from the same source—an equal amount and of almost equal value. The Museum is also indebted to Prof. J. Orth, of Berlin, for some valuable duplicates of specimens from the great Virchow Museum in Berlin, as again to various museums connected with the great London hospitals, among which St. Bartholomew's deserves particular mention. With these and other gifts promised the Museum, this department should rapidly be restored, not merely for teaching purposes, but to its position as the most important pathological museum on this Continent.

A very large number of new specimens received during the year had been mounted and were waiting in the Curator's room for the final act of being numbered. These, unfortunately, were destroyed in the fire, and under these conditions it will be useless to afford, as in previous years, a list of the specimens collected during the year.

It is hoped that in the calendar for next year we shall be able to announce the construction of a museum worthy of the collections of the Faculty, embracing under one roof the collections of Anatomy, Comparative Anatomy, Osteology, Human and Comparative Pathology.

Curator's Report.

The Committee of the Pathological Museum acknowledges with many thanks the following donations which have been received since the fire, which have been generously sent in with a view to replacing the large collection which was destroyed:

From the United States National Museum, Washington, D.C.—14 Indian skulls and fragments of skeletons, all of the highest value.

From Prof. Orth, University of Berlin, Germany.—53 rare specimens of great value, the natural colors preserved, illustrating diseases and injuries of bone, diseases of the other organs and new growths.

From the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C. (Provisional collection).—288 Miscellaneous pathological specimens; 23 series of diseased teeth; 10 calculi.

From the Army Medical Museum; (Duplicates in the Museum).—92 moist specimens; 362 specimens of diseases and fractures of bone; 30 calculi.

From the Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C.—A fine collection of skeletons, illustrating the Comparative Anatomy of the smaller vertebrates.

From St. Bartholomew's Hospital Museum, London, England, (through Dr. T. W. Andrews, Pathologist).—A beautiful collection of 106 specimens illustrating the typical patho-

logical lesions used for teaching purposes, and also such rarer conditions as Aneurysms, Anomalies of the Heart, Diseases of bone, etc.

Specimens have also been received from the Babies' Hospital, New York; Dr. F. C. Wood, College Physicians and Surgeons, New York; Dr. Larken, New York; Dr. G. S. Clark, Richford, Vt.; Dr. Warren, Whitby, Ont.

Anatomical Museum.

DIRECTOR:—PROFESSOR F. J. SHEPHERD.
E. L. JUDAH, OSTEOLOGIST AND ARTICULATOR.

Museum of Anatomy.

The late disastrous fire completely destroyed the Museum of Anatomy, but steps have been taken to replace the teaching material, and already the department is well supplied. Many specimens have been received from the Army and Navy Museum of Washington, D.C., and from other institutions. Numbers of models and bone preparations have been received from France and Germany, and during the session models of Viscera and Brain and also many dissections and cross sections have been added.

Museum of Hygiene.

DIRECTOR:—PROF. T. A. STARKEY.

This Museum has been established from the interest accruing through the endowment of the Chair of Hygiene by Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal in 1893.

The material in the Museum has been rearranged with a view to exhibiting not only specimens of the best and most approved types of appliances in each particular branch of Public Health, but also examples of types which are to be avoided on Hygienic Principles. In order to facilitate study and reference, the specimens have been classified upon a decimal system under the following sections:—

1. *Disinfection.*—Including disinfecting apparatus, disinfectants and antiseptics.

2. *Lighting and Heating.*—Showing contrivances used for these purposes.

3. *Water.*—Showing underground water and supplies drawn from it; methods of purification on large and small scales, including domestic filtration; exhibits of all the common modes of pollution of water supplies.

4. *Buildings.*—Effects of ground moisture on dwellings; building of all kinds, and measures to be taken against dampness and foul air.

5. *Soil.*—Various kinds of soils, relation between soil and dampness, permeability of soils to gas and water, composition of soils.

6. *Air.* — Including ventilation, climate and meteorology, with apparatus illustrative of each class.

7. *Drainage and Refuse Disposal.* — This section includes every description of sanitary appliance used in building, drainage, and ultimate disposal of refuse, both liquid and solid. The section also includes types of faulty methods.

8. *Foodstuffs.*—Adulterations and modes of transmission of disease.

Clothing.—Materials and their value for clothing.

9. *Vital Statistics.*—Administration, etc.

10. *Bacteriology and Pathology relating to Public Health.*—Including specimens and slides of all the Common Micro-organisms, Pathogenic and non Pathogenic, Specimens of Pathological conditions met with in Meats, etc.

In addition to the regular Museum Exhibit there is a collection of over 100 lantern slides illustrative of phases of Hygiene. The slides have been so arranged as to be available for demonstrations as hand specimens. These slides as well as all the specimens in the Mueseum are card catalogued, and a projecting lantern is available for their demonstration.

The following are some of the principal exhibits:—Set of Knight's diagrams and models; working models illustrating house drainage, closets, etc., sewer air, movements of soil air: Doulton's models of drainage, damp proof construction, absorption of moisture in building materials, ventilation appli-

ance, combined heating and ventilation, automatic regulation of heating and ventilation; building materials; fire proofing; estimation of carbonic acid and moisture in the air; meteorological observation; water supply, water piping; water filtrations of public and domestic supplies; pollution of water supplies; ground water level; sewage and refuse disposal; food supply; food adulteration; examination of milk supplies; disinfection, disinfectants.

The Director desires to acknowledge the following generous donations:—

From Messrs. Mashes and Platt, Manchester, England.—Large working model of the Continuous Process for Sewage contact Beds.

From the Standard Manuf. Co., Pittsburg, Penn.—Enamelled Bath, Slop sink, Lavatory sink and Syphonic closet with Flushometer.

From the Horsfall Destructor Co., Leeds, England.—Model of High Temp. Destructor for House Refuse.

From the Sanitary Institute, London, England.—Specimen of old fashioned Pan closet.

From Mr. Rich. Ravener, Berks, England.—New kind of Drain testing machine.

From Moule's Earth Closet Co., Covent Garden, London.—Specimen of Earth closet complete.

From Messrs. Geo. Jennings and Co., Lambeth, London.—Specimen of Syphonic closet, with all attachments.

From the Berkefeld Filter Co., Oxford St., London.—Specimens of various kinds of biological filters:—(1) Traveller's filter; (2) House filter for permanent attachment; (3) House filter with detachable joint; (4) Pressure filter with force pump suitable for country residences where wells are the only available source of water supply; (5) Table filter.

From Messrs. Freeman and Hines, Westminster, London.—Specimens of New eccentric joint for Drain pipes.

From Messrs. Robert Boyle and Sons, Holborn Viaduct, London.—Models of Ventilating cowls and large chart of ventilation schemes, specimen of trap.

Library.

LIBRARIAN:—PROF. F. G. FINLEY.
ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN:—MISS M. R. CHARLTON.

The Library of the Medical Faculty now comprises upwards of twenty-five thousand volumes, the largest special library connected with a medical school on this continent.

The valuable libraries of the late Professors Robert Palmer Howard, George Ross, Richard L. MacDonald, T. Johnston Alloway, Dr. Allen Ruttan and Professor William Wright, have been donated to the Medical Faculty.

The valuable libraries of the Montreal Veterinary Medical Association and of the Society of Comparative Psychology have been deposited with the Faculty of Medicine, and are available for readers.

The Faculty is also indebted to Dr. D. McEachran for the fine library of the late Dr. Gadsden, and for a large number of rare and valuable works bearing on comparative medicine.

The standard text-books and works of reference, together with complete files of the leading periodicals, are on the shelves. Students may consult any work of reference in the library between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 p.m.

During the disastrous fire which destroyed a portion of the Medical Buildings the Library was seriously damaged by water, necessitating a great deal of rebinding and repairing. Unfortunately the more valuable books suffered the most, owing to the roof of the fire-proof stack allowing the entry of water. In the reading rooms, owing to the prompt and efficient work of our students, tarpaulins were spread early and effectually protected the books.

The receipt of many letters of sympathy and of not a few donations of books and pamphlets has been most gratifying to the Faculty. These have been suitably acknowledged in the annual report of the Library.

Until the new medical building is ready the medical works are placed in the Redpath Library, where the University authorities have reserved a large reading room for the teachers and students of this Faculty.

Extracts from the Library Regulations.

I. During the College Session the Library is open daily (except Sundays and general public holidays) from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m., and from 7.30 to 10.30 every evening. During vacation from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

II. The stack room is not open to students or to the public.

III. The books in the Library are classed in two divisions: 1st, those which may be taken from the Library; 2nd, those which may not, under any circumstances, be removed from the Library. The latter class includes all catalogues, dictionaries, encyclopedias and current journals.

IV. Students will be allowed to use regular text-books only in the Library. Any other book may be taken out at 5.30 p.m. to be returned the next day. If books so removed from the Library are not returned punctually, a fine will be imposed, and if the delay be serious the student may be suspended from the use of the Library at the discretion of the Librarian.

V. Students may take out books, subject to the above regulations, to the number of three volumes at one time.

VI. Books may be taken from the Library only after they have been especially asked for and charged at the delivery desk; borrowers who cannot attend personally must sign and date an order, giving the titles of the books desired and the name of the person deputed to procure the same.

VII. Damage to or loss of books shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian and of the Library Committee. Writing or making any mark upon any book belonging to the Library is unconditionally forbidden. Any persons found guilty of wilfully damaging any book in any way shall be excluded from the Library, and shall be debarred from the use thereof for such time as the Library Committee may determine.

VIII. Silence must be strictly observed in the Library.

IX. Infringement of any of the rules of the Library will

subject the offender to a fine or suspension of the privileges, or to such other penalty as the nature of the case may require.

STATISTICS FROM OCTOBER 31ST, 1906, TO OCTOBER 31ST, 1907.

ADDITIONS.

Number of books added by purchase	10	
Number of books added by gift.	2000	
		2010
Number of pamphlets added by gift		613
Number of additions for the year. . . .		2623

CIRCULATION.

Number of readers for the year.	9501	
Number of books taken out for home use	3087	
Number of Journals and pamphlets	1160	
Total circulation.		13748

This does not include the works consulted in the Library.

The Faculty has endeavored to make the Library as complete as possible for research work. Complete files of almost all the important periodicals are now on the shelves, including foreign as well as English and American journals. A large number of transactions of various societies have recently been acquired, and also the Berlin and Paris Theses.

Arrangements have been made whereby practitioners both in the city and country can avail themselves of the library, the only conditions being the payment of express charges and a guarantee for the safe return of books borrowed.

McGILL MEDICAL SOCIETY.

This Society, composed of registered students of the Faculty, meets every alternate Friday during the Autumn and Winter Terms, for the reading of papers, case reports and discussions on medical subjects. A prize competition has been established in Senior and Junior subjects, the Senior being open to all to write upon, while only the 1st, 2nd and 3rd year students are allowed to compete in the Junior subjects. The papers are examined by a board selected by the Faculty, and a first and second prize in each division of subjects is awarded to the successful candidates.

Names of competitors and titles of papers must be sent to the Chairman of the Programme Committee before September 1st, and all papers are subject to the call of the Committee on October 1st. All papers must be handed in for examination on or before January 10th.

The students' reading room has been placed under the control of this Society, in which the leading English and American Medical Journals are on file, as well as the leading daily and weekly newspapers of the Dominion.

The annual meeting is held during the first week of the Spring Term, when the following officers are elected: Hon. President (elected from the Faculty), President, Vice-President, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Reporter, Pathologist, and three Councilmen (of whom two shall be elected from the Faculty).

Hospital Appointments.

The Resident Medical and Surgical Staff of the Montreal General, the Royal Victoria, and the Maternity Hospitals, is selected by examination from the members of the graduating class of each year. There are from 15 to 20 such appointments made annually which are tenable for from one to three years, while a number of them carry a small salary with them.

The following appointments have been made for the coming year:—

ROYAL VICTORIA HOSPITAL:—

Admitting Officer:—Dr. F. A. Scrimger.

Surgical Department:—Drs. F. P. Quinn, Geo. W. Sinclair, R. M. Benvie, R. L. Chipman, W. J. Patterson.

Medical Department:—Drs. H. B. Logie, A. R. Landry, G. B. Murphy, L. A. Soley.

Gynæcologist:—Dr. H. C. Burgess.

Ophthalmologist:—Dr. J. H. G. Morin.

Olo-Laryngologist:—Dr. R. P. Wright.

Pathologist:—Dr. W. L. Holman, B.A.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. F. W. Nagle.

Locum Tenens:—Dr. J. L. Barry.

MONTREAL GENERAL HOSPITAL:—

House Surgeons and Physicians:—Drs. P. G. White, O. S. Hillman, G. F. Stephens, W. W. G. MacLachlan, W. S. Baird, J. R. Waddell, A. L. H. MacCordick, K. M. Wilson, F. C. Clarke, O. A. Arton, R. E. Powell, Geo. Shanks, O. Waugh, D. G. Campbell.

Anæsthetist:—Dr. W. L. Muir, B.A.

MONTREAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—

Dr. C. E. Holbrook.

Dr. W. W. G. MacLachlan.

Dr. J. W. Graham.

ALEXANDRA HOSPITAL:—

Medical Superintendent:—Dr. J. A. C. Tull.

Assistant:—Dr. A. Freedman.

DENTAL DEPARTMENT

OF THE

MEDICAL FACULTY

OF

McGill University

FIFTH SESSION

1908-1909

INSTRUCTORS IN DENTAL DEPARTMENT.

PROFESSOR OF DENTAL ANATOMY, DENTAL HISTOLOGY AND DENTAL SURGERY, Peter Brown, L.D.S., Birks Bdg., Phillips Square.
PROFESSOR OF DENTAL PATHOLOGY, DENTAL MATERIA-MEDICA AND THERAPEUTICS, Fred. G. Henry, L.D.S., D.D.S., 638 St. Catherine Street, West.
PROFESSOR OF OPERATIVE AND PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, D. James Berwick, L.D.S., D.D.S., 485 St. Catherine Street West.
PROFESSOR OF ORTHODONTIA AND CROWN AND BRIDGE WORK, James B. Morrison, L.D.S., D.D.S., Birks Bdg., Phillips Square.
DEMONSTRATOR IN OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE. (———)
LECTURER IN METALLURGY AND PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY, Stanley Burns, L.D.S., D.D.S., 750 St. Catherine St. West.
DEMONSTRATOR IN PROSTHETIC TECHNIQUE, F. H. A. Baxter, L.D.S., D.D.S., Lindsay Building.

General Announcement.

In the Autumn of 1903 the Dental Association of the Province of Quebec approached the University, asking that a dental department be instituted in connection with the Medical Faculty, and as a result of negotiations continuing through the session of 1903-04, the University has established such a department. This department is not independent, but is a section of the Medical Faculty.

Under the regulations that have been established governing the Dental Department, students may register in dentistry after passing the matriculation required of students of Medicine in McGill University, but those wishing to practice in the Province of Quebec, except those who hold a degree in Arts from a recognized British or Canadian University, must pass the matriculation examination of the College of Dental Surgeons of the Province of Quebec.

The course demanded of students in this department extends over four years and lead up to the degree of D.D.S. In the first year the curriculum is that demanded of students in the Medical Faculty for the same period. In the second year students of Dentistry will finish their course in Anatomy at

Christmas, the course in Chemistry will not be so extensive as for the Medical student, and special lectures will be given in Physiology, Pharmacology and Histology. Pharmacy as in the medical course. There will be also courses in Operative Dental Technique, Prostrate Technique, and Dental Anatomy for second year students. The practical work of the last two years will be conducted at the Dental College, special courses of lectures being delivered at the McGill Medical College.

Requirements for the Degree.

The degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery (D.D.S.) will be conferred by McGill University on any student who has fulfilled the following requirements:—

1. He must be of the full age of 21 years.
2. He must be of good moral character.
3. He must have passed all required examinations.
4. He must have completed the full term of four years.
5. He must have paid all fees.

Summary of Fees.

The summary of fees for the course, payable to the Bursar of the University, is as follows:—

First Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Second Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Third Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
	$138.00

Fourth Year.

Class fees	$125.00
Caution money (deposit)	10.00
Athletics	3.00
Graduation fee	30.00
	$168.00

The regular work of the Session of 1908-09 begins on September 23rd, 1908, the introductory lecture being given on Tuesday, September 22nd.

For full particulars of the Dental Department, consult the special catalog of the Department, a copy of which will be sent on application to Dr. J. W. Scane, Registrar Medical Faculty.

CLASS LIST.

SEVENTY-SIXTH SESSION 1907-1908.

The total number of students enregistered in the Medical Faculty during the past Session was 348, of whom 12 were dental students, and 12 were graduates attending post-graduate and special courses.

First Year (Old Regulations)		9
First Year (Five Year Course)		51
Second Year		101
Third Year		77
Fourth Year		86
DENTALS:—		
First Year	4	
Second Year	3	
Third Year	1	
Fourth Year	4	
	—	12
		336
Graduates in attendance		12
Total		348

Of whom there were from:—

Quebec	75	West Indies	20
Ontario	74	Manitoba and N. W. T.	10
New Brunswick	28	British Columbia	22
Nova Scotia and Cape Breton	34	England	3
United States	45	Scotland	1
Newfoundland	4	Ireland	1
Prince Edward Island	30	Yukon Territory	1
		Total	348

FIRST YEAR,

†Bilodeau, J. P., New Westminster, B.C.
Bourne, C. R., Atlin, B.C.
‡Burrows, Garfield C., Guelph, Ont.
*Canegata, D. C., St. Croix, D.W.I,
*Clouston, H. R., Huntingdon, Que.
‡Collins, S. J. B., Kingston, Jamaica.
‡Davies, A. P., Hull, Que.
Derby, L., Plantagenet, Ont.
Derome, H. R., St. Chrysostome, Que.
‡Draper, F. E., Montreal, Que.
Ewert, Paul, A. B., Gretna, Man.

† Partial ‡ Conditioned. * Double Course.

‡Falardeau, A., Hull, Que.
‡Ferguson, H. McL., Vancouver, B.C.
Filion, A. T., B.L., Arundel, Que.
Freeze, D. F. D., Sussex, N.B.
*Geggie, H. J. G., Beauport, Que.
*Gliddon, W. O., Ottawa, Ont.
Gregory, F. L., Fairfield, Me.
Hébert, A. J., Shawinigan Falls, Que.
Houle, L. G., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
James, C. H. J., Toronto, Ont.
**Johnson, F. A., Waterbury, Conn.
Jones, G. G., Island Pond, Vt.
Keith, C. H., New Glasgow, N.S.
†Kirsh, S., Montreal, Que.
Lennox, T. H., Pilot Mound, Man.
Lewis, D. S., M Sc., Montreal, Que.
MacDonald, D. L., Montreal, Que.
‡MacDonald, D. M., Gould Lingwick, Que.
MacHaffie, L. P., Cornwall, Ont.
‡Macleod, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
MacNutt, L. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McCann, W. E., Aylwin, Que.
McGibbon, W. J., Chateauguay, N.Y.
McKay, F. H., Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.
McKim, L. H., Wallace Bridge, N.S.
McNulty, L. T., Norwood, N.Y.
Malone, R. H., Antigua, B.W.I.
*Mavety, J. LeR., Montreal, Que.
Mooney, J. B., B.A., St. John, N.B.
**Mulcahy, W. E., Holyoke, Mass.
Munro, F. J., Margaree Harbour, C.B.
Oulton, J. R., B.A., Lorneville, N.S.
Planche, H. H., Cookshire, Que.
Ramsay, I. D., Quebec, Que.
Robert, H. R., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
Rosenbaum, J. J., Montreal, Que.
‡Scobie, T. J., Kars, Ont.
*Shannon, W. L., Vancouver, B.C.
†Ship, A. P., Montreal, Que.
‡Smith, C. H. V., Cote St. Paul, Que.
Steeves, H. C., B.A., Hillsboro, N.B.
‡Stewart, J. W., Hampstead, Ont.
Stone, W. R., Vancouver, B.C.
Sutherland, T. W., Saskatoon, Sask.
Swaine, F. S., B.A., N. E. Harbor, N.S.
Walcott, E. J. O'N., Christ's Church, Barbadoes.
Walter, A. B., Salt Spring Island, B.C.
Webster, A. V., Marie, P.E.I.
Wheeler, R. de F., B.A., St. John, N.B.

SECOND YEAR.

Allingham, J. H., B.A., Fairville, N.B.
‡Amant, Harry, Chandlerville, Ills., U.S.A.
Bancroft, A. G., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
Bauld, W. A. G., B.A., Halifax, N.S.

‡Conditioned. * Double Course. ** Repeating. †Partial.

Bell, Dudley J., M.D., Yukon Territory.
Benner, F. A., Bayham, Ont.
Black, V. E., B.A., Amherst, N.S.
Bleasdell, W. A., Fernie, B.C.
Booth, G. E., City View, Ont.
Boudreau, F. G., Farnham Centre, Que.
‡Bourne, Wesley, St. Philips, Barbados, W.I.
Briggs, T. A., Victoria, B.C.
Brown, D. M., Motherwell, Scotland.
Burton, W. E., Barbados, W. I.
†Campbell, A. D., Glencoe, Ont.
Campbell, H. A., Sherbrooke, Que.
Carruthers, R. S. P., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
Champion, B. H., Summerside, P.E.I.
Chisholm, H. G., B.A., Antigonish, N.S.
Crawford, J. W., Courtenay, B.C.
Crease, A. L., Nelson, B.C.
Culver, C. W., Harrisville, N.Y.
Dakin, W. A., M.A., Pugwash, N.S.
**Doyle, P. E., Hawkesbury, Ont.
Dunbar, A., Alma, P.E.I.
Dunne, G., College Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
*Elliott, R., East Clifton, Que.
Ewart, C., B.Sc., Gretna, Man.
Falconer, E. H., Prentice, Wis., U.S.A.
Fraser, J. R., Lakefield, Ont.
Fraser, W. G., Pembroke, Ont.
**‡Frost, P., Montreal, Que.
Furness, A. W., Vernon Bridge, P.E.I.
Gallagher, J. B., B.A., Bath, N.B.
‡Gillespie, J. H., Morrisburg, Ont.
**Gillis, S. H., Indian River, P.E.I.
‡Guilfoile, V. G., Waterbury, Conn., U.S.A.
Hamilton, C. D., Cornwall, Ont.
Havey, H. B., B.A., Digby, N.S.
‡Hawkins, A. B., St. Michael, Barbados, W.I.
Hepburn, H. H., Edmonton, Alta.
Hepburn, W. G., Dunmore, Cullampton, Eng.
Herbert, T. A., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
Hicks, E. R., B.A., Upper Dorchester, N.B.
Hickson, C. R., St. John, N.B.
Holloway, E. C. P., Ottawa, Ont.
Howitt, C., Guelph, Ont.
Hutchison, G. W., Escott, Ont.
Irven, J. J., Alexandria, Ont.
Jenkins, J. S., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Kaine, W. J., Brattleboro, Vt.
Kearney, G. H., Renfrew, Ont.
Lahey, J. J., Quincy Point, Mass.
Lavers, P. L., Georgetown, P.E.I.
Legault, J. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Locke, J. A., Irena, Ont.
Lockwood, A. L., Westport, Ont.
Logie, H. B., B.A., Chatham, N.B.
Macaulay, A. E., St. John, N.B.

---

‡Conditioned. * Double Course. ** Repeating. †Partial.

Mackintosh, A. E., Pugwash, N.S.
Macmillan, H., Victoria, B.C.
Macneill, A. L. H., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
MacPhee, J. A., B.A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
McAlister, W. J., Winnipeg, Man.
*McBurney, A., Sawyerville, Que.
McCarthy, J. A., St. John, N.B.
McEachern, M. T., Fenelon, Falls, Ont.
McGibbon, R. H., Montreal, Que.
McMillan, S., Isaac's Harbor, N.S.
McMillan, W. H., Brockville, Ont.
McNaughton, M. W., Moosomin, Sask.
Malcolm, R. B., St. John, N.B.
‡Marchant, H. B., Victoria, B.C.
Marcuse, Otto, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Moodie, A. R., Perth, Ont.
Morse, D. G., Lawrencetown, N.S.
Mundie, G. S., B.A., Montreal, Que.
O'Brien, J. F., Fall River, Mass., U.S.A.
O'Callaghan, R. H. L., The Woodland, Surrey, Eng.
‡Park, J. E., New Glasgow, N.S.
‡Peabody, H. S., Mansonville, Que.
Piper, J. O., A.B., Bingham, Me., U.S.A
Raphael, H. McL., Ottawa, Ont.
Reed, E. H., Whitman, Mass.
‡Richardson, J. W., Mountain, Ont.
Roberts, M. C., Brigus, Nfld.
Robinson, Geo., Concord, N.H.
Robinson, T. A., St. Mary's, Ont.
**Scott, G. O., Ottawa, Ont.
Shephard, H. M., London, Ont.
Sihler, G. A., Jr., Litchfield, Ills.
Sinclair, F. D., St. Stephen, N.B.
Speer, R. B., Danville, Que.
Stewart, A., South Indian, Ont.
‡Stewart, J. D., Calgary, Alta.
‡Strudwick, H. T., Duncans, Jamaica, W.I.
Taylor, S. W., B.A., Taylor Village, N.B.
Vigneux, M. J., Nelson, B.C.
‡Walker, E. E. W., Hamilton, Bermuda, W.I.
Wilson, G. T., Vancouver, B.C.
Youland, W. E., Jr., Biddeford, Me.

THIRD YEAR.

**Adcock, J. P., Weymouth, Eng.
Allen, J. A. L., Hallville, Ont.
Anderson, W. M., Midgic, N.B.
Archibald, D. W., North Sydney, C.B.
Atkinson, P. McL., Albert, N.B.
Auld, F. M., Cove Head, P.E.I.
Bailey, C. V., New Glasgow, N.S.
Ballon, D. H., Montreal, Que.
Barnhill, H. B., Two Rivers, N.S.
Benoit, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.

---

‡ Conditioned. * Double Course. ** Repeating.

Bramley-Moore, A., London, Eng.
Bugbee, R. G., Ph B., North Attleboro, Mass., U.S.A.
Cameron, J. R., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Carnell, A. H., St. Johns, Nfld.
Carney, M. J., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
†Chrystie, W., M. D., Philadelphia, Pa.
**Churchill, L. P., Dartmouth, N.S.
Clarke, T. L. E., St. Johns, Barbados, W.I.
Cody, H. C., Centreville, N.B.
Conn, L. C., St. Catharines, Ont.
Cotton, T. F., B.A., Cowansville, Que.
Cox, C. G., Hull, Que.
Craig, H. M., Kenmore, Ont.
‡Cron, Chas., Harbor Grace, Nfld.
Cross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
Curry, W. A., B.A., Halifax, N.S.
D'Avignon, F. J., Au Sable Forks, N.Y.
**DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Donahue, H. F., Leominster, Mass.
Dorsey, J. W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Dunlop, F. T., St. John, N.B.
**Dunnet, H. W., Ottawa, Ont.
Ewing, W. T., Montreal, Que.
Fairbairn, J. F. R., Bordeaux, Que.
Foster, L. S., Providence, R.I.
Fraser, M. J., Stratford, Ont.
Froomess, L. E., Elizabeth, N.J.
Funk, E. H., Rossland, B.C.
Gillis, J. J., B.A., Miscouche, P.E I.
Graves, C. A., Tillsonburg, Ont.
Greenleese, J. C., Ottawa, Ont.
†Hadley, H., Jr., B.Sc., Montreal, Que.
Hale, G. C., London, Ont.
**Harry, A. C., Jamaica, W.I.
Keay, A., New Glasgow, N.S.
Kelly, C. M., B.A., Springfield, N.B.
Lafontaine, U., B.L., Manchester, N.H.
Lannin, J. C. J., South Mountain, Ont.
Lawrence, W. A., Lisbon, N.Y.
Lawson, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Leys, W. M., Brantford, Ont.
Lindsay, L. M., Montreal, Que.
MacLean, C. G. G., Victoria, B.C.
McCallum, J. S., Smith's Falls, Ont.
McCracken, W. A., Cornwall, Ont.
McEwen, S. C., Vancouver, B.C.
Manning, G. M., Bridgetown, Barbados, W.I.
Miller, R. L., Montreal, Que.
‡Murray, J. M., Marmora, Ont.
Ower, J. J., B.A., Smith's Falls, Ont.
Palmer, J. E., B.A., Hampstead, N.B.
**Paterson, J. H., Almonte, Ont.
Patton, W. D., Vancouver, B.C.
**Read, E. S., St. Felix de Valois, Que.
Richardson, R. W., Schenectady, N.Y.
Scott, J. B., Hull, Que.
Sharp, C. E., Spanishtown, Jamaica, B.W.I.

‡ Conditioned. ** Repeating. †Partial.

Shillington, R. N. W., City View, Ont.
Smith, B. S., Boston, Mass.
Stewart, A., Ormond, Ont.
Thomson, J. O., Montreal, Que.
Turnbull, F. M., Bear River, N.S.
Turner, J. S., Spanishtown, Jamaica, W.I.
Underhill, T. B., Melita, Man.
**Wallace, I., Belleville, Ont.
Walsh, J. J., Woburn, Mass., U.S.A.
Worley, E G., Haley's Station, Ont.

FOURTH YEAR.

Anton, D. L. S., Ireland.
Arbuckle, J. W., Summerside, P.E.I.
Arton, O. A., Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.
Baldwin, W. J., A.B., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Ballem, J. C., B.A., Mt. Albion, P.E.I.
Barry, J. L., Morrisburg, Ont.
Bechtel, A. D., Victoria, B.C.
Bennett, S. J., Waterloo, Que.
Blanchet, S. F., Ottawa, Ont.
Campbell, D. G., B.A., Montreal, Que.
Campbell, J. DeL., Arnprior, Ont.
Carrington, E. A. S., M.D., Barbados, W.I.
Chipman, R. L., M.A., Kentville, N.S.
Clarke, F. C., Coverley, Barbados, W. I.
Clarke, J. C., B.A., Nelson, B.C.
Craig, D. A., Kemptville, Ont.
Dalton, J. T., St. John, N.B.
Davis, D. W., Brockville, Ont.
Davis, S., Montreal, Que.
Dewar, R. D., Genl Sandfield P.O., Ont.
Dexter, R. B., B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
Donahoe, R. A., Cardigan, P.E.I.
Drury, W. H., Barrie, Ont.
Fairie, J. A., Montreal, Que.
Fenton, G. S., Ottawa, Ont.
Freedman, A., Montreal, Que.
Fyfe, A. M., Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Garcelon, H. W., A.B., Lewiston, Me.
Gardner, A. E., McAdam, N.B.
Goodwin, B. E., Amherst, N.S.
Hand, W. T., Montreal, Que.
Holbrook, C. E., Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Hunter, W. B., Vanceboro, Maine.
Jenkins, W. M., Downeyville, N.B.
Johnson, A. L., B.A., Windsor, N.S.
Kaufmann, J., Montreal, Que.
Kelley, J. W., Detroit, Mich.
Kennedy, A. H. N., McLeod, Alta.
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A., Georgetown, N.B.
Langsford, Wm., M.D., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lees, F. W., Perth, Ont.
London, J. F., Wickham, N.B.

**Repeating.

Lovering, J. E., Coldwater, Ont.
Lynch, J. G. B., Almonte, Ont.
MacArthur, C. O., Summerside, P.E.I.
MacCordick, A. H., Richmond West, Ont.
MacDonell, D. F., B.A., Port Hood, N.S.
MacMillan, W. J. P., Clermont, P. E.I.
McBride, W. P., Central Bedeque, P.E.I.
McDonald, J. N., Shelbourne, N. S.
McDonald, R. H., North Bedeque, P.E.I.
McGibbon, J. A., Forest, Ont.
McGrath, J. P., B.L., Tignish, P.E.I.
McKay, W. H., Ottawa, Ont.
Martin, A. A., Fingal, Ont.
Morin, J. H. G., St. Hyacinthe, Que.
Moses, H. C., Caledonia, Ont.
Murphy, G. B., B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Nagle, F. W., Montreal, Que.
Nordbye, F. A., Granite Falls, Minn.
Ortenberg, Samuel, Quebec, Que.
Perrigard, E. N., Montreal, Que.
Powell, R. E., B.A., Sackville, N.B.
Purdy, C. E., Bear River, N.S.
Read, G. C., B.A., Summerside, P.E.I.
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A., Woonsocket, R.I.
Ross, C. E., Montreal, Que.
Sawyer, C. D., Lewiston, Me.
Shanks, Geo., B.A., Howick, Que.
Shewan, D. R., Westmount, Que.
Simpson, J. S., Maynard, Ont.
Soley, L. A., Springfield, N.S.
Sparks, J. J., St. John's, Nfld.
Sweeney, J. L., Dover, Mass.
Tannenbaum, D., Montreal, Que.
Tanton, E. T., St. Eleanor's, P.E.I.
Taylor, T. H., Cumberland Mills, Que.
Thomas, F. H., Annapolis Royal, N.S.
Tracy, W. L., M.A., Hartland, N.B.
Wallace, C. T. Eureka, Calif.
Walsh, J. P., B.A., Quebec, Que.
Waugh, O. S., Westmount, Que.
Wilkins, F. F., Montreal, Que.
Wright, R. P., Montreal, Que.
Wilson, K. M., Madoc, Ont.
Yeo, I. J, Charlottetown, P.E.I.

STUDENTS IN DENTISTRY.

FOURTH YEAR.

Cameron, G. L., Mount Albert, Ont
Daigneau, P. L., Waterloo, Que.
Hils, O. H., B. L., Woonsocket, R.I.
Martin, F. W., Aylmer, Que.

THIRD YEAR.

Hawkshaw, E. P., Chilliwack, B.C.

SECOND YEAR.

Aronson, A. M., Montreal.
Glickman, A. B., Montreal, Que.
McDonell, D. S. H., Alexandria, Ont.

FIRST YEAR.

Gold, M., Montreal, Que.
Kennedy, F. W., Montreal, Que.
Lightstone, B., Montreal, Que.
Tannenbaum, I., Montreal, Que.

List of Prizemen and Medallists in the Medical Faculty.

In 1855 the examinations were divided into Primary and Final, and prizes were established for the best Thesis and for the best Examination in the Primary and Final branches.

In 1865 the Holmes' Gold Medal was established in honour of Dr. Holmes, and is given for the best examination in both Primary and Final branches. For statement concerning other prizes, see p —.

The following is the List with the present addresses of the recipients:—

1854. For General Proficiency.—*1st Prize—Robert Craik.**
2nd Prize—Thomas Simpson, Montreal.

1855. Thesis.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Final Examination.—James McG. Stevenson, Ruby, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Walter J. Henry.*

1856. Thesis.—Walter James Henry,* and W. J. Jones, Prescott, O.
Final Examination.—E. Laberge.*
Primary Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.

1857. Thesis.—*Hon. Levi R. Church, and D. T. Robertson, Lennoxville, Q.
Final Examination.—*Hon. Levi R. Church.
Primary Examination.—James Kerr.*

1858. Thesis.—Timothy F. English,* and W. F. Taylor.*
Final Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Harkin.*

1859. Thesis.—Edward W. Smith.*
Final Examination.—James J. O'Dea, Stapleton, Staten Island, New York.
Primary Examination.—Henry Warren.*

1860. Thesis.—J. W. Pickup.*
Final Examination.—Henry Warren.*
Primary Examination.—Joseph M. Drake,* and Fred. Sutherland.*

1861. Thesis.—Joseph M. Drake,* F. J. Austin, Sherbrooke, Q., and D. L. Philip.*
Final Examination.—Joseph M. Drake.*
Primary Examination.—Thos. C. Walton, Inspector U.S. Navy, Annapolis, Md.

1862. Thesis.—R. M. Bucke.*
Final Examination.—John A. Stewart.*
Primary Examination.—John J. Marston.*

---

* Deceased.

1863. THESIS.—Wm. C. Gustin.*
Final Examination.—J. J. Marston.*
Primary Examination.—R. A. Kennedy,* and Peter A. McDougall, Ottawa, and C. F. Bullen.*

1864. THESIS.—W. W. Squire.*
Final Examination.—D. Howard Harrison.*
Primary Examination.—Kenneth Reid.*

1865. HOLMES' GOLD MEDAL.—E. P. Hurd.*
Final Examination.—H. L. Vercoe.*
Primary Examination.—George Ross,* and W. Gardner, Montreal.

1866. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—George Ross, M.A.*
Final Examination.—William Gardner, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.

1867. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Clinton W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Final Examination.—C. W. Kelly, Louisville, Ky.
Primary Examination.—Wm. Henry Patterson.

1868. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—T. G. Roddick, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*

1869. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—T. D. Lucas.*
Final Examination.—Andrew Harkness.*
Primary Examination.—Alexander A. Henderson.*

1870. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. A. Henderson.*
Final Examination.—O. H. E. Clarke, Chicago.
Primary Examination.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.

1871. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. H. Mathieson, St. Mary's, O.
Final Examination.—H. P. Wright.*
Primary Examination.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha, Neb.

1872. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Hamilton Allan, Tacoma, W.T.
Final Examination.—G. A. Starke, Glen Allen, Wis.
Primary Examination.—F. J. Shepherd, Montreal.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—W. Osler, Oxford, Eng.

1873. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Kelly, Omaha.
Final Examination.—D. A. Alguire, Cornwall, Ont.
Primary Examination.—J. D. Cline, B.A.*

1874. HOLMES' MEDALIST.— J. D. Cline, B.A.*
Final Examination.—J. C. Cameron, Montreal.
Primary Examination.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.

1875. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—S. J. Tunstall, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
Final Examination.—J. B. Benson, Chatham, N.B.
Primary Examination.—C. H. Murray, B.A.,* and R. H. W. Powell, Ottawa, Ont.

1876. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Robert H. W. Powell, Ottawa, O.
Final Examination.—Chas. H. Murray, B.A.*
Primary Examination.—Alex. C. Fraser, Manitowoc, Wis.
SPECIAL PRIZE FOR THESIS.—R. L. MacDonnell, B.A.*

1877. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Bell, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—W. D. Oakley, Streetsville, O.
Primary Examination.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.

---

* Deceased.

1878. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. N. Vineberg, New York.
Final Examination.—T. W. Mills, M.A., Montreal.
Primary Examination.—W. R. Sutherland.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. M. Lefebvre, Vancouver, B.C.

1879. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. B. Lawford, London, Eng.
Final Examination.—A. W. Imrie, Detroit.
Primary Examination.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—W. L. Grey, Pembroke, O.

1880. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. McDonald, Montreal.
Final Examination.—H. B. Small, Ottawa.
Primary Examination.—James Ross, B.A., Dundas, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. W. Thornton, B.A., New Richmond, Q.

1881. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—James Ross, B.A.*
Final Examination.—John W. Ross, Cohoes, N.Y.
Primary Examination.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.

1882. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. J. B. Howard, B.A., London, Eng.
Final Examination.—Henry V. Ogden, B.A. Milwaukee, Wis.
Primary Examination.—George A. Graham, Kansas City, Mo.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Wyatt G. Johnston.*
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—Wyatt G. Johnson.*

1883. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—C. E. Cameron, Boston, Mass.
Final Examination.—J. B. Loring, Chicago, Ill.
Primary Examination.—Ed. G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.
MORRICE SCHOLAR.—R. F. Ruttan, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1884. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Wm. A. Ferguson, Moncton, N.B.
Final Examination.—James P. McInerney, St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Elder, B.A., Montreal.

1885. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Edwin G. Wood, Nashville, Tenn.
Final Examination.—Smith Gustin, Bay City, Mich.
Primary Examination.—Ed. J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—H. A. Lafleur, B.A. Montreal, Q.

1886. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Herbert S. Birkett, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Walter W. White, M.A., St. John, N.B.
Primary Examination.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—William I. Bradley, Ottawa, Ont.

1887. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Ed. Evans, La Crosse, Wis.
Final Examination.—Henri A. Lafleur, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—A. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John Creasor, Toronto, O.

1888. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—N. D. Gunn, Denver, Col.
Final Examination.—W. G. Stewart, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—C. W. Bissett, St. Peters, N.S.

1889. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Alex. E. Garrow, Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Hugh McKercher.*
Primary Examination.—Wm. Arthur Brown, Chesterville, O.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—John C. Clemesha, Port Hope, O.

---

* Deceased.

1890. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. E. McKechnie, Nanaimo, B.C.
Final Examination.—T. J. Bowes, Rossland, B.C.; M. W. Murray, New Decatur, Alabama.
Primary Examination.—James Henderson.*
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—A. H. Coleman, Tacoma, Wash.

1891. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. A. Brown, Chesterville, Ont.
Final Examination.—W. F. Hamilton, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. E. Deeks, Canal Zone, Panama.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—J. A. Henderson, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. S. MORROW, Montreal, Q.

1892. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Thomas Jameson, Rochester, N.Y.
Final Examination.—James Henderson.*
Primary Examination.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—A. Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—W. B. H. Massiah, Barbadoes. W.I.

1893. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. E. Deeks, B.A., Canal Zone Panama.
Final Examination.—John Alexander Henderson, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. J. LeRossignol, B.A., Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND GOLD MEDAL.—Walter J. LeRossignol, B.A.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—R. B. McKay, B.A., Montreal, Q.

1894. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Andrew A. Robertson, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Albert G. Nichols, M.A., Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.—W. N. Kendrick, Austin, Minn.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. D. Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.

1895. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—William A. Feader, Iroquois, O.
Final Examination.—Wm. G. Reilly, Montreal, Q.
Primary Examination.— C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—C. B. Keenan, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Allan Davidson, St. Albans, Vt.

1896. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—Geo. Dougall Robins, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Examination.—Geo. Reginald Deacon, Stratford, Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—A. L. McMurtry, Agnascalienter, Mexico.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—Robt. Oswald Ross, Derby Line, Vt.
Second Year Examination.—W. G. Rose, Lakeville, P.E.I.
First Year Examination.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.

1897. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—John G. McDougall, Amherst, N.S.
Final Examination.—A. R. Pennoyer, Montreal, Q.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—I. H. Laidley, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Examination.—W. H. Dalpé, B.A., Montreal Q.
Second Year Examination.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
First Year Examination.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.

1898. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. O. Rose, Gen'l Hos. Nelson, B.C.
Final Prizeman.—R. F. Beattie.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. R. O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. R. Peters, Montreal, Q.
Third Year Prize.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Second Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
First Year Prize.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.

---

* Deceased.

1899. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—A. H. Gordon, Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—T. G. McNiece.*
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds N.S.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—F. J. Nicholson, B.A., White Horse, Yukon Terr.
Third Year Prize.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.

1900. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. R. Secord, Brantford, Ont.
Final Prizeman.—J. W. T. Patton, Ponds, N.S.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—H. McN. Collison, Dixon's Corners, Ont.
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—C. K. P. Henry, Westmount, Q.
Third Year Prize.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
First Year Prize.—W. E. Nelson, Montreal, Que.

1901. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. H. Ker, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Final Prizeman.—J. Bruce, B.A., Sydney, C.B.
SUTHERLAND MEEAL.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore,
CLEMESHA PRIZE.—L. F. Robertson, B.A., Stratford, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Fredericton, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
First Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1902. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. McL. Van Wart, B.A., Baltimore, Md.
Final Prizeman.—W. A. Gardner, B.A., Huntingdon, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn., U.S.A.
Third Year Prize.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Second Year Prize.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Que.
First Year Prize.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.

1903. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—E. M. McLaughlin, Winona, Minn.
Final Prizeman.—F. S. Patch, B.A., Montreal, Que.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. G. Wilmore, London, Eng.
Third Year Prize.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's, Ont.
Second Year Prize.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
First Year Prize.—C. S. Williams, Tyne Valley, P.E.I.

1904. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—J. A. Nutter, B.A., Montreal, Q.
Final Prizeman.—J. L. Robinson, St. Mary's Ont.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—J. H. MacDermot, Gordontown, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Third Year Prize.—H. G. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
First Year Prize.—R. W. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.

1905. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—H. C. Mersereau, Doaktown, N.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—D. R. Fraser, Montague Bay, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—F. J. Tees, B.A., Montreal, Que.
Third Year Prize.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Second Year Prize.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
First Year Prize.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.

1906. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. S. MacArthur, Summerside, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—T. A. Lomer, B.A. Montreal, Que.
WOOD GOLD MEDAL for best examination in all clinical branches:—R. McL. Shaw, B.A., Penobsquis, N.B.
SUTHERLAND MEDAL.—G. E. J. Lannin, South Mountain, Ont.
Third Year Prize.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Second Year Prize.—R. B. Dexter, B.A., Wolfville, N.S.
First Year Prize.—L. C. Conn, St. Catharines, Ont.

1907. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Final Prizeman.—L. H. Trufant, B.A., Auburn, Me.
Wood Medalist.—R. M. Benvie, Salt Springs, N.S.
Woodruff Medalist.—L. H. Trufant, A.B., Auburn, Me.
Sutherland Medalist.—R. H. McDonald, North Bedeque, P.E.I.
Third Year Prize.—W. P. P. Kirby, Georgetown, N.B.
Second Year Prize.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
First Year Prize.—H. B. Logie, Chatham, N.B.

1908. HOLMES' MEDALIST.—W. J. P. MacMillan, Clermont, P.E.I.
Final Prizeman.—G. B. Murphy, B.A., Brockville, Ont.
Wood Gold Medalist.— F. C. Clarke, Coverley, Barbadoes, W.I.
Woodruff Gold Medalist.—J. S. Simpson, Maynard, Ont.
Sutherland Medalist.—C. M. Kelly, B.A., Springfield, N.B.
Third Year Prizeman.—E. H. Funk, Rossland, B.C.
Second Year Prizeman.—H. A. Campbell, Sherbrooke, Que.
First Year Prizeman.—D. S. Lewis, M.Sc., Montreal, Que.

DIRECTORY OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

Aborn, W. H.	Hawley, Min.	1887
Adami, J. G. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1899
Adams, H. P., D.D.S.	Danville, Que.	1906
Addison, Jas. L.	St. George, O.	1884
Addy, G. A. B.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Ainley, L. T., B.A.	Wadena, Sask.	1904
Ainley, W. E., B.A.	Calgary, Alta	1904
Akerley, A. W. K.	Milwaukee, Wisc.	1900
Alexander, C. C.	St. George, N.B.	1895
Alexander, Robert A.	Grimsby, O.	1871
Alexander, W. W.	Lachute, Q.	1891
Alford, J. H.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Alguire, A. R.	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Alguire, Duncan O.	Cornwall, O.	1873
Allan, Hamilton	Tacoma, Wash.	1872
Allan, J. H. B.		1885
Allan, R.	Roblin, Man.	1903
Allard, Emery		1866
Allen, C. E.	Swanton, Vt.	1883
Allen, H. C. B.	Cape Tormentine, N.B.	1906
Allen, J. H., B.A.	Barnesville, N.B.	1895
Alley, G. T.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1899
Allum, A. W.	Renfrew, Ont.	1903
Ames, C. A.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1902
Anderson, Alex.	Med. Dept. Indian Army	1866
Anderson, C. W., B.A.	Halifax, N.S.	1903
Anderson, D. P., B.A.	Montreal	1895
Anderson, F. O. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Andrews, J. J.	Chicago, Ills	1903
Anthony, T. B.	Sand Coulee, Mont.	1902
Anthony, X. L.	Stockett, Mont.	1895
Arbuckle, J. W.	Summerside P.E.I.	1908
Archer, Thos.	Wandsworth, London, S.W. Eng.	1869
Archibald, E. W., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Ardagh, Johnson	Orillia, O.	1869
Argue, J. F.	Ottawa, O.	1896
Armitage, J. H.	Waterloo, O.	1886
Armstrong, G. E.	Montreal	1877
Armstrong, J. W., B.A.	Shawville, Q.	1900
Arnold, D. R., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1906
Arthur, J. R.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Arthur, R. H.	Sudbury, O.	1885
Arton, O. A.,	Bailey's Bay, Bermuda, W.I.	1908
Atkinson, H. S.	Hants Harbor, Nfld.	1904
Atkinson, Robert		1862
Auld, J. W.,	Hillcrest, Vancouver, B.C.	1906
Ault, Alexander,	Oshkosh, Wisc.	1860
Ault, Charles	Montreal	1855
Ault, C. A.,	Colfax, Wash.	1890

Ault, E. D.,	Aultsville, O.	1868
Austin, Fred. John	Sherbrooke, Q.	1862
Auston, J. B.	Brighton, Ont.	1906
Ayer, N., M.A.	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1880
Aylen, E. D.	Montreal	1893
Aylen, James	Aylmer, Q.	1863
Aylen, P.	Saskatoon, Sask.	1886
Aylen, W. W.	Grosse Isle, Q.	1889
Aylmer, A. L.	329 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.	1899
Backhouse, J. B.	Braidwood, Ill.	1870
Baer, D. C.	Moundridge, Kansas	1888
Bailey, G. W.	Fredericton, N.B.	1907
Bailey, John W., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1895
Bailie, S. A., B.A.	Troy, N.Y.	1902
Baird J. A.	Hemmingford, Q.	1900
Baird, James G.	Riverside, Calif	1870
Baird, T. A. D.	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Baird, W. S.	Lucknow, Ont	1907
Baker, Albert		1848
Ballantyne, C. T.	Ottawa East, Q.	1900
Ballem, J. C., B.A.	Mt. Albion, P.E.I.	1908
Banfill, S. A.	East Angus, Q.	1898
Barclay, J.	Montreal	1897
Barlow, W. L., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Barrett, Jos. A.	Cresco, Iowa.	1884
Barry, J. L.,	Morrisburg, O.	1908
Basken, J. T.	383 Somerset St., Ottawa.	1895
Bayfield, G. E.	Vancouver, B.C.	1898
Bayfield, T. F.	Portage la Prairie, Man.	1901
Baynes, Donald, M.A.	14 Brooks St., Gros. Square, London, Eng.	1876
Baynes, Geo. Aylmer	357 W. Munroe Street, Chicago, Ill.	1869
Bazin, A. T.	Montreal	1894
Beadie, W. D.	Lachute Locks, Q.	1900
Bearman, G. P.	Bell's Corners, O.	1898
Beatty, E. D.	Mallard, Iowa	1895
Beattie, R. F.		1898
Beaudry, Louis H.	St. Cesaire, Q.	1871
Bechtel, A. D.	Victoria, B.C.	1908
Beckstead, M.	Lisbon Centre, St. L. Co., N.Y.	1878
Beers, A. H.		1891
Bélanger, E. R.	Monatisque, Mich.	1901
Bell, J.	Westville, N.S.	1898
Bell, James	Montreal	1877
Bell, John, M.A.		1866
Bell, J. H., B.A.	White Star S.S. Co. Liverpool Eng.	1888
Bell, Robert, C. E.	Ottawa, O.	1878
Bell, Robert, W.	Peterboro, O.	1873
Belleau, Alfred	Quebec	1862

Bender, Prosper	Essex Chambers, Boston, Mass	1865
Bennett, S. J.,	Waterloo, Que.	1908
Bennie, R.	Bay Mills, Mich.	1891
Benny, J. J. (ad eun)	Montreal	1906
Benson, Joseph B.	Chatham, N.B.	1875
Bentley, J. S., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1904
Benvie, R. M.	Salt Springs, N.S.	1907
Bercovitch, A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1906
Bernstein, D. H.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Berry, R. P.	Clermont, Iowa	1888
Berwick, G. A.	Montreal	1892
Birkett, H. S.	Montreal	1886
Bishop, C. W.	Daton Medical Building, Minneapolis, Minn.	1895
Bishop, G. A.	Kingburn, Ont.	1903
Bishop, L. C.	Marbleton, Que.	1903
Bishop, T. E.	Harvey Bank, N.B.	1900
Bissett, C. P.	St. Peter's, N.S.	1890
Black, J. C.	Regina, N.W.T.	1904
Blackader, Alex. D., B.A.	Montreal	1871
Blackader, E. H. P., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont	1887
Blackett, J. W., B.A	Fort Covington, N.Y.	1898
Blacklock, John J.	Chesterville, O.	1851
Blake, E. A.	South Stukley, Que.	1906
Blake, J. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1901
Blakeman, F. W.	Cardinal, Ont.	1904
Blanchard, H. B.	Mallorytown, Ont.	1907
Blanchet, S. F.,	Ottawa, O.	1908
Blair, A. K.	Chicoutimi, Q.	1903
Blair, H. G. F.	Ashton, Ont	1902
Blair, Robt. C.	1 Ursule St., Quebec	1865
Blow, T. H.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1895
Blunt, H. W.	Granby, Q.	1893
Boggs, G. W.	New Westminster, B.C.	1886
Bonelli, V., Jr., B.A.	Vicksburg Miss	1906
Bonesteel, S. A.	Colombus, Neb	1881
Bonin, R. P.	Montreal, Q.	1904
Bonnell, S.	Fernie, B.C.	1896
Boone, S. W., B.A.	Presque Isle, Maine	1887
Booth, J. S.	Montreal	1889
Bostwick, W. E.	Algonac, Mich.	1893
Boucher, R. B.	Phoenix, B.C.	1895
Boulter, J. A., B.A	Picton, Ont.	1903
Bowen, G. A.	Magog, Q.	1892
Bowen, W., B.A.	Knoxville, Tenn.	1887
Bower, Silas, J.	Waddington, N.Y.	1865
Bowes, E. J.		1890
Bowie, R. A.	Brockville, O.	1891
Bowles, C. T.	Ottawa, O.	1899
Boyce, B. F.	Kelowna, B.C.	1892
Boyd, Jay	Ispinning, Mich	1887
Boyd, O.	Russel, Ont.	1903
Boyd, R. M.	Belleville, Ont.	1903
Boyle, Albert D.	Carbonear, Nfld.	1877

Bradley, J. H.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Bradley, P. I., B.A.	Ottawa, O.	1888
Brandon, John	Ancaster, O.	1867
Brannen, J. P.	N. Lawrence N.Y.	1900
Bray, D. G., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
Brennan, F. A.	St. Albans, Vt., U.S.A.	1902
Breslin, William I.		1847
Briggs, J. A.	New Westminster, B.C.	1905
Broderick, E. J.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Brodeur, Alphonse	Roxton Falls, Q.	1863
Brooks, J. E., B.A.	York St., Bangor, Me.	1903
Brossard, J. B. J.	Laprairie, Q.	1875
Brouse, J. E.	New Denver, B.C.	1892
Brown, C. H., B.A.	Carleton Place, O.	1898
Brown, C. L., B.A.	Port Lewis, Que.	1897
Brown, E. L.,	Aultsville, Ont.	1900
Brown, F. F.,	Cornwall, Ont.	1905
Brown, F. W. A.	Oshkosh, Wisc.	1892
Brown, G. A.,	Montreal	1889
Brown, G. T.	Danville Que.	1906
Brown, Harry		1873
Brown, J. A.,	Buckingham, Ills	1893
Brown, J. L.,	Plattsville, Ont.	1879
Brown, P. E.,		1863
Brown W. A.,	Chesterville, Ont.	1891
Brown, W. F., B.A.	Plattsburg, N.Y.	1899
Brown, W. K.	Montreal	1897
Browne, Arthur A., B.A.	Montreal	1872
Browne, J. G., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Browne, Thos. L.,	Richmond, Que.	1881
Browning, W. E.	Caledonia, Minn.	1899
Bruce, D. A.	Atlantic, Mass.	1892
Bruce, J., B.A.	Sydney, C.B.	1901
Brunelle, P.	Lowell, Mass.	1896
Brydon-Jack, F. W.	Vancouver, B.C.	1907
Bryson, William G.		1867
Buckley, William P.	Prescott, O.	1870
Budyk, J. S.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Buffett, C., B.A.	Paanilo, Hawaii, H.I.	1900
Bull, George J.	4 rue de la Paix, Paris	1869
Burch, B. F.	Spokane, Wash, Ter	1866
Burgess, H. C.	Sheffield Mills, N.S.	1905
Burgess, J. A.	Lakefield, O.	1868
Burke, G. H.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1906
Burland, Benj. W.,	No Bangor, Me.	1882
Burland, S. C.	1558 Wabash Ave., Chicago	1877
Burland, W. H.	Panta Gorda. Fla.	1875
Burnett,	Montreal,	1900
Burnett, W. (ad eundem)	Montreal	1906
Burnett, W. A., B.A	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Burrell, R. H., B.A.	Lunenburg, N.S.	1897
Burris, J. S.	Kamloops, B.C.	1899
Burrit, C. H.	Mitchell, O.	1890
Burritt, Horatio C.	86 Wellesley St., Toronto.	1863
Burrows, F. N.	Bathgate, North Dakota	1885
Burrows, Philip P.	Lindsay, Ont.	1866

Burns, A. S., B.A.		1903
Burwash, Hy. J.	121 Hoyne Ave, Chicago	1879
Busby, J.	Harrison, Kootenai Co., Idaho, U.S.A.	1891
Butler, Billa F.	London, O.	1879
Butler, P. E.	Milltown, N.B.	1901
Byers, J. R.		1902
Byers, W. G. M.	Montreal	1894
Calkin, B. H.	142 Gore St., Jamaica Plains, Mass	1891
Callbeck, A. DesB	Tryon, P.E.I.	1906
Cameron, A. B.,	Lancaster, Ont.	1906
Cameron, C. E.,	20 Empire Alls. Boston, Mass.	1883
Cameron, D. A.,	Alpena, Mich.	1885
Cameron, Duncan H.	Portland, Ore	1877
Cameron, James C.	Montreal,	1874
Cameron, John D.,	Iron Mountain, Mich.	1878
Cameron, J. J.	Kearney, Nebr.	1888
Cameron, K., B.A.	Montreal	1887
Cameron, L. G.,	Avilla, Mo.	1899
Campbell, A.	Souris West, P.E.I.	1902
Campbell, D. G., B.A.	Montreal,	1908
Campbell, Geo. G., B.Sc.	Montreal,	1889
Campbell, J.		1876
Campbell, John	669 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1869
Campbell, J. A. E., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1902
Campbell J. DeL.	Arnprior, Ont.	1908
Campbell, J. M.	Saginaw, E. Side, Mich.	1890
Campbell Lorne,	Peaton Cove, Dumbartonshire, Scot.	1882
Campbell, R. P., B.A.,	Montreal,	1901
Campbell, Samuel		1866
Campbell, W. G.,	Ellice St., Winnipeg, Man.	1903
Cannon, Gilbert	Almonte, Ont.	1877
Cantlie, F. P. L.,	Montreal	1902
Carmichael, D. A.	Mar. Hosp. Ser., Honolulu, H.I.	1873
Carmichael, H. B. W.	Montreal	1892
Carey, Augur, D. L. (ad eun)		1864
Carlaw, C. M.	Pillsbury Bdg. Minneapolis, Minn.	1891
Carlyle, D. A.	Morewood, O.	1901
Carman, J. B.	Detroit, Mich	1879
Carmen, Philip E.	Detroit, Mich.	1879
Carnochan, W. L. C.	Bay of Islands, Nfld.	1904
Carnwath, J. E. M.		1900
Carroll, R. W.	Grand Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.	1893
Carron, F. B.		1896
Carruthers, Geo.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1883
Carson, J. H.	Duluth, Minn.	1881
Carter, Samuel A.	Meadowvale, Ont.	1859
Carter. W. LeM., B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1902
Cartwright, C.		1899

Case, W. Hermanus,	Hamilton, Ont.	1879
Casselman, P. C.,		1901
Cassidy, David M.	M. S. Co. Assy. Lancaster Eng.	1867
Cassidy, Geo. A.,	Goldstone, Ont.	1885
Cassidy, J. F.	Goderich, Ont.	1865
Castleman, A. L.	Mercer, Utah, U.S.A.	1888
Cattanach, A. M.	Superior, Wis.	1882
Cattanach, W. C.	Dalhousie Mills, O.	1886
Chabot, J. L.	Ottawa	1892
Chagnon, V. G. B.	Fall River, Mass.	1861
Chamberlain, H. B.	Grand Falls, N.B.	1903
Chandler, A. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Chandler, E. C	Twillingate, Nfld.	1903
Chaplin, H. L. S	St. John's, Nfld	1903
Chapman, H. J	Everett, Mass.	1895
Charlton, G. A	Regina, N.W.T.	1900
Charman, F. D.	Wallace, N.S.	1904
Cherry, William	1314 Cherry Street, Toledo, Ohio	1869
Chevalier, Gustave	Bedford, Q	1860
Chevalier, Napoleon E.	Iberville, Q.	1873
Chipman, C. J. H., B.A.	Thunder Bay, Ont	1868
Chipman, R. J.	Portland, Ore.	1892
Chipman, R. L., M.A.	Kentville, N.S.	1908
Chipman, W. W.	Ottawa, Ont.	1904
Chisholm, Adam Jas	Everett, Wash., U.S.A.	1900
Chisholm, H. A., B.A.	Linwood, N.S.	1905
Chisholm, Murdoch	Bay Roberts, Nfld.	1879
Christie, Edmund	871 W. 22nd St., Chicago, Ill.	1882
Christie, F. J	Butte City, Mont.	1902
Christie, George H	Lachute, Q	1872
Christie, H. H.	Rocanville, Sask.	1900
Christie, W., B.A.	7100 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1887
Church, C. H.	Montreal	1896
Church, F. W.	Aylmer, Q.	1880
Church, H. C.	Chelsea, Q.	1903
Church, H. M	Westmount, Q	1896
Church, Mills K	Merrickville, Q.	1864
Churchill, J. L., B.A.	Isaac's Harbor, N.S.	1896
Clark, John	Smethport, Pa.	1891
Clark, Richard W.,	St. Thomas, Ont.	1870
Clarke, F. C.	Coverley, Barbados, W. I.	1908
Clarke, F. G. B		1876
Clarke, G. S.	Dutton, Ont.	1906
Clarke, J. L		1886
Clarke, J. W.	Tatamagouche, N.S.	1890
Clarke, Octavius H. E.	57 Vincennes Ave., Chicago	1870
Clarke, Wallace, B.A.	Utica, N.Y.	1871
Clement, Victor A		1869
Clemesha, J. C.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1891
Clemesha, John W	Port Hope, O.	1867
Clemesha, W. F.	Port Hope, O.	1900
Clindinin, S. L.	Dawson City, Yukon	1897

Clune, P. J.	Warkworth, O	1890
Clouston, J. R.	Huntingdon, Q	1888
Coates, H. W.	Bass River, N.B.	1901
Coborn, Josiah	Newton Robinson, Ont.	1907
Codd, Alfred.	Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Man	1865
Codrington, R. F.		1902
Coffin, J. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1900
Coffin, J. W	Mt. Stewart, P.E.I.	1904
Colby, J. C., B.A.	Stanstead, Q	1902
Coleman, A. H	Tacoma, Wash.	1890
Coleman, C. E.	Chatham, N.B.	1902
Collison, H. McN.	Dixon's Corners, O	1901
Collison, J	Red Deer, N.W.T.	1901
Collison, R.	Norfolk, St. Law. Co., N.Y.	1878
Colquhoun, P., B.A.	Waterville, Que	1896
Colvin, A. R	St. Paul, Minn	1894
Commeau, John B.	Farnham, Q	1870
Commins, M. E., B.A.	Bat. Carleton Co., N.B.	1895
Connor, E. L	Berlin, Ont.	1905
Conroy, B. A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Conroy, C. P.	408 California Building, Denver, Col., U.S.A.	1888
Conroy, R. J.	Colmar, Iowa, U.S.A.	1900
Cook, C. R.	Lucknow, Oudh, India	1900
Cook, Guy R., B.A.	Louisville, N.Y.	1876
Cook, Hermon L.	Brighton, O.	1854
Cook, Sheldon E.		1884
Cook, W. J.	Coboconk, Ont.	1904
Cooke, Charles H		1866
Cooke, Sydney P	202 Elgin St., Ottawa	1869
Cooper, M. A.	Howick, Q	1893
Copeland, Wm. L	866 W. Munro St., Chicago, Ill	1872
Corbett, F. A. F., B.A.	Parrsboro, N.S.	1896
Corbett, G. G.	St. John, N.B.	1898
Corbett, Wm. H		1854
Corbin, F. G.	Mendoza, Argentine Republic, S.A.	1890
Corcoran, J. A.	Waterloo, Q	1898
Corlis, Josiah.	Sydney, Australia	1869
Cormack, Wm.	Guelph, O.	1881
Corsan, Douglas.	Fernie, B.C.	1885
Costello, A. E.	Spooner, Wis., U.S.A.	1900
Costello, W. J. W., B.A.	Buckingham, Que	1905
Cousens, W. C.	212 Metcalfe St., Ottawa, O.	1882
Covernton, C. F		1905
Covert, A. M	Canning, N.S.	1898
Covey, H. W	Everett, Mass., U.S.A.	1907
Cowie, A. M.	St. Diego, Cal.	1877
Cowie, W., B.A.	Lowell Town, Maine	1895
Cowperthwaite, H. H.	St. John's, Nfld	1903
Cowperthwaite, W. M.	St. John's, Nfld	1900
Cox, J. R	Methodist Mission, Kiating Sz-Chwan. China.	1900
Cox, R. B.	Collinsville, Conn., U.S.A.	1902
Coyle, Henry W	Montreal	1876

Crack, I. E., B.A.	So. Durham, Q.	1904
Craig, J. E	150 O'Connor Street, Ottawa, O.	1899
Craig, M. A.	Lower Lake, Cal.	1886
Craig, R. H.	Montreal	1896
Craig, Thornton	Capay, Cal.	1876
Crang, F. W	Strathcona, N.W.T.	1901
Creasor, J. A., B.A.	Spadina Ave., Toronto.	1889
Crichton, Stuart	Sonora, Cal.	1865
Crocket, W. C., B.A.	Fredericton, N.B.	1886
Crockett, A. Pierce	St. John, N.B.	1896
Crowe, H. S., B.A.	Central Onslow, N.S.	1907
Cowley, D. K	Granby, Q	1880
Cowley, Thos. McJ.		1870
Croft, L. V., B.A	Middlefield, O	1903
Crosby, P. C	Marshfield, P.E.I.	1904
Crothers, William	Stanbridge, Q.	1876
Crowell, B. C., B.A.	Yarmouth, N.S.	1904
Crozier, J. A, B.A.	Port Arthur, O.	1902
Cruikshank, A.	Hanoverton, Ohio	1895
Cullen, W. H.		1902
Cumming, A., B.A	Scotsburn, N.S.	1905
Cumming, W. A.	Buckingham, Que	1899
Cumming, W. G., B.A.	Calgary, N.W.T	1903
Curran, T. J. J.	Montreal	1897
Curren, L. M	Springfield, N.B.	1902
Curtis, I. B	Hartland, N.B.	1890
Cushing, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Cutter, Frederick A.	Sutton, Q.	1873
Cuzner, G.	Rosthern, Sask., N.W.T.	1900
Dalpé, W. H., B.A.	Montreal	1898
Dalton, C. H	Boston, Mass.	1901
Daly, Walter S.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1885
Darche, C. E.	Three Rivers, Q.	1899
Darche, J. A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Darey, J. Herbert, M.A.	Sioux City, Iowa	1885
Davidson, C.		1898
Davidson, E. A.	St. Albans, Vt.	1894
Davidson, H. D	Sherbrooke, Q.	1904
Davies, Thomas B.	Chelsea, Q.	1884
Davis, R. E	Fallowfield, O	1894
Davis, S	Montreal	1908
Dawson, R., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
Day, J. L., M.A.	Westmount, Que	1895
Dazé, Henri		1885
Deacon, G. R	Stratford, O	1896
Deane, R. B.	Maple Creek, N.W.T	1898
Dearborn, H. F.	Malden, Mass., U.S.A	1907
DeBonald, W. S		1862
Deeks, W. E., B.A.	Panama	1893
DeGrosbois, T. B.	Newton Falls, Q.	1868
Delaney, W. J.	Nangstuck, Conn	1889
Delmagec, F. W., B.A.		1887
Denovan, B	Montreal, Que.	1907
Derby, W. J	Plantagenet, O.	1882

Desmond, F. J	Newcastle, N.B	1888
Dewar, A	Cardiff, Wales	1891
Dewar, G. F	Southport, P.E.I	1893
Dewar, J. E	2451 Bloomington Ave., Minneapolis, Minn	1896
Dewar, R. D	Glen Sandfield, Ont	1908
Dewar, T. A	963 Champlain St., Detroit, Mich	1893
DeWitt, C. E. A., B.A	Wolfville, N.S	1908
Dexter, R. B., B.A	Wolfville, N.S	1908
Dibblee, G. G	Moore's Mills, N.B	1880
Dickson, A. J., B.A	Pembroke, Ont	1903
Dickson, J. A., B.A	Hamilton, Ont	1887
Dickson, S. M., B.A	Box I, Balfour, Transvaal, S. Africa	1898
Dickson, W. H	Phœnix, B.C	1904
Digby, F. Winniett	Brantford, O	1863
Dillon, W. P	Iroquois, Ont	1904
Dixon, J. A	Almonte, Ont	1907
Dixon, J. D., B.A	Lachine, Que	1902
Dixon, W. E., B.A	Grand Mere, Que	1902
Doherty, W. W	Campbellton, N.B	1885
Donahoe, R. A	Cardigan, P.E.I	1908
Donahue, M	Cascade, Iowa	1896
Donaldson, A. S	Brockville, O	1901
Donnelly, A. J., B.A	Cambridge, Mass	1900
Donnelly, J. H	Buffalo, N.Y	1906
Donnelly, W. H	Montreal, Que	1903
Dorion, W. A	Montreal	1902
Dorland, James	103 State Street, Chicago, Ill	1875
Dougan, B. H	Hibernia, N.B	1905
Douglas, E., B.A	Halifax, N.S	1904
Douglas, F. C	Montreal	1903
Doull, A. E	Dutch Village, Halifax, N.S	1900
Dowler, W. H	Billings Bridge, Ont	1905
Dowling, John F	Eganville, O	1875
Doyle, F. H	Waltham, Mass	1903
Doyle, J. J	Halifax, N.S	1897
Drier, N. E	Vancouver, B.C	1899
Drum, L., B.A	P. A. M. C. Canada, Aldershot, Eng	1896
Drysdale, W. F	Nanaimo, B.C	1894
Dubuc, Charlemagne	Montreal	1864
Duckett, F. J	Montreal	1896
Duckett, William A		1859
Duffy, P. F	Newcastle, N.B	1900
Duford, Thadee A	St. Sebastien, Q	1865
Duggan, R. G	Hamilton, Ont	1906
Duhamel, Louis	Hull, Q	1860
Dunbar, W. R	Belmont, N.S	1897
Duncan, Gedeon M.	Bathurst, N.B	1871
Duncan, George C	London, Eng	1875
Duncan, James S	279 Vauxhall Rd., London, Eng	1858
Duncan, J. W	Montreal	1901
Duncan, R. G	Bathurst, N.B	1898

Duncan, W. T.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
Dunlop, A. H	Crookston, Minn.	1882
Dunn, J. F.	Elgin, Ont	1904
Dunsmore, John M.	Stratford, O	1870
Dupuis, Joseph B	Clarenceville, Q	1856
Duval, J. L.	St. Johns, Que	1898
Du Vernet, Edward	Digby, N.S.	1893
Dyer, E. O., B.A.	Sutton, Q.	1899
Dykes, Watson	Nanaimo, B.C.	1905
Eager, W. H	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Eastman, E. B.	Portsmouth, N.H., U.S.A.	1902
Easton, C. L.	Smith's Falls, O.	1887
Easton, John	Brockville, Ont.	1852
Eaton, C. E	Stanbridge, Q.	1904
Ebbett, P. L. B.	Gagetown, N.B.	1903
Eberts, E. M. von	Montreal	1897
Edgar, C. J	North Hatley, Q	1887
Edwards, Eliphalet, G.	Grand Rapids, Mich	1855
Edwards, J. S.	London, O	1880
Edwards, Oliver C.	MacLeod, N.W.T.	1873
Edwards, W. F	Airdrie, Alta.	1907
Egan, W. J.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1901
Eggert, C. A	Atlin, B.C.	1907
Elder, John, B.A.	Montreal	1885
Elder, R., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que	1903
Elderkin, Edwin J.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1884
Elkintohn, A. G.		1862
Elliott, F. B	Mayfair, O.	1896
Ellis, G. H	Morewood, Ont.	1896
Ellis, R. L	Youghall, N.B.	1901
Ellis, W. E.	Prentice, Wis.	1887
Ellis, W. L.	St. John, N.B.	1895
Ellison, Saram R	118 W. 103rd St., New York	1873
Ells, R. H., B.A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Emery, Gordon J.	Minneapolis, Minn.	1857
England, F. R. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's	Montreal	1906
English, J. M.	New Westminster, B.C.	1903
Enright, W. E., M.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1907
Esson, F. G	Newark Emergency Hosp.	1889
Estey, A. S.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1894
Ethier, Calixte	Montreal	1867
Evans D. J	Montreal	1890
Evans E. J	Lacrosse, Wis.	1887
Evans, Griffith	Brynkynallt, Bangor, North Wales	1864
Evans, J. W	Fenelon Falls, Ont	1894
Evans, Stuart	Ottawa, O.	1902
Ewan, R. B	China	1896
Ewart, D.	Ottawa South, Ont	1906
Fagan, G. A., B.A.	North Adams, Mass	1898
Falkner, Alexander	Williamstown, O.	1866
Farewell, G. McGill	Sault Ste. Marie, O	1872
Farewell, W. G	League Island, Philadelphia, Pa.	1868

Farley, Jas. T	Fremont, Mich	1877
Farley, John J	Belleville, O	1873
Farris, H. A	White's Cove, N.B	1907
Farwell, W. A	Sherbrooke, Q	1891
Faulkner, D. W	Foxboro', O	1878
Faulkner, George W	Stirling, O	1871
Faulkner, J. A., B.A	Stirling, Ont	1904
Fawcett, R. F. M		1899
Feader, W. A	Dickinson's Landing, O	1895
Featherston, H. C		1902
Feder, H. C	134 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill	1881
Feilde, E. C	Montreal	1886
Fenton, G. S,.	Ottawa, Ont	1908
Fergusson, A. A		1864
Ferguson, J. A		1896
Ferguson, Wm. A., B.A	Moncton, N.B	1884
Ferguson, W. D. T	Cumberland, O	1888
Ferguson, W	768 E. 166th St., New York	1894
Ferguson, W. H	St. Thomas, O	1903
Field, B. R	Centreville, N.B	1906
Fillmore, E. W	Advocate Harbor, N.S	1887
Finigan, J. F	Oshawa, Ont	1905
Finley, F. G	Montreal	1885
Finnie, J. H	Coaticook, Que	1898
Finnie, John T	Montreal	1869
Fish, E. C., B.A	Melrose, Mass	1896
Fisher, E. M	Morris Plains, N.J	1904
Fisher, F., B.A	Bay of Islands, Nfld	1904
Fisk, Geo. (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Fisk, W. M	49 Prince Arthur, Montreal	1896
FitzGerald, C. T	Harbor Breton, Nfld	1899
Flagg, J. D	"The Wellesley," Buffalo, N.Y	1887
Flegg, R. F	Ottawa, Ont	1906
Fleming, J. E	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I	1901
Flemming, G. W	Petitcodiac, N.B	1893
Fletcher, R. W	281 W. Broadway, Boston, Mass	1891
Flinn, J. W	Kingman, Arizona	1895
Folkins, C. G	Millstream, N.B	1904
Folkins, H. G	Millstream, N.B	1902
Forbes, A. E. G	Little Harbor, N.S	1906
Forbes, A. MacKenzie	Montreal	1898
Forbes, R. D	Stratford, O	1903
Forbes, P. R		1898
Ford, H. S	Vancouver, B.C	1904
Forster, J. F. C	Dorchester, N.B	1902
Fortier, L. A		1878
Fortin, C. E. F., B.A	Winnipeg, Man	1903
Foss, A. F	Sherbrooke, Q	1896
Foster, A. L	Ottawa, Ont	1897
Foster, G. M	Greenwood, B.C	1897
Fourney, F. W	Fitch Bay, Que	1900
Fowler, E. S	Black Duck, Minn	1894
Fox, A. C. L	Montreal, Q	1898
Fox, C. H	Vandalia, Michigan	1895

Francis, B.	Sydney Mines, N.S.	1899
Fraser, Alex. C	Manitowoc, Wis.	1877
Fraser, A. D.	Idaho Springs, Colo.	1896
Fraser, Donald M	Stratford, O.	1869
Fraser, D. R.	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1906
Fraser, F. C., B.A.		1898
Fraser, H. B., B.A.	Brownsburg, Que	1896
Fraser, J. M	3100 Wentworth Avenue, Chicago, Ill.	1887
Fraser, J. R.	Lakefield, O.	1878
Fraser, S	Wentworth, N.H.	1904
Fraser, S. B.	Fitch Bay, Que.	1907
Fraser, T. B.	Liverpool, N.S.	1906
Fraser, William H.	La Salle, Ill	1867
Freedman, A.	Lachine, Que.	1908
Freeman, C. H., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1900
Freeman, C. M.	Cape Sable Island, N.S.	1871
Freeze, E. H	Penobsquis, N.B	1903
Fripp, G. D., B.A.		1906
Fritz, H. D., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Frost, A. C.		1903
Fry, F. M., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Fuller, A. T., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1901
Fuller, G. F. Le Roy	Cowansville, Que.	1899
Fuller, H. LeRoy, B.A.	Sweetsburg, Que.	1870
Fuller, W	Grand Rapids, Mich	1866
Fulton, J. H	St. Chrysostome, Que	1863
Fulton, J. A.		1894
Furse, W. J	Westmount, Que	1907
Fyfe, A. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1908
Fyshe, J. C., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Gabie, W. G	Kazubazua, Que.	1907
Gadbois, F.A.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Gadman, E. A.	Fulton, N.Y.	1886
Gairdner, T. M.	York, Neb.	1886
Galbraith, W. S.	Lethbridge, N.W.T	1899
Gale, Hugh	Bay City, Mich	1882
Gale, W. P.	Quebec, Q.	1903
Garcelon, H. W., A.B.	Lewiston, Me.	1908
Garcelon, W. S., A.B.	Lewiston, Me	1907
Gardiner, A. E	McAdam Jct., N.B.	1908
Gardiner, R. J.	Smith's Falls, O.	1902
Gardner, A. W.		1887
Gardner, H. H.		1878
Gardner, John J	Montreal	1883
Gardner, Matthew	Chief Surgeon, S. P. R.R. Co., Wells, Fargo & Co. Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.	1871
Gardner, R. L., B.A.	442 Bank St., Ottawa, O.	1901
Gardner, William	Montreal	1867
Gardner, W. A., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man	1902
Garrow, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Gaviller, Edwin A	Hamilton, O.	1873
Geddes, R. W.	Montreal Annex.	1905
Gemmill, E. W.	Almonte, Ont	1889
Gendron, Thomas.	St. Raymond, Q	1866

George, J. D	Redwood, N.Y., U.S.A	1901
Gibson, G. M	Huntingdon, N.Y	1904
Gibson, R	Nanaimo, B.C	1904
Gibson, R. J	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont	1891
Gibson, W. B	Burlington, Vt	1878
Gilday, A. L. C., B.A	Montreal	1900
Gilday, F. W	Montreal	1897
Gillies, B. W. D	Vancouver, B.C	1898
Gillies, G. E	Teeswater, Ont	1906
Gillies, John	Teeswater, O	1867
Gillis, E. G	Indian River, P.E.I	1899
Gillis, John A. F	Summerside, P.E.I	1877
Gillis, J. E	Darlington, P.E.I	1904
Gillis, J. H	Matapedia, Que	1905
Gilmour, C. R	Brockville, O	1903
Gilroy, J. R	Springhill, N.S	1904
Girdlestone, C. W	Riverside, Cal	1892
Girdwood, Gilbert P	Montreal	1865
Girvan, R. G	Rexton, N.B	1907
Gladman, G. J	102 W. 64th St., New York	1886
Gleason, J. H	913 Elm St., Manchester, N.H	1895
Glen, C. W. E	Chambly, Q	1858
Glendenning, R. T	Manchester, Mass	1892
Godfrey, Abraham C	Freemantle, Southampton, Eng	1865
Godin, Joseph	Holyoke, Mass	1861
Goff, H. H., B.A	San Diego, Cal	1893
Goforth, Franklin		1863
Goltman, A	612 Lexington Ave., New York City, N.Y	1896
Goodall, J. R., B. A	Montreal	1901
Gooding, Chs. E	St. Philip, Barbadoes, W.I	1884
Goodwin, B. E	Amherst, N.S	1908
Goodwin, W. W	7 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass	1888
Gordon, A. H	Montreal	1899
Gordon, C. M	Aylwin, O	1881
Gordon, G. S	Phoenix, B.C	1897
Gordon, Robert	Arlington, Ill	1868
Gormely, J. C	Finch, Ont	1904
Gorrell, A. S	Ashton, O	1890
Gorrell, C. W. F	Ottawa	1894
Gourlay, H. B., B.A	Montreal, Que	1906
Gourley, T. A	Eganville, O	1897
Grace, N	Tunbridge Wells, Eng	1898
Graham, Charles E	Hull, Q	1865
Graham, D. W	Arundel, Que	1907
Graham, George A	702 E. 5th St., Kansas City, Mo	1884
Graham, J	Ottawa	1875
Graham, Kenneth D	Ottawa	1875
Graham, R. W		1904
Graham, W. C. R	Prescott, O	1892
Grant, A. J	Emerdale, Haddingtonshire, Scotland	1896
Grant, D	Bourne, Oreg., U.S	1896

Grant, H. A.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1892
Grant, Sir James A	Ottawa, Ont	1854
Grant, James A., Jr., B.A.	Ottawa	1882
Grant, J. H. Y.	Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Grant, J. P	New Glasgow, N.S.	1895
Grant, N. P	Woodstock, N.B.	1904
Gray, C. F. A	Montreal	1899
Gray, H. R. D., B.A.	59 Beaver Hall Hill, Montreal	1900
Gray, John S.	Winnipeg, Man	1876
Gray, Thomas	St. Mary's, O	1879
Gray, James	Helena, Mont.	1883
Gray, W. E	Campbellton, N.B.	1907
Gray, W. L.	Pembroke, O.	1881
Green, F. W	Cranbrook, B.C.	1898
Green, F. W.	Pictou, N.S.	1902
Green, T. B., B.A.	Virden, Man.	1906
Greene, E.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1899
Greene, T. J.	Oxford, Chenango Co., N.Y	1890
Greenwood, F. S.	St. Catharines, O.	1878
Greenwood, W. T	St. Catharines, Ont	1904
Greer, T. A		1876
Grier, R. T.	Dundalk, Ont	1907
Grimmer, R. D	St. Andrew's, N.B.	1905
Groves, George H.	Carp, O	1879
Groves, Osler M	Carp, Ont	1906
Groves, W	Quyon, Q.	1886
Guerin, James J. E.	Montreal	1878
Gun, A	Durham, O.	1895
Gunn, N. D	Denver, Col	1888
Gunter, F. B., B.A.	274 Chesnut St., Chelsea, Mass.	1893
Gurd, C. C., B.A.	Montreal	1897
Gurd, David F	Montreal	1879
Gurd, F. B., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Gustin, Smith	Bay City, Mich.	1885
Hackett, F. J. (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Hackett, J. F., B.A.	Meriden, Conn.	1906
Haentschel, C. W	Mattawa, O	1888
Haight, M	New Durham, O.	1893
Haldimand, A. W.	Montreal	1888
Hall, A. G.	Ormstown, Que	1887
Hall, A. R.	Washington, Ont	1900
Hall, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1906
Hall, M. K.	Rainier, Ore	1893
Hall, W	Walkerton, Ont	1887
Hallett, E. O.	Weymouth Bridge, N.S.	1885
Halliday, James T.	Peterboro, O	1866
Halliday, J. LeR.	Sawyerville, Q	1902
Hamel, Joseph A		1856
Hamilton, Charles S.		1868
Hamilton, G.	Cascade, Mich.	1894
Hamilton, H. D., B.A.	Montreal	1890
Hamilton, John R	Port Dover, O	1871
Hamilton, R.	Bright, O	1895
Hamilton, W. F.	Montreal	1891

Hammond, J. F	Ironside, Que	1906
Hammond, J. H		1869
Hanington, D. P	Victoria, B.C	1906
Hanington, J. P	21 Sherbrooke St. East, Montreal	1894
Hanington, J. W. B	Victoria, B.C	1905
Hanna, A. E	Perth, O	1885
Hanna, Franklin	Perth, O	1879
Hannington, E. B. C	Victoria, B.C	1875
Hanover, William	Delavon, Wis., U.S.A.	1875
Hansen, N. C., M.A	Portland, Me	1903
Hanvey, C. B. H	Los Angeles, Cal	1883
Harding, E. S	Montreal	1897
Hardisty, R. H. M., B.A	Sherbrooke, Que	1903
Hardy, A. N	Tryon, Sask	1906
Harkin, F. McD	Marquette, Mich	1885
Harkin, Henry	1 Queen St. North, Liverpool, Eng	1867
Hargrave, I. L	Montreal, Q	1895
Harkness, Jno	Irena, O	1862
Harley, R. J. O	Cheshire, Eng	1901
Harris, L. C	Amherst, N.S	1902
Harris, N. M	Knowlton, Que	1890
Harrison, J. D., M.A	Edmonton, N.W.T	1891
Harrison, L. L., B.A	Maccan, N.S	1904
Harrisson, H. J	Montreal, Que	1883
Hart, E. C	Victoria, B.C	1894
Hart, F. W		1835
Hart, F. W., B.A	Indian Head, N.W.T	1902
Hart, George C	Martinville, La	1879
Harten, G	Kaslo, B.C	1896
Harvey, F. C	Wolfville, N.S	1897
Harvey, F. W., B.A	Montreal	1898
Harvey, Jonas J		1866
Harvey, William A	Harriston, O	1874
Harvie, J. B	Cor. Vave and Broadway, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Harvie, S. K., B.A	Moyie, B.C	1902
Harwood, R. de L	Montreal, Q	1895
Haszard, C. F. L	Glace Bay, N.S	1900
Hattie, W. H	Hosp. for Insane, Halifax, N.S	1891
Hawkins, A. C	Halifax, N.S	1885
Hawkins, Z., B.A	Sussex, N.B	1907
Hayd, H. E	Buffalo, N.Y	1881
Hayden, E. W	Roseneath, O	1897
Hayes, John	Richmond, Q	1890
Hayes, J., B.A	Nelson, N.B	1891
Haythorne, T. J., B.A	Glen Avon, Monmouthshire, Eng	1886
Heagerty, J. J	Montreal, Que	1905
Healy, D. J	Army Medical Museum, Washington, D.C	1896
Healy, J. J	Smiths Falls, Ont	1907
Heard, C. DeW	Keelby, Eng	1880
Hebert, P. Zotique	Paris, France	1873
Henderson, And	St. Paul, Minn	1880

Henderson, E. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Que	1905
Henderson, J. A	Hontreal	1893
Henderson, Peter A. M.		1848
Henderson, W.	Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.	1894
Henry, C. K. P	Westmount, Q	1900
Henry, C. M	Yorkton, N.W.T.	1902
Henry, E. G., B.A.	Lennoxville, Que.	1905
Henry, Wm. G.	525 Sheridan Rd., Chicago	1883
Henwood, Alfred J.	Brantford, Q.	1879
Hepworth, W. G.	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
Hetherington, Harry	Hatley, Q	1872
Hewetson, J.	Riverside, Cal., U.S.A.	1891
Hewetson, S. W.	Pincher Creek, N.W.T.	1893
Hewitt, T. J	Motnreal, Que.	1906
Hickey, Charles E	Morrisburg, Ont.	1866
Hiebert, G	McIntyre Block, Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Higgins, C. P.	Fernie, B.C.	1899
Hill, R. C., M.D.	Great Falls, Mont	1906
Hillman, O. S.	Hamilton, Ont.	1906
Hoare, C. W	Walkerville, O	1888
Hockridge, Thos. G.	27 Tyroe St., Wilmington Terrace, London, E.C.	1874
Hogan, E. V., B.A.	Weymouth, N.S.	1896
Hogan, F. J.	Tisdale, Sask	1904
Hogg, D. H	London, O	1892
Hogle, J. H.	Nanaimo, B.C.	1895
Holbrook, C. E.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1908
Holden, C. P	Caledonia, Minn.	1906
Holden, D. B., B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1891
Hollbrook, R. E.	Minto, Man.	1907
Hollingsworth, J. E.	Avon, S. Dak., U.S.A.	1002
Holman, W. L., B.A.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
Holmes, A. D	Detroit, Mich	1889
Hope, J. T.	Glen Robertson, O	1901
Hopkins, Alfred J.	Pittsburg, Penn.	1883
Hopkins, H. J	Pittsburg, Penn.	1888
Horsfall, F. L., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1903
Hotchkiss, E. A	Collinsville, Conn.	1904
Houston, D. W	44 2nd Street, Troy, N.Y.	1881
Houston, J. C.	New Glasgow, P.E.I.	1898
Howard, A. C. P., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Howard, R. J. B., B.A.	London, Eng.	1882
Howell, W. B	Montreal	1896
Howey, W. H	Sudbury, O.	1878
Howitt, H. O.	Guelph, Ont	1904
Howitt, Wm. H.	Toronto, O	1870
Howland, Francis L.	Huntsville, O	1867
Howlett, G. P	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Hubbard, O. H	Waltham, Mass.	1888
Hudson, H. P		1898
Hughes, P. H	Leamington, O.	1886
Hughson, E. R	Blenheim, O.	1896
Hulbert, E. Augustus	558 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N.Y.	1860
Hume, G. M	Compton, Que.	1905
Hume G. W. L.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1894

Hume, William L	Leeds, Q	1875
Hunt, Henry	Toronto	1876
Hunt, Lewis G., B.A.	Sheffield, Eng	1871
Hunter, A. W.	Durham, Ont	1906
Hunter, E. N. McL	Hudson, Mass., U.S.A.	1901
Hunter, J. D	Coal Creek, B.C.	1907
Hunter, T. V.	East Millinocket, Me	1906
Hunter, W. B.	Vanceboro, Me	1908
Hurdman, H. H.	Dawson City	1897
Hurdman, H. T	Bryson, Q	1885
Hurlburt, George W.	Thornbury, Q	1859
Hurlburt, Richard W.	Mitchell, O	1873
Hutchinson, John A.	Westmount, Que	1878
Hutchinson, J. W.	Westmount, Q	1904
Hutchison, J. Alex.	Montreal	1884
Huycke, A. H	Warkworth, Ont.	1907
Hyatt, E. A., B.Sc.	St. Albans, Vt	1902
Hynes, W. T	Lacombe, Alta.	1903
Imrie, A. W.	139 Woodward Ave. Detroit	1879
Inksetter, D. G	Costa Rica, W.I.	1880
Inksetter, W. E	Costa Rica, W.I.	1890
Irvine, A. D.	Westmount, Q	1896
Irvine, James C.	Liverpool, Eng.	1866
Irvine, R. T.	12 Maple Place, Sing Sing, N.Y.	1885
Irwin, A. F	Minneapolis, Minn.	1890
Irwin, F	Hakalau, Sandwich Ilds.	1902
Irwin, J. Louis	244 Erie St., Chicago, Ill	1879
Jack, Du Vernet	St. Lambert, Que.	1892
Jack, J. McP. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's	Montreal	1897
Jackson, F. S.		1899
Jackson, G. F.	Haileybury. Ont.	1901
Jackson, Joseph A.	Manchester, N.H.	1879
Jackson, Wm. Fred.	Brockville, Ont.	1873
Jacques, H. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1894
Jakes, R. W.	San Francisco, Cal.	1893
Jameson, Thos	257 West Ave., Rochester, N.Y	1892
Jamieson, Chas. J.	Winnipeg, Man	1879
Jamieson, W. H	Montreal	1893
Jamieson, W. R	Torreon Coab., Mexico	1898
Jardine, J.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1900
Jenkins, W. M.	Downeyville, N.B.	1908
Jento, C. P.		1890
Johnson, B. F	Midland, N.B.	1906
Johnson, C. H	Austin, Minn.	1884
Johnson, G. R., B.A.	McDougall's Chutes, Ont.	1902
Johnson, H. D.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1885
Johnson, J. A., B.A.	Quebec, Q	1902
Johnson, James B.	London, Eng.	1876
Johnson, J. B	Spring Valley, Minn	1883
Johnson, J. G. W., M.A.		1904
Johnson, J. W.	Formosa, Kansas	1887
Johnson, R. De L., B.A.	Richmond, Que	1901

Johnston, A.	Leeds, Q	1901
Johnston, A.	Montreal	1892
Johnston, F. E. L.	Delaware, O	1896
Johnston, J. A.	Tignish, P.E.I.	1897
Johnston, J. L.	Fournier, O	1901
Johnston, W.	299 Norfolk St., Boston	1897
Jones, Charles R.	Hatley, Que	1874
Jones, D. C		1899
Jones, F. B	Montreal	1899
Jones H. A., B.A.	Sydney, C.B	1900
Jones, J. H	New Westminster, B.C.	1901
Jones Jonathan C.		1865
Jones N. C., B.A.	Gananoque, Ont	1902
Jones, Wm. Justus,	Prescott, Ont.	1856
Josephs, G. E	Pembroke, O.	1881
Jost, A. C., B.A.	Guysboro, N.S.	1897
Joughin, J. L.	Montreal	1906
Judson, A. H.	Lynn, Ont	1904
Kannary, E. LeR., B.A.	Minneapolis, Minn	1900
Kaufmann, J.	Montreal.	1908
Kearney, W. J	Mariposa, California.	1875
Kearns, J. F	La Junta, Colo.	1894
Keating, B. H.		1900
Keating, H. L. T	Montreal, Que.	1900
Keay, Thos.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1907
Keddy, O. B., B.A.	Milton, N.S.	1906
Kee, D. N.	Gladstone, Mich	1890
Keefer, Wm. N., B.A.	Rtd. Surgeon-Major Bengal Army, Guelph, O	1869
Keeler, Thomas		1859
Keenan, C. B.	Montreal	1897
Keith, H. W.	Elko, N.B.	1896
Keir, E. J.	Saratoga St., E. Boston, Mass.	1891
Kelley, J. W.	Detroit, Mich	1908
Kelly, A. E.	Meaford, Ont.	1906
Kelly, C. I	West Flamboro, Ont.	1891
Kelly, Clinton Wayne	Louisville, Ky.	1867
Kelly, J. A. A.	2401 N. St., So. Omaha, Neb.	1887
Kelly, J. K	Almonte, Ont.	1896
Kelly, Patrick	N. Wabasha, Minn.	1884
Kelly, Thomas.	So. Omaha, Neb.	1873
Kemp, H. D	St. Agathe, Que.	1890
Kemp, H. G	38 Avenue Rd., Toronto	1896
Kendall, A. L.	Coverdale, B.C.	1901
Kendrick, W. N.	Austin, Minn	1896
Kennedy, A. H. N	McLeod, Alta.	1908
Kennedy, J. H		1888
Kennedy, R. A., B.A.	Ottawa	1886
Kenney, F. L., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1888
Kenny, R. W	Portage Ave., Winnipeg, Man	1903
Ker, R. H., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Kerfoot, H. W	Smiths Falls, Ont.	1906

Kerr, H. H	1171 H. St., N. W., Washington, D.C.	1904
Kerr, N	295 La Salle Ave, Chicago, Ill.	1889
Kerr, R. A	St. Agathe, Que	1897
Kerry, R. A	Montreal	1895
Keys, M. J	Hulbert, Ont	1904
King, H. S	1010 Brush St., Detroit, Mich	1892
King, J. H	Cranbrook, B.C.	1895
King, Reginald A. D	Waterville, Q	1868
King, R., B.A.		1903
King, S. S	Albert, N.B	1905
King, Wm. M. H	St. Sylvestre, Q	1859
Kinghorn, H. McL., B.A	Saranac Lake, N.Y.	1894
Kinloch, J. A	5656 S. Halstead Street, Chicago, Ill	1886
Kirby, H. S	Vancouver, B.C.	1897
Kirby, W. P. P., B.A	Georgetown, N.B.	1908
Kirkpatrick, E. A	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Kissane, J. W	Norwood, N.Y.	1903
Klock, Robert H	Shawville, Q.	1882
Klotz, Oskar	Montreal	1906
Knapp, H. T., B.A	Sackville, N.B.	1895
Laberge, Ed	St. Philomene, Q	1856
Lafferty, A. M	Clear Lake, Ohio	1887
Lafleur, H. A., B.A	Montreal	1887
Laidley, I. H	Montreal	1897
Laing, A. L	Rapid River, Mich	1897
Lake, W. E	Ridgetown, Ont	1907
Lamb, J. A	Sand Coulee, Mont., U.S.A.	1898
Lamb, W. V	St. Andrews, N.B	1903
Lambert, E. M	Ottawa, Ont	1891
Lambly, W. D	Inverness, Q	1896
Lambly, W. O	Cookshire, Q	1894
Landor, Thomas H	Canton, Ohio	1884
Landry, A. R	Dorchester, N.B.	1907
Lane, John A	Mallorytown, O	1877
Lang, A. A. J	Sanbourn, N.D., U.S.A.	1881
Lang, C. L	Mallorytown, Ont	1876
Lang, F. W	Marine City, Mich.	1892
Lang, W. A.		1881
Lang, W. M	Ridgeville, Ohio	1888
Langley, A. F	Victoria, B.C.	1892
Langsford, Wm. M. D	Oklahoma City, Okla	1908
Lannin, G. E. J	South Mountain, Ont	1907
Lathern, J. S.		1883
Lauchland, L. C., B.A	Dundas, Ont	1904
Lauder, Edward	1021 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio	1896
Laurie, E., B.A.		1903
Laurin, Edgar J	Butte City, Mont., U.S.A.	1881
Lauterman, M.	Montreal	1895
Law, Robert	Ottawa	1899
Law, William K	Coleraine, Irel	1877

Lawford, John B	99 Harley Street, Cavendish Sq., London, W.	1879
Lawlor, F. E	Dartmouth, N.S.	1901
Lawrence, J. W	234 Main Street, Malden, Mass	1893
Layton, J. S., B.A.	Oakfield, N.S.	1906
Learmonth, G. E., B.A.	High River, Alberta, N.W.T	1901
Leavitt, Julius	Melbourne, Q	1866
Leclerc, George		1851
Lee, F. J		1896
Lees, F. W.	Perth, Ont.	1908
Legget, T. H.	Ottawa, O.	1901
Lemoine, C	St. Pierre, Isle d'Orleans	1850
Leney, J. M., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man	1902
Lepailleur, Leonard		1848
Leslie, A. C	Perley, Norman Co., Minn.	1890
Leslie, H. A.	Change Islands, Nfld	1905
Leslie, P. C	China	1896
Le Touzel, J. R.	Savanna la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1897
Levi, Ruben	109 W. 45th St., N.Y.	1876
Levy, A., B.A.		1899
Lewin, A. A.	St. John, N.B.	1890
Lewis, J. F.	Hillsborough, N.B.	1894
Lidstone, A. E	Aylmer, Q.	1902
Likely, D. S., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1905
Lincoln, W. A	Stanstead, Q	1904
Lindsay, W	Montpelier, Vt., U.S.A	1893
Lineham, D. M	Dauphin, Man	1899
Lippiatt, H. T.		1904
Lister, James	Brown City, Mich	1862
Little, H. M., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Lockhart, F. A. L.	Montreal	1900
Lockary, J. L	St. Stephen, N.B.	1897
Locke, E. E., B.A.	Westmount, Que	1907
Loeb, A. A.	347 Littleton Ave., Newark, N.J.	1899
Logan, Robert	Iona, Mich.	1880
Loggie, W. S	Chatham, N.B.	1905
Logie, A. E	Chatham, N.B.	1899
Logie, F. G	Chatham, N.B.	1907
Lomas, A. J.		1902
Lomer, T. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que	1906
London, J. F	Wickham, N.B.	1908
Long, C. B.	Fort Harrison, Mont.	1898
Long, C. H.	34 Washington St., Chicago	1888
Longley, Edmund		1866
Longpre, Pierre F.	Quebec	1848
Loring, J. Brown	103 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1883
Losier, A. J	Tracadie, N.B.	1904
Loucks, W. F.	Campbellford, O	1887
Loux, William	Ottawa.	1870
Love, A	New Glasgow, N.S.	1891
Love, R. H	Carleton Place, O.	1899
Lovering, J. E.	Coldwater, Ont	1908
Lovering, W. T.	Falls City, Wash. Terr	1891
Lovett, William	Ayr, O.	1870

Low, D.	Regina, N.W.T.	1889
Lunam, H., B.A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1881
Lundie, J. A., B.A.		1903
Lunney, T. H.	St. John, N.B.	1901
Lyford, Chas. C.	Minneapolis, Minn	1879
Lyman, W. S., Ph.B	Knoxville, Tenn	1903
Lynch, A. L.		1903
Lynch, J. G. B	Almonte, Ont	1908
Lynch, W. W.	Sherbrooke, Q.	1898
Lyon, Arthur	Shawville, Q	1861
Lyon, G. R. D.	Ottawa, Ont	1906
Lyster, H. F.	Hull, Q.	1897
MacArthur, C. O.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1908
MacArthur, R. S.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1907
MacCallum, D. G.	Montreal	1906
MacCallum, E. C.	Londesborough, Ont.	1897
MacCarthy, F. H	Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York, N.Y.	1902
MacCarthy, G. S.	Ottawa	1894
Macartney, F. W	Gaspe Basin, Q.	1896
Macaulay, H. R	Hong Kong	1898
Macaulay, J. F.	Grand Manan, N.B.	1898
Macaulay, J. J. T	River Dennis, N.S.	1896
MacCordick, A. H.	Richmond West, Ont	1908
MacDermot, J. H.	Gordontown, Jamaica, W.I.	1908
MacDonald, Angus.	St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minn	1863
Macdonald, A. A., B.A.	Souris, P.E.I.	1902
Macdonald, A. D	Kalispell, Mont.	1887
Macdonald, D. J	Sydney, N.S.	1897
MacDonald, J. A.	Perth, Ont.	1906
Macdonald, John A.	Montreal	1880
Macdonald, J. S	163 Dorchester St., So. Boston, Mass.	1899
Macdonald, M. S.	Marbleton, Que	1890
MacDonald, P. A.	Alma, N.B.	1906
Macdonald, Roderick Aeneas	Stoney Mountain, Man.	1874
Macdonald, R. St. J., B.A	Bailey's Brook, N.S.	1903
Macdonald, R. T. E	Sutton, Que.	1881
MacDonell, D. F., B.A.	Port Hood, N.S.	1908
MacFarlane, Wm.		1869
MacIntosh, L. DeC.	Hartland, N.B.	1904
MacIntosh, Robert.	Rapid City, N.W.T.	1863
Mack, Francis Lewis	Amherstburg, O.	1866
Mackay, D. S	Winnipeg, Man	1901
Mackay, M., B.A.	Windsor Mills, Que	1901
Mackay, M. E	Cape Breton, N.S.	1905
MacKenzie, A. B		1904
Mackenzie, C. A.		1899
Mackenzie, K. A. J.	Portland, Oregon	1881
Mackenzie, S. D.	Sarnia, O	1901
Mackenzie, W. A	Wood Islands, P.E.I.	1903
MacKid, L. S.	Calgary, Alta	1904
MacKinnon, G. E. L	Alexandria, Ont.	1902
MacKinnon, I. W.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1902
MacKinnon, T. H.	600 Leonard St., Brooklyn, N.Y.	1889

MacLachlan, W. W. G.	Guelph, Ont	1907
MacLaren, A. H., B.A.	Huntingdon, Q	1902
MacLeod, J. M	Quincy, Mass	1906
MacLean, Archibald	Sarnia, O	1867
MacLean, J. D	Culloden, P.E.I.	1905
MacLean, J. N	Saginaw, Mich	1898
MacLeay, A. A., B.A.	Danville, Q	1895
MacMartin, D. R	Great Northern Hotel, Chicago, Ill	1888
MacMillan, W. J. P	Clermont, P.E.I.	1908
MacNab, N. A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
MacNaughton, G. K., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1906
MacNaughton, J. A	Moncton, N.B.	1902
Macneil, J. W. L		1901
MacNeill, Alex	Summerside, P.E.I.	1883
Macphail, Andrew, B.A.	Montreal	1891
Macpherson, C.	St. John's, Nfld	1901
Macpherson, D		1896
MacTaggart, D. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
McAllister, D. H., B.A.	Belle Isle, N.B.	1898
McArthur, A. D.	Littleton, Colo	1893
McArthur, A. W	Westmount, Que	1896
McArthur, J.	Winnipeg, Man	1885
McArthur, John A	190 Somerset St., Ottawa, Ont.	1879
McArthur, Robert D.	414 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill	1867
McAuley, A. G	Montreal	1900
McBain, John	Montreal	1874
McCabe, J. A., B.A.	Windsor Mills, O	1898
McCann, A. E. A	241 Central Street, Lowell, Mass	1892
McCann, J. H.	South Framingham, Mass.	
McCarthy, J. G	Montreal	1888
McCarthy, W.	508 W. Congress Street, Chicago	1867
McClure, W., B.A.	China	1884
McCollum, E. P	Ellsworth, Kan	1886
McCombe, J.	Buckingham, Que	1899
McConnell, John B.	Montreal	1873
McConnell, R. E., B.A.		1900
McCorkill, K. K. C.	East Farnham, Q	1882
McCormack, N	Renfrew, O.	1885
McCowen, G. R.	St. Johns, Nfld.	1907
McCrea, J.	Fulda, Minn	1894
McCrimmon, A. A	St, Thomas, O	1891
McCrimmon, Donald A	Lucknow, O	1860
McCrimmon, John	Kincardine, O	1878
McCrimmon, Milton	Palermo, O.	1878
McCuaig, W. J	Indiana Ave., Chicago.	1886
McCulloch J. M.	Peterborough, O	1903
McCullough, Michael (Hon.)		1843
McCully, Oscar J., M.A.	St. John, N.B.	1879
McCurdy, T	Coaticook, Que	1889
McDiarmid, Donald	Maxville, O.	1867
McDiarmid, C. A	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McDiarmid, James	Hensall, O	1873

McDiarmid, W. B	Maxville, O	1900
McDonald, A	Vankleek Hill, Ont	1889
McDonald, A. L	Alexandria, Ont	1887
McDonald, Alex		1883
McDonald, A. R	Boyd, Wis	1882
McDonald, C. A	Pittsfield, Me	1901
McDonald, D. D	Alexandria, Ont	1887
McDonald, E. E	New York Lying-in Hos	1901
McDonald, G	Calgary, Alta	1889
McDonald, H. J	Butte City, Mont	1885
McDonald, H. K	Pictou, N.S.	1896
McDonald, H. N	102 Central Ave., Minneapolis, Minn	1889
McDonald, J. A., B.A	Valleyfield, Que	1905
McDonald, J. C	Peak's Station, P.E.I.	1905
McDonald, J. N	Shelburne, N.S.	1908
McDonald, P. A	Alexandria, Ont	1889
McDonald, P. A., B.A	Strathcona, Alta	1903
McDonald, R. C	Fremont, Neb	1880
McDonald, R. H	North Bedeque, P.E.I	1908
McDonald, S. H., B.A	St. John, N.B.	1903
McDonald, W. F	Montreal	1900
McDonnell, A. E. J., B.A	Winnipeg, Man	1888
McDougall, A	Kippen, O	1900
McDougall, D. S	Russell, Ont	1888
McDougall, G. P	O'Leary, P.E.I.	1897
McDougall, J. G	Amherst, N.S.	1897
McDougall, Peter A	Ottawa,	1864
McEachern, I. W. T	Rockland, O	1903
McEachran, W		1880
McElroy, A. S	Ottawa	1897
McEown, F		1890
McEwen, D	St. Elmo, O	1896
McEwen, E. H	St. Chrysostome, Que	1906
McEwen, J. R., B.A		1903
McFarlane, M. A	Carleton Place, O	1888
McGannon, M. C	Nashville, Tenn	1885
McGannon, T. G	Lowell, Mass	1886
McGarry, James	Niagara Falls South, O	1858
McGeachy, William	Iona, O	1867
McGibbon, D	Arkona, O	1902
McGibbon, J. A	Forest, Ont	1908
McGibbon, S	Edmonton, N.W.T	1902
McGowan, Henry W	Knowlton, Q	1867
McGrath, F. C	Bloomfield, P.E.I	1903
McGrath, J. P., B.L	Tignish, P.E.I	1908
McGrath, R. H	Fredericton, N.B	1902
McGuigan, J. D	Emerald, P.E.I	1903
McGuigan, W. J	Vancouver, B.C.	1879
McIlmoyl, Henry A	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1876
McInerney, James P., M.A	St. John, N.B.	1884
McInnes, Walter J	Victoria, O	1865
McIntosh, Donald J	Vankleek Hill, O	1870
McIntosh, D. H	Carleton Place, O	1889
McIntosh, G. J	Dalkeith, Ont	1905
McIntosh, H. H	Vancouver, B.C.	1903
McIntosh, J. A	Vankleek Hill, O	1903

McIntosh, L. Y.	Apple Hill, O	1894
McIntyre, J. D	Montague, P.E.I.	1899
McIntyre, Peter A.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1867
McKay, D. T.	Clifton, P.E.I.	1892
McKay, H. H.	New Glasgow, N.S.	1890
McKay, John	Woodville, Ont	1869
McKay, J. G	Big Timber, Mont	1899
McKay, J. M		1886
McKay, R. B., B.A.	Manotick, Ont	1893
McKay, Walter	Courtland, O	1854
McKay, W. H	Ottawa, Ont.	1908
McKechnie, D. W.	Montreal, Q.	1903
McKechnie, R. E	Vancouver, B.C.	1890
McKechnie, W. C.	Portland, Ore.	1899
McKee, G. L	Compton Centre, Q.	1890
McKee, S. H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
McKelcan, George Lloyd	Hamilton, O.	1860
McKenty, F.	Bath, Ont.	1904
McKenty, J. E.	17 Pine St., Waltham, Mass.	1892
McKenzie, J. T	Vancouver, B.C.	1884
McKenzie, J. B., B.A.	Campbellton, N.B.	1902
McKenzie, R. Tait	Univ. of Penn., Philadelphia, Pa	1892
McKenzie, R. P	Rossland, B.C.	1904
McKenzie, S. R.	Montreal	1893
McKenzie, B. E., B.A.	14 Bloor St. W., Toronto.	1880
McKenzie, L. F.	Villard, Minn	1894
McKinley, John K	Bristol, Q	1878
McKinnon, A. I	Havelock, Nebraska	1892
McKinnon, F. W	Ottawa, O.	1897
McKinnon, G. W	Arcata, Calif.	1888
McKinnon, H	Ashland, Wis	1887
McKinnon, N	Hillman, Mich.	1895
McLachlan, D. C.	Lochaber Bay, O.	1904
McLaren, D. D.	Calgary, N.W.T.	1903
McLaren, D. C., B.A.	Galt, Ont	1880
McLaren, Peter	Montague Bridge, P.E.I.	1869
McLaren, Peter	Paisley, O.	1861
McLaren, Peter	Ormstown, Que	1872
McLaren, R. W.	St. Raphaels, O	1898
McLaughlin, E. M	Winona, Minn	1903
McLaughlin, J. A.	Medical Block, Minneapolis, Minn.	1894
McLean, C. M	Canary Islands.	1894
McLean, J. R., B.A.	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	1898
McLean, J. W	N. Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1883
McLean, Thos. N.	Fergus Falls, Minn.	1882
McLellan, A. A.	Buena Vista, Colo	1897
McLellan, Jas. H	Summerside, P.E.I.	1884
McLennan, A. L	Lancaster, Ont.	1907
McLennan, D	Martintown, O	1888
McLennan, D. A.	Cascade, Montana.	1897
McLennan, K	Alexandria, O	1893
McLennan, P. A	Nelson, B.C.	1898
McLeod, J	Wallace, N.S.	1898
McLeod, W. A	Finch, Ont.	1905
McManus, H. D	Bath, N.B.	1890

McMeekin, J. W	Saginaw, Mich	1885
McMicking, A. E. T	Victoria, B.C.	1905
McMicking, George		1851
McMillan, G. A	Sydney, Australia	1890
McMillan, J. A	Finch, Ont	1906
McMillan, Louis J. A.	Mansonville, Que	1860
McMillan, W	161 Norfolk Street, Dorchester, Mass	1893
McMurray, A. L	Agnascalienter, Mexico	1898
McMurtry, S. O., B.A	Montreal, Que	1905
McMurtry, W. C	Port Hope, Ont	1905
McNally, D. A	Biddeford, Me	1899
McNally, G. J	Fredericton, N.B	1895
McNally, H. H	Fredericton, N.B	1892
McNally, W. P	74 Birch St., Bangor, Me	1897
McNaughton, F. M. A., B.A.	Shawville, Q	1899
McNaughton, W. B	St. Raphael West, Ont	1905
McNeill, J. F	Summerside, P.E.I	1902
McPhee, T. J	Courtenay, B.C.	1907
McPherson, T., B.A.	Stratford, O	1903
McQuillen, James	Marquette, Mich	1874
McRae, J. D	Glennevis, O	1897
McRae, W. R	Baddeck, C.B	1897
McSorley, H. S	Michel, B.C	1900
McTaggart, Alexander	London, O	1869
Maas, Rudolph J	Hancock, Mich	1880
Mabee, O. R. Phm. B	Vittoria, Ont	1906
Maby, W. J	Cohoes, N.Y.	1903
Mader, A. I	Halifax, N.S	1891
Magee, C. F	North Gower, O	1903
Maher, J. J. E	221 W. 23rd St., New York	1883
Main, C. G	Edmundston, N.B.	1891
Mair, A. W	Portage du Fort, Q	1892
Mair, W. L	Staffa, Ont	1906
Major, Geo. W., B.A. (Ret)	England	1871
Malcolm, D. C	St. John, N.B.	1906
Malcolm, John Rolph		1861
Malloch, N		1897
Mallory, Albert E	Winchester, O	1897
Maloney, M. J	Colborne, O	1872
Manchester, G. H	Vancouver, B.C.	1894
Manchester, J. W	Winnipeg, Man	1902
Margolese, O	Gunn Block, Winnipeg, Man	1906
Markson, S. M	539 12th St., Milwaukee	1904
Marr, Walker H	W. 23rd St., New York	1859
Martel, Ovide	308 Pittsburg Bdg., St. Paul, Minn	1883
Martin, A. A.	Fingal, Ont	1908
Martin, C. F., B.A.	Montreal	1892
Martin, E. A.,	Kemptville, Ont	1901
Martin, H. E	Longmont, Colo	1902
Martin, J. M	238 Warren St., Boston, Ms	1889
Martin, L. W	Granby, Que	1900
Martin, M. McL	The Westminster, Copley Sq., Boston, Mass	1891

Martin, R. H	44 So. Gratiot Ave., Mt. Clemens, Mich	1896
Martin, S. H.	Waterloo, Que	1892
Mason, E. G.	Calgary, Alta.	1902
Mason, F. C.	Massena Springs, N.Y.	1902
Mason, J. H.	Lachute Mills, Que.	1905
Mason, J. L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Mason, R.	State Inst. for Feeble - Minded Children, Syracuse, N.Y.	1896
Massiah, W. B. H.	Barbadoes, W.I.	1892
Masten, C. H.	1085 Main St., Worcester, Mass.	1893
Matheson, J. R.	Prince Albert, Sask.	1893
Mathewson, G. H., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Mathieson, C. S.	Harrington, P.E.I	1889
Mathieson, John H.	St. Mary's, Ont.	1871
Mattice, Rich. I.	Omaha, Neb.	1875
May, G. F.	Delabole, St. Leath, Cornwall, Eng.	1895
May, L. W.	Ottawa.	1902
Meade, C. J.	74 W. 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.	1892
Meahan, J. C	Bathurst, N.B.	1884
Meakins, J. C.	Hamilton, Ont.	1904
Meane, John	Staff Surgeon-Major Army, 98 Ebury Street, London, S.W., Eng.	1860
Meek, Jas. A.	20 W. 43rd St., New York.	1875
Meighen, W. A.	Perth, Ont.	1901
Meikle, W. F	Lansdowne, Ont.	1892
Meindl, A. G.	Mattawa, Ont.	1903
Menzies, John B.	Lachute, Que	1879
Menzies, J. E.		1902
Mercer, T. C.	Chilliwack, B.C.	1906
Merekley, E. A.	Edwards, N.Y.	1897
Merrick, J. H.	Burlington, Iowa	1895
Mersereau, H. C.	Richibucto, N.B.	1905
Metcalfe, F. T.	329 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1888
Metcalfe, Henry J.	Thurso, Ont.	1873
Mewburn, F. H.	Lethbridge, N.W.T.	1881
Michaud, J. N	Campbellton, N.B	1906
Midgley, R. J.	Omaha, Neb.	1897
Mignault, Henri A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1860
Mignault, L. D., B.A.	Montreal	1880
Milburn, J. A.	Peterborough, Ont.	1897
Miller, A. P.	Chatham, Ont.	1905
Miller, Clarence	Stellarton, N.S.	1904
Miller, G. H. S.	Stanley, N. Dak.	1901
Miller, S.	South Durham, Que.	1901
Miller, V. L., B.A.	Bear River, N.S.	1904
Mills, Thos. W., M.A.	Montreal	1878
Miner, Frank L.	Abercorn, Que.	1877
Mitchell, Fred. H.	Delaware, Ont.	1871
Mitchell, I. E., B.A.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1903
Mitchell, R. W., M.A.	St. Lambert, Que.	1896

Mitchell, W.	Highlandville, Mass.	1894
Moffatt, C. F., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Moffatt, Geo.	Inkerman, Ont.	1902
Moffatt, John E.	1 Palmerston Villas, Rathmines, Dublin, Ireland	1862
Moffatt, R. D.		1852
Moffatt, W. A.	Richmond, Que.	1896
Mohr, F. W. C.	Arnprior, Ont.	1905
Moles, E. B.	Brockville, Ont.	1896
Molson, Wm. A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Monahan, R. J.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Montgomery, C. H.	St. John W., N.B.	1903
Mooney, M. J.	Inverness, Que.	1898
Moore, Charles S.	London, Ont.	1874
Moore, Jehiel T.	406 Masonic Bdg., Minneapolis, Minn	1874
Moore, Joseph.		1852
Moore, J. C., D.V.S.	Rockburn, Que.	1901
Moore, J. M.	3977 Cottage Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.	1893
Morehouse, O. E.	Upper Keswick, N.B.	1889
Morgan, A. D.		1901
Morgan, J. D., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1907
Morgan, V. H.	River Beaudette, Que.	1887
Morin, J. H. G., B.A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1908
Morphy, A. G.	Lachine, Que.	1890
Morris, C. H., B.A.	Windsor, N.S.	1897
Morris, C. S.	Wallace, N.S.	1903
Morris, O.	Vernon, B.C.	1890
Morrison, A. S.	Montreal.	1900
Morrison, J., M.A.	Pierson, Man.	1872
Morrison, J. F.	Copleston, Ont.	1902
Morrow, C.	Metcalfe, Ont.	1888
Morrow, J. J.	Fergus, Ont.	1900
Morrow, W. S.	Montreal	1891
Morse, L. H., B.A.	Digby, N.S	1897
Morse, L. R., B.A.	Lawrencetown, N.S.	1896
Morse, W. R., B.A.	Providence, R.I.	1902
Moses, H. C.	Caledonia, Ont.	1908
Mothersill, G. S.	Winnipeg, Man.	1902
Mowatt, W., B.A.	Walhalla, N.D.	1896
Muckleston, H. S., M.A.	Perth, Ont.	1905
Muir, W. L., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1907
Muirhead, D. A.	Carleton Place, Ont.	1889
Mullaly, E. J.	Montreal.	1901
Mulligan, E. A.	Maniwaki, Que.	1890
Mulligan, J. W.	Box 279, North Bay, Ont.	1905
Mullin, J. J.		1906
Munroe, A. R.	Laugham, N.W.T.	1906
Munroe, F. D.	Moose Creek, Ont.	1906
Munroe, H. B., B.A.	Summer St., Lynn, Mass.	1903
Munroe, H. E.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Munro, Alexander	Montreal	1876
Munro, J. A.	Pugwash, N.S.	1905
Munro, J. H.	Greenfield, Ont.	1903
Munro, James T.	Maxville, Ont.	1872
Muckey, F. S.	45 W. 39th St., New York.	1883

Murphy, E. F.	695 Park St., Boston, Mass	1899
Murphy, G. B., B.A.	Brockville, Ont.	1908
Murphy, H. H., B.A.	Lansdowne, Ont.	1904
Murray, D.	Campbellton, N.B.	1886
Murray, D. A.	River John, N.S.	1889
Murray, J. S.		1903
Murray, L. M.	Halifax, N.S.	1900
Murray, M. W.	New Decatur, Alabama.	1890
Mussen, A. T.	Montreal	1900
Myers, D. A.	Prentiss, Wis.	1898
Nagle, F. W.,	Montreal, Que.	1908
Nagle, S. M.	Almonte, Ont.	1904
Nash, A. C.	Ogdensburg, N.Y.	1899
Nathan, D.	Montreal, Que.	1906
Neil, J.	Inverness, Que.	1892
Neill, R. W.	Aylmer, Que.	1895
Nelles, J. M.	Canton, Ill.	1875
Nelles, John A.	London, Ont.	1850
Nelles, T. R. B.	Simcoe, Ont.	1905
Nelson, J. S.	Ottawa, Ont.	1903
Nelson, Wolfred D. E.	Astor House, New York, N.Y.	1884
Nelson, W. E.	Montreal	1903
Nesbitt, Jas. A.	54 E. 3rd South St., Salt Lake City, Utah	1868
Newcombe, W. E.	Ferguson, B.C.	1901
Nicholls, A. G., M.A.	Montreal	1894
Nicol, Wm. R.		1872
Nicholson, F. J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C	1899
Niven, J. K.	London, Ont.	1901
Noble, C. T.	Sutton West, Ont.	1890
Noble, E. C.	Randolph, Vt., U.S.A.	1907
Nordbye, F. A.	Granite Falls, Minn.	1908
Norton, F. A.	Savanah la Mer, Jamaica, W.I.	1907
Norman, T. J.	King, Ont.	1887
Nutter, J. A., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Oakley, Wm. D.		1877
O'Brien, C. W., B.A.		1903
O'Brien, J. R., B.A.	Ottawa.	1899
O'Brien, Thos. J	Minneapolis, Minn.	1882
O'Brien, T. D. P.		1862
O'Brien, Timothy.	Wahpeton, N.Dak.	1884
O'Callaghan, T. A., B.A.	44 Turnbull St., Worcester, Mass.	1880
O'Connor, E. J.	Montreal, Que.	1894
O'Dea, James J.	64 Beach Street, Stapleton, Richmond Co., N.Y.	1859
O'Keefe, Henry	Minto, N.D.	1882
Ogden, C. L., B.A.	142 Kingston Street, Boston, Mass.	1894
Ogden, H. V., B.A.	141 Wisconsin St., Milwaukee, Wis.	1882
Ogilvy, C., B.A.	62 East 34th St., New York	1898
O'Leary, James	St. Pascal, Que.	1866

O'Leary, Patrick		1859
Oliver, A. J.	Granby, Que.	1890
Oliver, W.	Ormstown, Que.	1895
O'Neill, J. M.	Massena, N.Y.	1903
Oppenheimer, S. S.	Greenwood, B.C.	1898
O'Rielly, Charles	52 College Street, Toronto.	1867
Orr, A. E.	Montreal	1888
Orr, J. E.		1888
Ortenberg, S.	Quebec, Que.	1908
Orton, T. H.	Guelph, Ont	1886
Osborne, A. B.	Hamilton, Ont.	1886
O'Shaughnessy, L. J.	Oldham, N.S.	1898
Osler, William, LL.D.	Oxford, Eng.	1872
O'Sullivan, M. T.	Glace Bay, N.S.	1901
Oulton, M. A., M.A.	Jolicure, N.B.	1907
Outhouse, J. S., B.A.	Shelburne Falls, Mass.	1898
Paintin, A. C.	Mansonville, Que.	1900
Palmer, A. J.	Buckingham, Que.	1897
Palmer, G. F.	London, Eng.	1885
Palmer, G. H.	Dorchester, N.B.	1902
Palmer, Loran L.	40 College St., Toronto.	1867
Pallister, W. H.	Seattle, Wash.	1897
Park, A. W.	Cochrane, Alta.	1904
Park, P. C.	Durham, Ont	1888
Parke, G. H.	10 Palace Street, Quebec.	1891
Parker, Rufus S.	1304 Washington St., Boston, Mass.	1866
Parris, N. D.	Highlands, Barbadoes, W.I.	1903
Parsons, W. H.	Bonne Bay, Nfld	1906
Patch, F. S., B.A.	Montreal	1903
Patrick, D.	Westmount, Que.	1896
Paterson, A., B.A.		1901
Paterson, F. P.	Trail, B.C.	1898
Paterson, James.	Winnipeg, Man.	1864
Paterson, L.	St. John's, Nfld.	1892
Paterson, R. C., B.A.		1902
Paterson, W. F., B.A.	Belt, Mont.	1900
Patterson, R. U.	Medical Corps, U.S. Army, Washington, D.C.	1898
Patterson, W. J., B.A.	Moncton, N.B.	1906
Pattee, F. J.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1900
Pattee, Richard P.	Hawkesbury, Ont.	1874
Patton, Edward K.		1867
Patton, H. M.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Patton, J. W. T.	Truro, N.S.	1900
Pavey, H. L.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Payne, R. H.	Van Horne, Iowa	1900
Peake, E. L., B.A.	174 Elm St., Oshkosh, Wis.	1900
Peake, J. P.	Oromocto,SunburyCo.,N.B.	1892
Pearman, H. V.	Halifax, N.S.	1888
Peat, G. B.	Andover, N.B.	1906
Pegg, Charles H.	2305 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1867
Peltier, H. G.	Fort William, Ont.	1907
Penner, E., B.A.	Gretna, Man.	1901
Penney, L. T. W.	New Germany, N.S.	1907
Pennoyer, A. R.	Montreal	1897

Peppers, H. W., B.A.	Centreville, N.B.	1899
Perrault, Victor H.		1852
Perrier, John	425 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio	1868
Perrigard, E. N.	Montreal	1908
Perrigo, James, M.A.	Montreal	1870
Peters, C. A.	Montreal	1898
Peters, H. LeB., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1907
Peters, O. R.	Annapolis Royal, N.S.	1902
Petersky, S.	Vancouver, B.C	1906
Peterson, G. R.	Saskatoon, N.W.T.	1903
Phelan, E. D.	81 Penn Ave., Newark, NJ.	1892
Phelan, J. F. R. C.	Waterloo, Que.	1865
Phelps, S. E.	West Sullivan, Me., U.S.A.	1899
Philip, W. S.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1889
Phillimore, R. H.		1893
Phippen, S. S. C.	Owosso, Mich.	1883
Pickard, L. N.	Britannia Cove, Nfld.	1902
Pinet, Alex. R.	St. Laurent, Que.	1864
Pinsonneault, B.	Chicago, Ill.	1880
Pittis, H.	Plainfield, N.J.	1901
Pomery, L. E. Mc.	187 Masten St., Buffalo, N.Y.	1886
Poole, Alf.	Vancouver, B.C	1886
Poole, H. E.	Brier Hill, N.Y.	1880
Pope, E. L., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man.	1900
Porteous, Wm.	313 Pillsbury Bdg., Minneapolis, Minn	1884
Porter, A. S.	Powassan, Ont	1900
Pothier, J. C.	New Bedford, Mass.	1887
Potts, J. Mc.	1127 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.	1888
Poussette, A. Courthrope	Sarnia, Ont.	1860
Powell, E. H.	Ottawa	1885
Powell, Israel Wood	Victoria, B.C.	1860
Powell, R. E., B.A.	Sackville, N.B.	1908
Powell, Robert H. W.	180 Cooper St., Ottawa.	1876
Powers, Lafontaine B.	Port Hope, Ont	1867
Powers, M., B.A.	Rockland, Ont.	1898
Pratt, C. M.	St. John, N.B.	1902
Prendergast, A. R., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Prescott, A. H.	Queensbury, N.B.	1896
Preston, C. E.	Ottawa, Ont	1904
Price, B. S	157 Germain St., St. John, N.B.	1895
Price, J.	Campbellton, N.B.	1904
Pringle, A. F.	Northfield, Minn.	1880
Pritchard, J., B.A.	North Wakefield, Que.	1894
Prosser, W. O.	Le Mars, Ply. Co., Iowa.	1874
Proudfoot, Alex.	100 State St., Chicago, Ill.	1869
Proudfoot, John S.	Suspension Bridge, O.	1868
Proulx, Phileas.		1844
Pruyn, W. G., B.A.	Napanee, Ont.	1905
Puddington, B. A.	Grand Rapids, N.B.	1903
Pulford, F. W.	1473 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.	1880
Purdy, C. E.,	Bear River, N.S.	1908

Quain, B. P	Brushton, N.Y	1904
Quinn, F. P	Ottawa, Ont	1907
Quirk, E. L	Aylmer, Que	1888
Rabinovitch, M	Montreal, Que	1907
Rajotte, E. C. F		1899
Ralph, A. J., Phm.B	Montreal, Que	1906
Rankin, A. C	Montreal	1904
Raymond, Alf	Seattle, Wash	1886
Read, G. C., B.A	Summerside, P. E. I	1908
Read, Herbert H	Halifax, N.S	1861
Reavely, E	Chicago, Ill	1887
Reddick, Robert	Winchester, Ont	1874
Reddy, Herbert L., B.A	Montreal	1876
Redon, L. H., B.A	Seattle, Wash	1901
Reeves, J	Eganville, Ont	1894
Reford, L. L., B.A		1904
Rehfuss, W. N., B.A	Bridgewater, N.S	1903
Reid, Alex. Peter	Halifax, N.S	1858
Reid, J. T	Montreal	1890
Reilly, W. H	Winnipeg, Man	1906
Reilly, W. G	Montreal	1895
Renner, W. Scott	Buffalo, N.Y	1884
Richard, F. A., B.A	Chatham, N.B	1900
Richard, Marcel	Manchester, N.H	1864
Richards, B. A	Yarmouth, N.S	1901
Richards, E. T. F	St. Vincents, B.W.I	1905
Richardson, A	Florence, Colo	1894
Richardson, C. A	East Jefferson, Me	1904
Richardson, C. A. C., B.A	Somerville, Mass	1904
Richardson, G. C	Hazeldean, Ont	1887
Richardson, H. J	Canmore, N.W.T	1894
Richardson, J. R	2015 Lake St., Chicago	1865
Richmond, P. E		1873
Rilance, C. D	Quebec, Que	1906
Rimer, F. E	Dawson City	1894
Rinfret, Ferdinand R	Quebec	1868
Riordan, B. L	384 King St., Toronto	1880
Risher, F. O., B.A	Dravosburg, Pa	1906
Ritchie, C. A., B.A	Winnipeg, Man	1906
Ritchie, C. F. P., B.A	Montreal	1902
Ritchie, John L	Queenstown, Cape Colony, South Africa	1874
Robbins, E. E	Halifax, N.S	1906
Robert, G. C	340 Main St., Holyoke, Mass	1897
Roberts, A. B	Dawson, Yukon	1902
Roberts, J	Hamilton, Ont	1901
Robertson, A. A., B.A	Montreal	1894
Robertson, A. G	Salt Lake City, Utah	1888
Robertson, A. M	Vancouver, B.C	1885
Robertson, A. R	Victoria, B.C	1905
Robertson, B. W	Wickham, N.B	1905
Robertson, C. G	Sanilac Centre, Mich	1901
Robertson, David	Milton, O	1864
Robertson, D. McD	Perth, O	1898
Robertson, David T., M.A	Lennoxville, Que	1857

Robertson, E. A., B.A.	Hubbardston, Mich	1891
Robertson, F. D., B.A.	Grand Rapids, Mich	1886
Robertson, H. M.	Victoria, B.C.	1897
Robertson, James E.	Montague, P.E.I.	1865
Robertson, J. E.	Prescott, Ont.	1895
Robertson, L. F., B.A.	Stratford, Ont.	1901
Robertson, R. D.	Wetaskiwin, N.W.T.	1901
Robertson, T. F.	Brockville, Ont.	1891
Robertson, W. G.		1903
Robertson, W.	Elora, Ont.	1890
Robertson, W. A. T.	Junction City, Kan.	1896
Robidoux, L. E., B.A.	Shediac, N.B.	1901
Robillard, Adolphe	229 Stewart St., Ottawa	1860
Robins, G. D., B.A.	Montreal	1896
Robinson, B. E.	Orillia, Ont.	1892
Robinson, J. L.	Waco, Texas	1904
Robinson, R. C.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	1907
Robinson, Stephen J.		1876
Robinson, Wesley	Markham, Ont.	1872
Robitaille, Louis	New Carlisle, Que.	1860
Rocheleau, W. C., B.A.	Woonsocket, R.I.	1908
Roddick, Thomas G.	Montreal	1868
Rogers, Amos	Ottawa	1874
Rogers, E. J. A.	222 Colfax Ave., Denver, Col.	1881
Rogers, F. E.	Brighton, Ont.	1897
Rogers, H. B.	Chemainus, B.C.	1901
Rogers, J. T., B.A.	Montreal	1904
Rogers, W.	Winnipeg, Man.	1892
Rommel, E.	Elgin, N.B.	1905
Rooney, R. F.	Auburn, Placer Co., Cal	1870
Rorke, R. F.	Winnipeg, Man.	1893
Rose, W. O.	Nelson, B.C.	1898
Ross, C. E.	Westmount, Que.	1908
Ross, D. L.	Sonyea, N.Y.	1886
Ross, D. W.	Florenceville, N.B.	1894
Ross, G. T.	Montreal	1880
Ross, H.	Hazel Hill, N.S.	1894
Ross, H., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Ross, H. R.	Quebec, Que.	1890
Ross, James	Halifax, N.S.	1890
Ross, J. J., B.A.	Montreal	1894
Ross, J. W.	Cohoes, N.Y.	1881
Ross, L. D.		1884
Ross, R. O., B.A.	Derby Line, Vt.	1896
Ross, S. A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1899
Ross, Thomas	Sacramento, Calif.	1863
Ross, W. K.	Brockville, Ont.	1883
Rothwell, O. E., B.A.	Wolseley, Sask.	1906
Rowart, W. M.	Athelstane, Q.	1886
Rowell, G. B.	San Bernardino, Calif.	1884
Rowley, W. E., B.A.	St. John, N.B.	1900
Roy, J. J.	Sydney, C.B., N.S.	1897
Rublee, O. E., B.A.	North Hatley, Que.	1907
Rugg, Henry C.	Stanstead, Q.	1865
Russel, C. K., B.A.	Montreal	1901
Russel, E. M.	Springfield, Mass., U.S.A.	1901

Rutherford, A. E	Millertown, Nfld	1900
Rutherford, C. A	Waddington, N.Y	1901
Rutherford, Clarendon, M.A	102 Fullerton Ave., Chicago	1882
Rutherford, M. C	Rochester, N.Y	1879
Rutherford, R. M	Hawkesbury, Ont	1899
Rutledge, And. J	Moosomin, N.W.T	1883
Ruttan, A. M	Napanee, O	1880
Ruttan, R. F., B.A	Montreal	1884
Ryan, E. J	St. Kitts, W.I	1896
Ryan, G. H. W	Millbridge, Maine	1899
Ryan, J. P	Grafton, N.D	1896
Ryan, L. McD., B.A	Newburgh, Ont	1905
Ryan, W. T., B.A	Fredericton, N.B	1901
Sanders, C. W	Cardston, Alta	1901
Saunders, E. H	Woodstock, N.B	1895
Saunders, W. E	Lower Southampton, N.B.	1903
Savage, Thos. Y	Thistletown, O	1854
Sawyer, A. R	Roslindale, Boston, Mass	1905
Sawyer, C. D	Lewiston, Me	1908
Sayre, T. D		1900
Scammell, J. H	St. John, N.B	1894
Scane, J. W	Ste. Therese de Blainville, Q.	1893
Scanlan, Harry	Gloucester, Mass	1898
Schmidt, A. F	Montreal	1886
Schmidt, A. J	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	1886
Schwartz, H. J		1898
Scott, J. F	Windom, Minn	1899
Scott, John G	Hazeldean, Co. Carl., O	1879
Scott, J. M	Philadelphia, Penn	1887
Scott, Stephen A		1854
Scott, W		1903
Scott, Wm. F	Hull, Q	1875
Scott, W. H	Edmonton, Alta	1907
Scott, W. I., B.A		1905
Scott, W. T		1897
Scott, W. McE	St. Catharines, O	1883
Scott, W. H	Owen Sound, O	1894
Scrimger, F. A. C., B.A	Montreal	1905
Seager, Francis R	Brigden, O	1870
Secord, E. R	Brantford, O	1900
Secord, J. H	Summerside, P.E.I	1896
Secord, Levi	Brantford, O	1876
Secord, W. H	Brantford, O	1903
Seifert, F. W., B.A	Quebec, Que	1905
Seguin, J. W. A	Montreal	1893
Sellery, A. C	Kincardine, Ont	1904
Semple, E. J., B.A	Montreal	1893
Serviss, T. W	James Flood Bdg., San Francisco, Cal	1881
Seymour, M. M	Regina, N.W.T	1879
Sewell, Chas. Colin (ad eun.)	68 St. Louis St., Quebec	1869
Shankel, F. R., B.A	Hubbard's Cove, N.S	1907
Shanks, A. L	Morden, Man	1889
Shanks, Geo., B.A	Howick, Que	1908
Shanks, J. C	Howick, Q	1881
Sharp, Isaac C	Montreal	1885

Sharp, Wm. J. (Ret.)	Lacombe, N.W.T.	1872
Sharpe, E. M.	Lacombe, Alberta, N.W.T.	1894
Shaw, D. LeB	Portland, Me.	1903
Shaw, G. F	St. Andrews, Q	1893
Shaw, H. S	Montreal, Annex, Q	1894
Shaw, H. M	Ashland, Ore	1895
Shaw, R. B	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1896
Shaw, R. McL., B.A.	Penobsquis, N.B.	1906
Shaw, T. P.	Montreal	1893
Shaw, W. F.	Orillia, O.	1879
Shaver, W. H.	Madelia, Minn.	1883
Sheahan, J. J.	Haley's, Ont.	1906
Shearer, C	Cambridge University, Eng.	1901
Shearer, R. L	Kelso, Q	1901
Shepherd, Francis J	Montreal.	1873
Sherk, George	Cheapside, Ont	1865
Shewan, D. R	Westmount, Que	1908
Shibley, J. L., B.A.		1885
Shillington, A. T.	305 Bank St., Ottawa, Ont.	1894
Ship, M. L., B.A.	Montreal	1902
Shirreffs, H. S.	Clarence, Ont.	1907
Shirriff, G. R.		1900
Shoebottom, Henry		1857
Shore, R. A. A., B.A.	Toronto	1890
Shufelt, W. A.	38 W. 19th St., New York.	1881
Sihler, G. A	Litchfield, Illinois	1883
Sihler, W. F.	Grand Harbor, N.D., U.S.A.	1898
Simpson, A. S	Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.	1901
Simpson, J. S	Maynard, Ont	1908
Simpson, Thomas		1854
Sims, H. A.		1904
Sims, H. L.	Ottawa, Ont.	1906
Sinclair, Coll	Aylmer, O.	1874
Sinclair, D. R.		1884
Sinclair, E. E.	Summerside, P.E.I.	1905
Sinclair, G. W	Provincetown, Mass.	1907
Sinclair, O. W	Eureka, Cal	1891
Skeels, A. A., B.A.	St. Albans, Vermont	1891
Slack, T. J	Waterloo, Q	1896
Small, H. B	150 Maria St., Ottawa.	1880
Smellie, T. S. J., M.A.		1891
Smellie, W	Arundel, Que	1896
Smiley, J. S	Portsmouth, Iowa	1880
Smith, A. M., B.A.	Bellingham, Wash.	1898
Smith, C. F.	St. Marys, Ont.	1891
Smith, C. M.	Red Mountain, Q	1904
Smith, Daniel F.	Walkerton, O.	1878
Smith, Edward W., B.A.	West Meriden, Conn	1882
Smith, H.	Folly Village, N.S.	1897
Smith, R. A.	Ghent, Ohio	1897
Smith, R. E. G., B.A.	Woodstock, N.B.	1896
Smith, S. R. B	San Francisco, Cal	1896
Smith, T. H.	Bonavista, Newfoundland	1891
Smith, T. W	Hawkesbury, O	1902
Smith, W. D	Edmonton, Alta	1890
Smith, W. A	Toronto, Ont.	1905
Smith, W. A. de W	New Westminster, B.C.	1884

Smith, W. H	Winnipeg, Man	1892
Smyth, H. E.	Bridgeport, Conn	1884
Smyth, W. H., B.A.	Montreal, Q	1896
Smythe, T. W		1848
Snider, Frederick S	Teeterville, O	1876
Snyder, A. E. W	Great Bend, Saskatchewan, N.W.T	1901
Soley, L. A	Springfield, N.S.	1908
Sparling, A. J	Douglas, O	1891
Spearman, F. S	5502 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A	1896
Speer, Andrew M	Danville, Q	1874
Spier, J. R	Montreal	1891
Springle, J. A	Montreal	1888
Stackhouse, O. C. S	Niagara Falls, N.Y.	1896
Stafford, Fred. I	Twillingate, Nfld	1878
Stanfield, H. M., B.A.	Truro, N.S.	1897
Stanton, George	Simcoe, O	1868
Staples, C. A., B.A.	Cumberland, B.C.	1896
Stark, George A	Glen Allen, Wis	1872
Steeves, E. O	Upper Sackville, N.B.	1903
Steeves, C. P., B.A.	Majestic Bldg., Denver, Colo	1896
Stein, S. F	Kemptville, Ont	1907
Stenning, W. A	Coaticooke, Q	1894
Stentaford, G. L	Hearts Content, Nfld	1901
Stephens, G. F	Winnipeg, Man	1907
Sterling, A	Stanley, N.B	1897
Stevens, Alex. D	Dunham, Q	1857
Stevenson, A. B	New Glasgow, P.E.I	1907
Stevenson, Hans	Wakefield, Q	1880
Stevenson, James	Iroquois, O	1859
Stevenson, J., B.A		1901
Stevenson, J. M	Ruby, Mich	1856
Stevenson, R. H	Danville, Q	1900
Stevenson, Robert A	Toronto, O	1871
Stewart, Alexander	Palmerston, O	1872
Stewart, Andrew	464 W. Adams St., Chicago	1883
Stewart, A. D	Montreal	1888
Stewart, C. A	Moose Creek, Ont	1901
Stewart, C. J	Calgary, N.W.T.	1901
Stewart, J. A	Norborough, P.E.I	1904
Stewart, J. O	Cazaville, Q	1880
Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1888
Stimpson, Alfred O	Thompson, Pa	1868
St. John, Leonard	539 W. Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill	1872
Stockwell, H. K	Congress St., Portland, Me.	1902
Stockwell, H. P	Danville, Q	1898
Storrs, A	Scarisbrick, New Road, Southport, Eng	1876
Stowell, F. E	Worcester, Mass	1903
Strong, N. W., B.A	Cambriá, Q	1903
Stroud, C. S	Montreal	1876
Struthers, A. D	Bedford, Q	1881
Styles, W. A. L	17 York St., Jersey City, N.J.	1905

Sullivan, J. A	Arnprior, Ont	1905
Sutherland, J. A	Springhill, N.S	1893
Sutherland, G. R	Leaduc, N.W.T	1897
Sutherland, R. H., B.A	River John, N.S	1907
Sutherland, Walter	Valleyfield, Que	1874
Sutherland, W. H	Revelstoke B.C	1899
Swift, T. A		1906
Switzer, Egerton R	Salina, Ks	1865
Taggart, E. A	Ottawa, O	1903
Tanner, C. A. H	Windsor Mills, Q	1904
Tanton, E. T	St Eleanor's, P, E. I	1908
Taplin, M. M	Rochester, N.Y	1892
Taylor, D. A	Londonderry, N.S	1901
Taylor, G. O	Plaster Rock, N.B	1907
Taylor, J. N	Golden, B.C	1892
Taylor, Sullivan A	Gilmonton, N.H., U.S.A	1870
Taylor, W. H	Havelock, N.B	1858
Taylor, W. L	Waterloo, Q	1901
Tees, F. J., B.A	Montreal	1905
Tees, J., B.A	Winnipeg, Man	1896
Telfer, W. J	Montreal	1890
Telford, R	Vancouver, B.C	1898
Temple, James S	205 Simcoe St., Toronto	1865
Tetreau, T	Lawrence, Mass	1896
Tew, H. S	Wakefield, York, Eng	1864
Thayer, Linus O	Montreal	1859
Therien, Honore		1863
Thomas, F. H	Annapolis Royal, N.S	1908
Thomas, H. W		1897
Thomas, J. E	Montreal	1897
Thomas, S. B	Presbyterian Hosp., New York	1903
Thomas, W. R		1886
Thompson, F. E	Montreal	1890
Thompson, G. H	North Sydney, N.S	1899
Thompson, J. A	Maple Grove, Q	1897
Thompson, J. H		1888
Thompson, Robert	Paris, O	1852
Thompson, Wm. E	Dawson City, Yukon	1882
Thomson, F. L		1896
Thomson, J	Summer P. O., Neb	1892
Thomson, J. W	Mattawa, Ont	1907
Tierney, J. A	St. Albert, Alta	1897
Tiffany, G. S	Alexandria, O	1898
Tilley, A. R	Ottawa, Ont	1906
Todd, J. L., B.A	South Africa	1900
Tolmie, J. A	Moose Creek, O	1902
Tomkins, J. E. C	Stanstead Plain, Q	1893
Tooke, F. T., B.A	Montreal	1899
Townshend, C	Pincher Creek, N.W.T	1900
Townsley, R.H	Warren, S. Dak	1903
Tozer, F. W	Kingston, Kent Co., N.B	1897
Tracey, A. W	West Meriden, Conn	1873
Tracey, E. A., B.A	North Walpole, N.H	1902
Tracoy, W. L., B.A,, M.A	Hartland, N.B	1908

Trainor, J. B.	1521 South Main St., Fall River, Mass	1897
Travers, J. B.	St. John, N.B.	1897
Trites, C. B	Petitcodiac, N.B.	1899
Troy, W	Ottawa	1891
Truax, W.	Ladysmith, B.C.	1903
Trueman, J. E.	San Jose, Cal., U.S.A.	1881
Trufant, L. H., A.B.	Auburn, Me	1907
Tull, J. A. C	Antigua, B.W.I.	1905
Tunstall, C. A., B.A.	Barkerville, B.C.	1891
Tunstall, Simon J., B.A.	Vancouver, B.C.	1875
Tupper, T. S	Fredericton, N.B.	1896
Turnbull, A. R	Moosejaw, N.W.T.	1886
Turnbull, E. G.	Branchton, Ont	1905
Turnbull, J. A.	Clarke's Harbor, N.S.	1900
Turnbull, J.W.	Springhill, Ont	1906
Turnbull, T	Stratford, O	1899
Turner, G. H., B.A.	Vergerville, N. W.T.	1903
Turner, W. G., B.A.	Montreal	1900
Tuzo, Henry A		1853
Ussher, Henry	Walkerton, O.	1861
Valin, R. E.	Ottawa, Ont	1905
Vannorman, J. M		1850
VanWart, R. McL., B.A.	New Orleans, La., U.S.A.	1902
Vesey, E. M.	Canora, Sask	1907
Vineberg, Hiram N	751 Madison Ave., New York	1878
Viner, N., B.A.	Montreal	1905
Vipond, A. E.	Montreal	1889
Vipond, C. W	Montreal	1895
Waddell, J. R.	Chatham, Ont.	1907
Wade, A. S	Renfrew, O.	1892
Wagner, G. C	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.A.	1881
Wainwright, S. F. A	Stanley, York Co., N.B.	1897
Wakeham, William	Gaspe Basin, Q	1866
Wales, Benjamin N.	Robinson, Q.	1874
Walker, D. F	Huntingdon, Que	1895
Walker, H., Jr., B.A.	New York, N.Y.	1902
Walker, J. J., B.A.	Ormstown, Que	1906
Walker, J. L	Wilton Pl., London, S.W.	1893
Walker, P. McH	St Thomas, N.D.	1898
Walker, W. G	Stratford, Ont	1892
Wallace, C. T	Eureka, Calif.	1908
Wallace, Isaac W	Milton, Q	1874
Walsh, C. E.	Port Maitland, N.S.	1906
Walsh, Edmund C.	Madrid, N.Y.	1866
Walsh, T. N.	Ormstown, Que.	1892
Walsh, W. E.	Morris, Ill.	1892
Walton, George O.	Winnipeg, Man.	1873
Ward, J. A.	Lewiston, Maine, U.S.A.	1901
Ward, Michael O'B.		1875
Ward, William T.	Morristown, Minn.	1873
Warneford, P. H.	Hampton, N.B.	1887

Warren, Frank	Whitby, Ont	1872
Warren, J. F	Leeds, N.D., U.S.A	1896
Warren, J. G	Montreal	1903
Warwick, W	St. John, N.B	1904
Wasson, J. H., B.A	Extension, B.C	1892
Waterman, C	Ogdensburg, N.Y	1905
Watson, J. H., B.A	Turin, N.Y	1895
Watson, N. M	Red Lake Falls, Minn	1891
Waugh, O. S	Westmount, Que	1908
Waugh, William	London, Ont	1872
Weagant, A. A	Dickinson's Landing, O	1888
Webster, Arthur D	5 Blanket Ave., Edinburgh, Scotland	1876
Webster, R. E	Ottawa	1891
Weilbrenner, Remi	Port Neuf, Que	1851
Weldon, R. C., Jr	Halifax, N.S	1906
West, J		1898
Westley, R. A	Montreal	1888
Wetmore, F. H	Hampton, N.B	1888
Wheeler, C. L., B.A	66 W Broadway, New York	1889
Wheeler, F. H	Florenceville, N.B	1896
Whillans, H. A	Princeton, B.C	1893
Whitcombe, Josiah G		1848
White, D. De J	Montreal	1890
White, E. H., B.A	Montreal	1901
White, F. J	Moncton, N.B	1886
White, J. H	Ottawa, Ont	1906
White, P. G	Woodstock, Ont	1905
White, R. B	Penticton, N.B	1896
White, S. G	Ottawa, Ont	1903
White, W. W., M.A	St. John, N.B	1886
Whitelaw, W. A	Meaford, Ont	1907
Whiteford, Richard	700 Frederick St., Toledo, Ohio	1857
Whitton, D. A	Ottawa	1898
Whyte, J. J	Bertha, Minn	1889
Whyte, J. T., B.A	Killarney, Man	1893
Wiggin, W. I	Lowell, Mass., U.S.A	1901
Wigle, C. A	Wiarton, Ont	1905
Wigle, Hiram	Wiarton, Ont	1875
Wiley, B. E	Fredericton, N.B	1901
Wilkins, George (ad eun.)	Montreal	1886
Wilkins, W. A	Montreal	1899
Wilkinson, W. M	Denver, Colo	1905
Williams, C. S	Tyne Valley, P.E.I	1906
Williams, E. J., B.A	Sherbrooke, Que	1897
Williams, J	45 Monument Sq., Boston, Mass	1881
Williams, J. A	Montreal	1895
Williams, J. F	Bracebridge, Muskoka	1886
Williams, R. G	Meaford, Ont	1902
Williams, W	Theresa, N.Y	1901
Williamson, H. M	628 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich	1890
Williamson, W. P	Stockwell, London, Eng	1891
Williston, H. V., M.A	Newcastle, N.B	1879
Willson, J. A. K	Ladner's Landing, B.C	1885

Wilmot, Le B. B.	Oromocto, N.B.	1901
Wilson, A.	Russell, Ont.	1903
Wilson, A. A.	Perth, Ont.	1907
Wilson, Benjamin S.		1866
Wilson, C. W.	Montreal	1886
Wilson, F. W. E.	Niagara Falls, Ont.	1897
Wilson, K. M.	Madoc, Ont.	1908
Wilson, O. M.	Smith's Falls, Ont.	1904
Wilson, R.	Montreal	1893
Wilson, R. D.	Holly, Colo.	1894
Wilson, Samuel F., M.A.		1884
Wilson, T. R., B.A., D.P.H.	Montreal	1904
Wilson, W. A.	Edmonton, N.W.T.	1900
Wilson, W. A.	Derby, N.B.	1890
Winder, J. B., B.A.	Compton, Que.	1905
Winfrey, W. C., B.L.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	1905
Winter, D. E.	Ottawa, Ont.	1901
Wishart, D. J. G.	Toronto	1885
Witherbee, W. D.	Potsdam, N.Y.	1899
Wolf, C. G. L., B.A.	Cornell University, Ithaca, N.Y.	1894
Woolverton, A., M.A.	225 James Street North, Hamilton, Ont.	1868
Wood, Casey A.	Chicago, U.S.A.	1906
Wood, D. F.	Hauska, Minn.	1900
Wood, D. M.	Ashland, Minn.	1895
Wood, Edwin Geo.	410 Jackson Building, Nashville, Tenn., U.S.A.	1885
Wood, Ed. S.	Germania Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1883
Wood, George C.		1849
Wood, G. O.	Kenmore, Ont.	1905
Wood, H. G.	Faribault, Minn.	1904
Wood, Hannibal W.	St. Johns, Que.	1865
Wood, W. H.		1884
Wood, W. S.	Geneva, Minn.	1896
Woodley, J. W.	Ladner, B.C.	1899
Woodrow, J. B.	Edmonton, Alta.	1907
Woodruff, E. H.		1890
Woodruff, T. A.	Savings Bank Bldg, Chicago	1888
Woods, David		1860
Woods, John J. E.	Aylmer, Que.	1875
Woolway, C. J.	Washburn Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.	1875
Worthington, A. N.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1886
Wright, H. K.		1895
Wright, G. A.	Stoney Creek, N.B.	1904
Wright, John W., B.A.	Picton, Ont.	1878
Wright, R. P.	Montreal	1908
Wye, John H.	25 Ampton St., London, W.C.	1868
Wylde, C. F.	Montreal	1889
Wyman, H. B., B.A.	Chute a Blondeau, Ont.	1901
Yates, H. B., B.A.	Montreal	1893
Yearwood, C. A., B.A.	St. Andrew's, Barbadoes, W.I.	1893

Yeo, I. J.	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	1908
York, H. E.	Metcalfe, Ont.	1894
Yorston, F. P., M.A.	Newcastle, N.B.	1904
Yorston, F. S.	Truro, N.S.	1890
Young, A. MacG.	Millville, N.S.	1906
Young, C. A.	Ottawa, Ont.	1905
Young, H. E., B.A.	Dayton, Ohio.	1888
Young, Robert C.	Ridgetown, Ont.	1873

GRADUATES IN DENTISTRY.

Cameron, G L	Mount Albert, Ont.	1908
Daigneau, P. L.	Waterloo, Que.	1908
Hils, O. H. B. L.	Woonsocket, R. I.	1908

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES IN MEDICINE.

*Adsetts, John 1866
*Alloway, Thomas Johnson 1869
*Anderson, John C. 1865
*Arnoldi, Daniel (Hon.) 1848
*Ault, C. R., ... 1896
*Ault, J. F., ... 1855
*Aylen, John 1857

*Bain, D. S. E. 1868
*Bain, Hugh U. 1874
*Barclay, George 1870
*Barnston, James (ad eun) 1856
*Battersby, Charles 1861
*Beatty, D. 1862
*Beaudette, Alfred 1865
*Bergeron, Joseph 1870
*Bergin, Darby 1874
*Berry, J. A. 1887
*Berwick, R. H. 1891
*Bessey, William E. 1863
*Bibaud, Jean G. 1843
*Binmore, J. E. 1892
*Blanchet, J. B. 1863
*Bligh, T. H., ... 1865
*Bogart, Irvine D. 1859
*Bomberry, Geo. E. 1875
*Bouck, C. W. 1895
*Boulter, Geo. H. 1852
*Bowman, William E. 1860
*Bowser, J. C. 1883
*Boyer, Louis 1842
*Boylan, Andrew W. 1857
*Bradley, William 1869
*Braithwaite, Frances H. 1863
*Brathwaite, J. M. 1896
*Brears, C. F. 1898
*Brigham, Josiah S. 1848
*Brissette, Henry R. 1871
*Bristol, Amos S 1850
*Brodie, John 1877
*Brooks, Samuel T. 1851
*Brouse Jacob E. 1861
*Brouse, William H. 1847
*Brown, C. O., ... 1882
*Bruneau, Adolphe 1853
*Bruneau, Oliver T. (Hon.) 1843
*Bruneau, Onesime 1851
*Brunette, J. S. 1892
*Bucke, Edward H. 1852
*Bucke, Richard Maurice 1862
*Buckle, John M. C. 1869
*Bullen, Charles F. 1864
*Buller, Frank 1879

*Burland, J. H. 1863
*Burland, W. B. 1872
*Burnham, Robert Wilkins 1860
*Burns, Alfred J. 1854
*Butler, George C. 1865
*Buxton, John N. 1849

*Cahalan, James 1880
*Cameron, J. D., ... 1893
*Cameron Paul 1881
*Campbell, A. W., ... 1886
*Campbell, Donald Peter 1860
*Campbell Francis Wayland 1860
*Campbell, G. W., M.A. (ad eundem) 1843
*Campbell I. G., ... Vancouver, B.C. 1897
*Carroll, Robert W. W. 1859
*Carson, Augustus 1843
*Carter, L. H. 1888
*Casgrain, Hon. Chas. A., ... 1851
*Cattanach, Andrew J. 1871
*Challinor, Francis 1849
*Chalmers, W. W., B.A. 1888
*Chesley, George Ashbold 1862
*Chisholm, Alex. 1878
*Christie, John B. 1865
*Christie, John H., B.A. 1875
*Christie, Thomas 1848
*Church, Charles H. 1862
*Church, Clarence R 1868
*Church, Coller M. 1855
*Church, Hon. Levi R 1857
*Church, John R. 1884
*Church, Peter H 1846
*Clarke, Henry J 1884
*Cline, John D., B.A. 1874
*Cluness, Daniel 1870
*Coburn, A. D 1893
*Collins, Charles W 1869
*Colquhoun, George 1876
*Cooke, W. H. 1876
*Corbett, A. M. P. 1854
*Corsan, John 1866
*Cotton, C. L. 1877
*Cox, Frank. 1869
*Craik, Robert, LL.D 1854
*Cram, Daniel C 1872
*Cram, W. J 1904
*Crawford, James (ad eun.) 1854
*Culver, Joseph B. 1848
*Cunnynghame, W. C. Thurlow. 1858
*Currie, W. D 1902

*Daly, Guy D. F. 1863
*Dansereau, Charles. 1842
*Dansereau, Chas. 1869

*Dansereau, Pierre	1835
*Davignon, F. F.	1871
*Day, A. R. A.	1892
*Deardon, G. A.	1883
*Dease, Peter Warren	1847
*DeBoucherville, Charles B	1843
*Decelles, Charles D	1841
*DeCow, D. McG	1886
*Demorest, B. G. G.	1852
*Desaulniers, Antoine A.	1863
*Dewar, C. P.	1888
*Dice, George	1864
*Dick, James R.	1842
*Dickinson, George	1868
*Dickinson, James S	1846
*Dickson, William W.	1863
*Dodd, John	1864
*Donnelly, C. H.	1860
*Dorion, Severe	1843
*Dorland, Enoch P.	1850
*Dougan, Wm.	1867
*Douglas, Hon. James	1847
*Drake, Joseph M.	1851
*Drummond, W. H. (ad eun.), M.D., Bishop's	1906
*Ducket, Stephen	1853
*Duncan, George	1866
*Duncan, G. H.	1892
*Duncan, John	1871
*Duncan, John A.	1884
*Dunn, William Oscar	1843
*Eberie, Harry A.	1876
*Eberts, D. W. von	1885
*Ellis, T. H.	1890
*England, W. S.	1889
*English, T. F.	1858
*Erskine, John	1860
*Ewing, William	1873
*Falls, Samuel K	1875
*Fenwick, Geo. E	1847
*Fergusson, Alex. R.	1886
*Findlay, C.	1896
*Finlayson, John	1834
*Fisher, John	1847
*Fitzgerald, James	1865
*Fortune, Louis M.	1873
*Fortin, Pierre	1845
*Foster, Stephen Sewell	1846
*Fraleigh, William S	1869
*Fraser, Donald	1868
*Fraser, H. D	1881
*Fraser, William	1836
*Gallant, St. C. J	1895
*Garvey, Joseph	1852

*Gascoigne, Geo. E. 1861
*Gauvreau, Elzear 1855
*Gauvreau, Lewis H 1836
*Gernon, George W. 1872
*Gibb, George D 1846
*Gibson, Edward B. 1864
*Gibson, J. B. 1886
*Gibson, John B 1855
*Gilbert, Henry L. 1875
*Gilmour, Angus A. 1868
*Giroux, Philippe 1859
*Godfrey, Robert 1844
*Goodhue, P. J 1875
*Gordon, W. W. 1863
*Grafton, E. A 1891
*Graham, Henry 1863
*Grant, Donald J. 1863
*Grant, William 1867
*Greaves, Henry C. 1877
*Grenier, L. P. A. 1863
*Guest, Thomas F. 1873
*Gun, James 1861
*Gustin, Wm. Claud 1863

*Hagarty, D. M. J. 1868
*Hall, Archibald (ad eun.) 1843
*Hall, James B 1866
*Hall, J. W. 1848
*Halliday, Vernon St. C 1892
*Hamer, A. L. 1887
*Hamilton, Andrew W 1859
*Hamilton, Rufus F. 1861
*Harding, F. W 1868
*Harkin, William, ... 1858
*Harkness, Andrew 1869
*Harrison, David H 1864
*Hayes, James 1866
*Hayes, P. J. 1892
*Henderson, Alex. A. 1870
*Henderson, E. G. 1874
*Henderson, James 1892
*Henry, Walter (Hon.) 1853
*Henry, Walter J 1856
*Hewitt, J 1888
*Hickey, Samuel A., B.A. 1874
*Higginson, H. A 1881
*Hils, Joseph 1873
*Hingston, Hon. Sir W. H. 1851
*Hogg, L., B.A. 1895
*Holden, Rufus 1844
*Holmes, Andrew F. (ad eun.) 1843
*Holohan, P. A. 1894
*Holwen, John 1868
*Hopkins, C. W 1902
*Hopkins, F. A. 1889
*Howard, James 1867
*Howard, Robert 1872

*Howard, R. Palmer 1848
*Howden, Robert 1857
*Hubert, P. T 1889
*Hunt, J. H 1869
*Hunt, J. J 1881
*Hurdman, Benj. F. W 1882
*Hurt, Ed. P 1865

*Irwin, W. T 1889
*Ives, Eli 1863

*Jackson, A. T 1846
*Jamieson, Alex., B.A 1877
*Jamieson, Thomas A 1875
*Jenkins, W. E 1890
*Johnson, Thomas G 1871
*Johnston, J. C 1867
*Johnston, W. G 1884
*Jones, George N 1874
*Jones, H. J. M 1873
*Jones, Sydney, B.A 1901
*Jones, Thomas W. (ad eun.) 1854

*Kelly, Wm 1846
*Kempt, William 1864
*Kennedy, Richard A 1864
*Kerr, James 1858
*Killery, St. John 1862
*Kincaid, R. M 1888
*King, Richard 1867
*Kirkpatrick, A 1856
*Kirkpatrick, R. C., B.A 1886
*Kittson, Edmund G 1873
*Kittson, John G 1873
*Klock, W. H 1885
*Knowles, James A 1866
*Kollmyer, Alex. H 1856

*Lang, Thomas D 1866
*Langlois, O. X 1875
*Langrell, Richard T 1875
*Larocque, A. B 1847
*Law, D. W. C 1863
*Lawrence, Henry G. H 1862
*Leclair, Napoleon 1862
*Lee, James C 1856
*Lee, John Rolph 1848
*Lefebvre, John M 1879
*Legault, D 1866
*Lennon, H., B.A 1897
*Leprohon, John L 1843
*Liddell, G. L 1890
*Lindsay, Heriot 1861
*Lloyd, H. W 1879
*Locke, C. F. A 1872
*Logan, David D 1842
*Logie, Wm 1833
*Long, Alexander 1844

*Loupret, Andre	1850
*Loverin, Nelson	1855
*Lucas, T. D'Arcy	1869
*Lundy, E. L	1862
*Lynch, D. P	1896
*Macdonald, Colin	1853
*Macdonald, Roderick	1834
*MacDonnell, R. L., B.A.	1876
*Macfie, James	1869
*MacKie, J. R	1865
*Macklem, Samuel S	1859
*Macnabb, Francis A. L	1870
*McCallum, Duncan C	1850
*McCann, J. J., B.A.	1878
*McCollough, George	1879
*McConkey, T. C	1872
*McCord, John D	1864
*McCormick, Andrew G	1874
*McCurdy, John	1866
*McDermid, Wm. E	1875
*McDiarmid, John D	1847
*McDonald, J. D. A	1873
*McDonell, Aeneas	1849
*McDonnell, Alex. R	1874
*McDonnell, Angus C	1852
*McDougall, Peter A	1847
*McEwen, Findlay	1870
*McEwen, H	1889
*McGannon, A. V	1896
*McGannon, E. A	1881
*McGill, William	1848
*McGillivray, Donald	1861
*McGrath, Thomas	1849
*McGregor, Duncan	1861
*McGuire, Bernard D	1873
*McGuire, J. C	1891
*McIntosh, James	1859
*McKee, W. E	1902
*McKercher, H	1889
*McLaren, J. T	1894
*McLean, Alexander	1860
*McLean, I. N., B.A.	1884
*McLellan, A. C	1890
*McLeod, Arch., B.A.	1883
*McLeod, James	1873
*McMillan, Aeneas J	1874
*McMillan, John	1857
*McMillan, J. H	1891
*McMorrine, R. F	1893
*McMurray, Samuel	1841
*McNaughton, E. P	1834
*McNeece, James	1869
*McNeil, Ernest N	1878
*McNiece, T. G	1899
*McNulty, T. G	1880
*McRae, George	1870

*McVean, John M. 1865
*Madill, John 1867
*Malhiot, Alfred 1846
*Malloch, Edward C 1863
*Malloch, William B 1867
*Marceau, Louis T 1872
*Markell, Richard S 1867
*Marr, Israel P 1849
*Marston, Alonzo W 1871
*Marston, John J 1863
*Martin, J. C 1904
*Mason, J. L., M.A 1863
*Mathieson, Neil 1870
*Mayrand, William 1847
*Meigs, Malcolm R 1805
*Meredith, Thomas L. B 1842
*Merritt, D. P., B.A 1884
*Miller, R 1870
*Mills, W. C 1893
*Mines, W 1874
*Moffatt, Walter 1888
*Mongenais, Napoleon 1865
*Monk, George H 1875
*Moore, Richard 1853
*Moore, Robert C 1869
*Moore, William 1881
*Morrin, Joseph (Hon.) 1850
*Morris, T. E 1899
*Morrison, David R 1869
*Morrison, G. D 1900
*Mount, John W 1851
*Mowat, M. M 1889
*Murray, Charles M., B.A 1876
*Musgrove, W. J 1882

*Neilson, W. J 1878
*Nelson, Horace 1861
*Nelson, Wolfred (Hon.) 1848
*Nelson, W. M. F 1884
*Nicholls, Chas. R 1862
*Norton, Thomas 1874

*O'Brien, David 1873
*O'Brien, Robert S 1873
*O'Brien, T. J. P 1882
*O'Callagan, Cornelius H 1854
*O'Carr, Peter 1851
*O'Connor, C 1890
*O'Connor, Daniel A 1867
*Odell, William 1849
*Oliver, James W 1867

*Padfield, Charles W 1868
*Painchaud, Edward S. L 1848
*Pallen, Montrose A 1864
*Paquin, Jean M 1843
*Paradis, Henri 1846

*Paradis, Pierre E. 1867
*Park, George A 1877
*Parke, Charles S. 1866
*Patterson, James M. 1855
*Pattee, George 1858
*Payne, G. A. L. 1906
*Pegg, Austin J. 1872
*Perks, W. C. 1881
*Perry, H. R 1873
*Phelan, James B. 1874
*Phelan, Joseph P. 1854
*Philip, David L. 1861
*Picault, Chas 1857
*Pickup, John W. 1860
*Pigeon, W. H. 1898
*Pinet, Alexis 1847
*Porter, J. A., B.A. 1887
*Powell, Newton W. 1852
*Powers, George W. 1861
*Pringle, George 1855
*Pringle, W. R. 1886
*Provost, E. Gilbert 1859
*Quarry, James J. 1868
*Quay, D. D. 1895
*Quesnel, Jules M. 1849
*Rae, J. Hamilton (Hon.), LL.D. 1853
*Rainville, Pierre 1863
*Rambault, J. 1871
*Rattray, Charles J. 1881
*Rattray, James C. 1874
*Raymond, G. H., B.A. 1886
*Raymond, Olivier 1850
*Redner, Horace P. 1864
*Reddy, John (ad eun.) 1857
*Reed, Thomas D. 1871
*Reid, John A. 1871
*Reid, Kenneth 1864
*Reynolds, Robert T. 1836
*Reynolds, Thomas 1842
*Reynolds, T. W. 1881
*Ridley, Henry Thomas 1852
*Riel, Etienne R. E. 1857
*Riley, Oscar H. 1879
*Rintoul, David M 1854
*Ritchie, A. A. 1897
*Ritchie, A. F., B.A. 1876
*Roberts, Edward T. 1859
*Roberts, John C. E., B.A. 1867
*Robertson, Patrick 1867
*Robitaille, Hon. L. T. 1858
*Rodger, Thomas A. 1869
*Ross, George M.A. 1866
*Ross, Henry 1872
*Ross, James, B.A. 1881
*Ross, L. F., B.A. 1887
*Ross, Wm. C 1871
*Ross, Wm. D. 1875

*Rumsey, William 1859
*Ruttan, Allen 1852
*Sabourin, Moise 1849
*Sampson, James (Hon.) 1847
*Sanderson, George W 1850
*Savage, Alex. C 1866
*Sawyer, James H 1863
*Schmidt, Samuel B 1847
*Schofield, David T 1869
*Scott, William E 1844
*Scriven, George Augustus 1846
*Scully, D. J 1887
*Seery, F. J 1886
*Seguin, Andre 1848
*Senkler, A. E 1863
*Setree, Edward W 1878
*Sewell, Stephen C. (ad eun.) 1843
*Shaughnessy, C. R 1900
*Shaw, Alexander 1882
*Shaver, Peter Rolph 1854
*Shaver, R. N 1857
*Simard, Amable 1852
*Simpson, E. G. W., B.A 1901
*Slack, M. R 1903
*Smallwood, John R 1868
*Smith, Daniel D 1868
*Smith, E. H 1884
*Smith, E. H 1881
*Smith, Edward W 1859
*Smith, John 1879
*Smith, Norman A 1870
*Smith, William 1876
*Sparham, Terence 1841
*Spencer, Richmond 1879
*Squire, William Wood, M.A 1864
*Staunton, Andrew 1846
*Stephen, G. C 1887
*Stephen, William 1881
*Stevenson Charles N 1886
*Stevenson, John L 1855
*Stevenson, John A 1878
*Stewart, John Alexander 1862
*Stewart, James 1869
*Strobridge, James Gordon 1862
*Struthers, R. B 1883
*Sutherland, Fred Dunbar 1861
*Sutherland, William 1836
*Sutherland, William 1870
*Sutherland, William D 1879
*Tabb, Silas E., M.A 1869
*Tait, Henry Thomas 1860
*Taylor, T. T 1892
*Theriault, F. D 1863
*Thompson, James 1842
*Thornton, Hastewell W., B.A 1882
*Trapnell, H. E 1873
*Trenholme, Edward Henry 1862

*Trudel, Eugene H. 1844
*Turgeon, Louis G 1860
*Vercoe, Henry L. 1865
*Vicat, John R 1867
*Wagner, A. Dixon 1872
*Wagner, William H. 1844
*Wainwright, F. R. 1897
*Walker, Felix D 1884
*Walker, Robert 1851
*Wanless, John R. 1867
*Warren, Henry 1860
*Weagant, C. A. 1879
*Webb, James F. S. 1871
*Weir, Richard 1852
*Wherry, John 1862
*Whiteford, James W. 1873
*Whitwell, W. P. O. 1860
*Whyte, Joseph A. 1870
*Wickham, W. W. 1895
*Widmer, Christopher (Hon.) 1847
*Wilcox, Marshall B. 1868
*Wilkins, H. P. 1887
*Williams, E. P. 1887
*Wilscame, John Wilbrod 1846
*Wilson, J. J. 1901
*Wilson, Robert M. 1850
*Wilson, William 1857
*Wood, George 1863
*Woodful, Sam. Pratt 1864
*Workman, Benjamin 1853
*Workman, Joseph 1835
*Worthington, Edward (ad eun.) 1868
*Wright, Henry P. 1872
*Wright, Stephen 1859
*Wright, Wm., Rev. 1849
*Youker, William 1870
*Young, A. A. 1887
*Young, Philip R. 1876

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOPS COLLEGE

LIST OF PRIZEMEN, MEDALLISTS AND GRADUATES IN THE FACULTY OF MEDICINE, 1877-1905

It had long been felt that the union of the Medical Faculty of the University of Bishop's College with that of McGill University would strengthen the position of Medical Education in the Province of Quebec, and establish a friendlier feeling between the practitioners interested in the two Schools: consequently during the Session of 1904–05 amalgamation was consummated, the Students of Bishop's Medical Faculty to receive under certain conditions an " ad eundem statum." The Faculty now has pleasure, in conformity with its agreement, in appending a complete list of the Graduates of the Medical Faculty of Bishop's University.

Prizemen and Medallists.

Abbott, Miss Maude E.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1894, Chancellor's Prize.
Addison, E. J.—1896, Chancellor's Prize.
Anderson, F. O.—1898, " David " Medal and Histology Prize. 1900, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Aris, F. W.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1903, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1905, " Wood " and " Nelson " Gold Medals.
Armitage, G. G.—1903, " David " Silver Medal.
Armstrong, C. H. B.—1892, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1893, Senior Dissector. 1894, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Ball, C. Dexter—1880, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, 1st Class Honors.
Barrett, R. F.—1902, Histology, Prize.
Benny, J. J.—1895, " David " Silver Medal.
Bertrand, F. E.—1887, Botany, Prize. 1888, " David " Scholarship.
Bishop, Heber—1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1882, Final Examination, " Wood " Gold Medal, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Blackmer, R. C.—1882, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1884, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Bronstorph, Ernest—1883, Primary Examination, " David " Scholarship. 1884, Final Examination, " Wood " Gold Medal," " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Brown, E. H.—1900, 2nd year, Practical Anatomy.
Brown, U. P.—1901, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Burnett, Wm.—1889, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, " David " Silver Medal. 1892, Final Examination, " Wood " Medal.
Campbell, Rollo—1887, Chancellor's Prize.
Cass, C. M.—1902, Chancellor's Prize.

Caswell, J. A —1883, Final Examination, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Cauley, John J.—1876, Anatomy, Special Prize.
Chandler, Henry B.—1877, Botany, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Clark, L. M.—1887, " David " Scholarship. 1889, Chancellor's Prize.
Corcoran, J. A.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
Costigan, Robert—1872, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Physiology, Junior Prize. 1873, Physiology, Prize. 1874, Final Examination, Prize.
Coquillette, W. E.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Curlett, R. K.—1884, Practical Anatomy. Junior Prize,
Cunin, Miss J.—1895, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Davis, John T.—1875, Primary Examination, Prize. Final Examination, Prize.
DeMoulpied, Walter—1881, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Donnelly, T. F.—1904, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Dubuc, Godfroi—1872, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Physiology, Senior Prize. Primary Examination, Prize.
Edwards, J. J.—1888, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, " David " Silver Medal. 1890, " Wood " and " Nelson " Gold Medals.
Elliott, C. E.—1887, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1889, " Wood " Gold Medal, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
England, F. R.—1882, Botany, Prize. 1884, Primary Examination, " David " Scholarship. 1885, " Wood " Gold Medal, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Evans, Florence L. A.—1900, " David " Silver Medal.
Fairfield, W. A.—1884, Botany, Prize. 1886, Primary Examination, " David " Scholarship. 1887, " Wood " Gold Medal. 1887, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Faulkner, G. F.—1902, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Fisk, Geo.—1891, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1894, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Foley, James Leslie—1878, Practical Chemistry, Prize. 1880, Final Examination, Prize.
Fortin, C. A.—1896, " David " Medal. 1897, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Francis, John—1898, Chancellor's Prize.
Franckum, James—1901, " David " Silver Medal. 1903, " Wood " Gold Medal. 1903, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Freligh, Edgar O'B.—1881, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Furse, W. J.—1905, Histology, Prize.
Gaherty, D. D.—1878, Primary Examination, Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
Gavin, W. F.—1904, Histology, Prize.
Gillespie, James A.—1899, " David " Silver Medal. 1901, " Wood " Gold Medal. 1901, " Nelson " Gold Medal.
Godfrey, Robert F.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Gomery, Miss Minnie—1895, Practical Anatomy, Prize. Botany, Prize. 1896, Senior Dissector's Prize, " David " Medal. 1898, " Wood " Gold Medal.
Gill, I. H. U.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Groulx, V. J.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Hackett, F. J.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. Botany, Prize.
Hall, Geo.—1893, Botany. Junior Dissector. 1896, " Wood " Gold Medal.

Henry, F. G.—1897, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
Kelly, W. W.—1903, Chancellor's Prize.
Landau, Miss R. Lewis—1895, Chancellor's Prize.
Laurie, James, B.A.—1890, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Latour, Andre—1878, Final Examination, Prize.
Longeway, A. F.—1883, Botany, Prize. 1884, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1885, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1886, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Lopez, A. C.—1900, Chancellor's Prize.
Lucas, S. L.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Histology, Prize. 1904, "David" Medal.
Macdonald, Miss Jessie Helen, B.A.—1894, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1897, Chancellor's Prize.
Mason, E. G.—1898, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1899, Histology, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Mayner, A. E.—1889, "David" Silver Medal. 1900, Chancellor's Prize.
Meagher, Hugh A.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Mitchell, Homer E.—1876, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1878, Primary Examination, Prize. Practical Anatomy, Special Prize. 1878, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
McGovern, J. J.—1902, "David" Silver Medal. 1904, Nelson" Gold Medal.
McGregor, T. D.—1897, Senior Dissector's Prize.
McGregor, James—1900, 1st year Practical Anatomy. 1902, "Nelson" Gold Medal. 1902, "Wood" Gold Medal.
McIntyre, T. D.—1895, Junior Practical Anatomy, Prize.
Mullen, J. J.—1901, Senior Anatomy Prize.
Nelson, George W.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1879, Final Examination, Prize.
Norton, F. A.—1904, Junior Anatomy Prize. 1905, Senior Anatomy Prize. 1905, "David" Silver Medal.
Nichol, T. S.—1885, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize.
Nichol, F. C.—1897, Histology, Prize.
Opzoomer, W.—1895, Senior Practical Anatomy Prize. 1897, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Palmer, Joseph L.—1873, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Pickel, F. H.—1886, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1888, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal; "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Planche, B. A.—1899, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Purvis, J. W. F.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1895, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Robinson, B. J. A.—1899, Chancellor's Prize.
Saunders, Jabez E.—1881, Botany, Prize. 1882, Primary Examination, "David" Scholarship. 1885. Chancellor's Prize.
Shaw, George Begg—1873, Primary Examination, Prize. Physiology, Prize.
Ship, S. S.—1903, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize.
Sirois, E.—1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1883, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Smiley, T. B.—1890, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1891, Practical Anatomy Senior Prize. 1892, Botany, Prize. 1893 "David" Silver Medal, "Wood" Gold Medal.

Smillie, Ninian C.—1879, Practical Anatomy, Junior. Botany, Prize. 1880, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1882, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Spendlove, Frank M. R.—1878, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1879, Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1880, Primary Examination, Prize. 1881, Final Examination, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Still, W. H.—1900, Histology, Prize.
Sutherland, E. L.—1896, Junior Dissector's Prize. 1897, "David" Silver Medal. 1899, "Wood" Gold Medal, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Tomkins, E. A.—1901, Chancellor's Prize.
Towle, W. B.—1889, Chancellor's Prize.
Vidal, C. E. K.—1886, Botany Prize. Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. Practical Anatomy, Senior Prize. 1890, "Wood" Gold Medal.
Villard, Paul.—1905, Chancellor's Prize.
Watier, F. E.—1904, Final Examination, Chancellor's Prize.
Wilkinson, F. L.—1898, Senior Dissector's Prize.
Wilson, Robert E.—1881. Final Examination, Prize.
Wilson, W. E.—1891, Botany, Prize. 1892, Primary Examination, "David" Medal. 1893, Chancellor's Prize, "Nelson" Gold Medal.
Wood, Casey A.—1876, Primary Examination, Prize. 1877, Final Examination, Prize.
Woods, C. R.—1880, Botany, Prize. 1881, Chancellor's Prize.
Young, William.—1875, Practical Anatomy, Junior Prize. 1877, Primary Examination, Prize. 1878, Final Examination, Prize.

GRADUATES.

Abbott, Maude E., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Addison, E. J	Marianette, Wis., U.S.	1896
Allan, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Ansell, Aaron		1878
‡Anderson, Francis O.	Montreal, Que.	1900
‡Aris, Fred'k. Wm.	London, Eng.	1905
†Armstrong, George E	Montreal, Que	1879
‡Armstrong, C. H. B.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
†Austin, F. J.	Sherbrooke, Que.	1898
†Balcom, G. A.		1882
Ball, Charles Dexter	St. Ana, Cal., U.S.	1884
Bannerman, T.	Montreal, Que.	1895
Barrett, R. F.	172 Dorchester St., Boston, Mass.	1904
†Baynes, D., M.A., L.R.C.P., Edin.	Copley Sq. Hotel, London, Eng.	1877
‡Bishop, Heber, B.A.	Boston, Mass.	1882
Belle, Charles Raphael		1878
†Bell, W. R.	New Edinburgh, Ont.	1883
Bell, W. D. M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1882
Benny, J. J.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Blackmer, Rollin Clinton	St. Louis, Mo.	1884

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Blanchette, A.	Worcester, Mass.	1892
†Borden, F. W., Sir	Ottawa, Ont.	1898
Briggs, G. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Brodie, J.	Honolulu, Sandwich Islands	1879
‡Bronstorph, Ernest	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
Brown, S. S.	Montreal, Que.	1901
Brunet, L. C.	Brushton, N.Y.	1894
Brymer, C. C.	Montreal, Que.	1895
‡Burnett, Wm.		1882
Byers, H. W.	Montreal, Que.	1904
†Cameron, J. C., M.R.C.P.I.	Montreal, Que.	1881
Cameron, J. W.	Brasher Falls, U.S.	1882
Cantin, N. G.	St. Romuald, Que.	1894
†Cartier, A. P.	St. Madelaine, Que.	1895
‡Caswell, James Albert	Hampstead, N.B.	1883
Cass, C. M.	London, Eng.	1902
Cass, W. M.	Egremont, Cumberland, Eng.	1897
‡Chandler, Henry B.	34½ Beacon St., Boston, U.S.	1880
†Cholette, H.	St. Justin de Newton, Que.	1895
Christie, C. H.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Clarke, L. M.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1901
Clarke, Arnold	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
Comeau, Charles E. D.	St. Pie de Guise, Que.	1879
Cowley, D. K. H.	Granby, Que.	1902
Cunningham, R. Boyd	Montreal, Que.	1905
Cunningham, Henry S.	Indianapolis, U.S.	1872
‡Cunin, Miss Josephine	Montreal, Que.	1895
Currie, Margaret J.	Montreal, Que.	1900
Crevier, D.	St. Anicet, Que.	1892
Crutchlow, C. F.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Davis, J. W.	Baden-Powell Constabulary, South Africa	1900
DeMoulpied, Walter	Hemmingford, Que.	1881
Denny, H. E.	Langford, Cumberland Co., Eng.	1894
Desilets, Philip A.	St. Gregoire, Que.	1872
‡Donnelly, T. F., B.A.	New Carlisle, Que.	1904
Dubuc, Godfroi	Sutton Falls, Que.	1873
Dubé, Philip	Quebec, Que.	1880
Duclos, E. A.	St. Pie, Que.	1874
‡Edwards, J. J.	Spanishtown, Jamaica	1891
‡Elliott, Chas. E.	Quebec, Que.	1889
Empson, John	Knack na Cree, Milborne Port, England	1897
‡England, F. R.	Montreal, Que.	1885
‡Fairfield, Wm. E.	Green Bay, Wis., U.S.	1887
‡Fisk, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1894
Foley, Leslie J.	Montreal, Que.	1880
Fontaine, Isaac	St. Barnabie, Que.	1873
‡Fortin, C. C.		1897

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Ford, A. McD.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Francis, John	Jeremie, Hayti, W.I.	1898
‡Franckum, James	Montreal, Que.	1903
Freleigh, Edgar O'B	Stillwater, Minn., U.S.	1886
Fyfe, Miss Mary	Montreal, Que.	1896
†Fuller, Wm	Grand Rapids, U.S.	1875
Gale, E. G.	Quebec City, Que.	1902
Gale, George Goldworthy	Quebec, Que.	1879
†Gardner, Wm	Montreal, Que.	1872
Garraty, F. J.	Richmond, Que.	1904
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que.	1879
†Gardner, Wm	Montreal, Que.	1872
Garraty, F. J.	Richmond, Que.	1904
Gernon, George Oliver	St. Genevieve, Que.	1879
Gellatly, George Wilkie	Montreal, Que.	1905
Gill, Louis Henry Ulric	Drummondville, Que.	1880
Gill, Fred'k D.	St. John, Nfld.	1905
Gillard, Clarence R., M.R.C.S., L.S.A.	Montreal, Que.	1885
‡Gillespie, J. A.	Cumberland, British Columbia	1901
Goltman, Maximilian	Memphis, Tenn.	1892
‡Gomery, Miss Minnie	Montreal	1898
Groulx, V. J.	Valleyfield, Que.	1888
Hackett, F. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
‡Hall, Geo.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Hamilton, J. A.	Tacoma, Wash., U.S.	1900
Hansford, Miss Marion	Montreal, Que.	1898
Hart, David A.	Montreal, Que.	1874
Harry, A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1894
Hayes, Thomas Edward		1877
Hayes, G. L. T.	Graniteville, Vt., U.S.	1895
Henriques, H. B.	Jamaica, B.W.I.	1901
Internoscia, Antonio	Montreal, Que.	1895
Jack, J. McPherson	Montreal, Que.	1889
Jackson, T. H.	Montreal, Que.	1899
Jenkins, James Fred. Theodore	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Judd, David Hiram	Dorchester, Mass.	1890
Kannon, Matthew Mark	Los Angeles, Cal.	1879
Kelly, W. W.	Flintville, Wis., U.S.	1903
Labrie, Edmond	Point Levis, Que.	1880
Lafontaine, Charles		1874
Lafontaine, Charles Henry	Chambly, Que.	1884
‡Landau, Miss Regina Lewis	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lanouette, Joseph E.	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1872
Lanoie, J. E. E.	St. Anne, Que.	1893
Latour, André A.	Montreal, Que.	1872
Lachlin, C. A.	England	1890
‡Laurie, James, B.A.	Quebec, Que.	1890

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Laurin, Theophile	St. Martin, Que.	1899
Lawrence, Frederick C.	Kerville, Texas, U.S.	1873
Lawson, Elston H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
Lemieux, Israel	Red Lake Falls, Minn., U.S.	1874
Leprohon, Rudolphe Edgar	Montreal	1879
Lewis, Gustave	Montreal, Que.	1895
Lightstone, Hyman	Montreal, Que.	1901
‡Longeway, Albert F	Great Falls, Mont., U.S.	1886
Lopez, Albert C.	Mandeville, Jamaica	1900
Lorrigan, Miss Catherine	Alleghany, Penn.	1897
MacKerrow, Horace G.		1905
Macrae, Douglas D.	Montreal, Que.	1893
Macdougal, C. A.	Chambly, Que.	1899
†McConnell, J. Bradford	Montreal, Que.	1875
McDonald, Joseph William Dugald	Manchester, N.H., U.S.	1878
McDonald, Alexander	Montreal, Que.	1900
Macdonald, Miss I. Helen, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1897
McIntyre, John	Butte, Mont.	1898
McKay, John M.	Quebec, Que.	1874
McKay, William Albert	Grenville, Que.	1884
McGillis, William C.	Victoria, B.C.	1881
‡McGovern, J. J.	Danville, Que.	1904
McGregor, D. A.	Fournier, Ont.	1904
‡McGregor, Jas.		1902
McLeod, John.		1877
McEvoy, T.	Montreal, Que.	1897
McNally, S. J.	Campbell's Bay, Que.	1893
McNally, W. J.	Barachois de Malbaie, Gaspé, Que.	1894
McRae, Robert Henry	Montreal, Que.	1905
Mann, F. W.	Houlton, Me., U.S.	1900
Mason, Wm.		1895
Mayner, A. E., 89 East Street	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1890
Meikle, R. H.	Hartford, Vt.	1897
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1905
Mignault, H. A.	St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1888
Minckler, Philo E.	Kansas City, U.S.	1883
‡Mitchell, Homer Elihu	Bedford, Que.	1878
Montgomery, T. A., B.A.	Beebe Plain, Que.	1894
Morison, D. W.	Montreal, Que.	1903
Moseley, Arthur J.	Halifax, N.S.	1905
Mullin, B. M.	St. Mary's, N.B.	1893
Murray, D. L.	Ulverton, Que.	1901
Nelson, Wolfrod, D.E., Astor House	New York, U.S.	1872
Newman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1898
Nichol, William G.	Montreal, Que.	1886
Nichol, Thos. Scott	Montreal, Que.	1889
‡Opzoomer, Wm., M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1897
Outwater, S. W.	Philipsburg, Que.	1892
Paddyfoot, J. A.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1898

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

Parent, Charles A.	San Francisco, Cal.	1885
Patterson, William	Montreal, Que.	1884
Patton, Angus O.	Caughnawaga, Que.	1886
Peltier, Gaspard U.	Cohoes, N.Y., U.S.	1873
†Perrigo, James, M.A., M.R.C.S.	Montreal, Que.	1873
Phelan, A. E.	San Bernardino, Cal., U.S.	1877
Phillips, D. J.	1541 Thompson St., Philadelphia, Pa	1901
‡Pickel, F. H.	Sweetsburgh, Que.	1888
Pitman, M. W. H.		1905
Pidgeon, Joseph A.	Percé, Gaspé Co., Que.	1875
Prendergast, W.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Pritchard, Alexander	Chicago, Ill., U S	1877
Purvis, J. W. F.	Lynn, Ont.	1892
Quinones, Eleuterio	Porto Rico, W.I.	1881
†Reddy, H. L., B.A., L.R.C.P. London	Montreal, Que.	1896
Richer, A. J.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Richards, F. C.	Canton, S.D., U.S.	1903
Riopel, Rev. Solomon, M.A.	Valcartier, Que.	1884
Ritchie, Miss Grace, B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Roach, W. F.	Montreal, Que.	1902
†Robillard, Edmond, M.D.	Montreal, Que.	1873
†Robinson, B. J. A.	Jamaica, W.I.	1899
Rodger, D. A.	Cowansville Que.	1897
Rohlehr, J. M.	New Amsterdam, B. Guiana	1887
Rose, Edward	St. Anicet, Que.	1874
†Ross, G. T.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Runnells, Mary A.	Milton, Que.	1900
Saunders, Rev. Jabez B.	Ottawa, Ont.	1885
Schacher, Nathan	Montreal, Que.	1905
Shee, Patrick Arthur	Inverness, Que.	1874
Sheridan, John	Montreal, Que.	1878
Silverman, A. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Simpson, Thomas	Montreal, Que.	1881
Sirois, Eucharistе	Denver, Colo.	1883
Slack, George F., M.R.C.S., Eng.	West Farnham, Que.	1873
‡Smillie, N. C.	Montreal, Que.	1882
Smiley, W. N.	Rawdon, Que.	1890
‡Smiley, T. B.	Mount Vernon, Dakota, U.S.	1893
†Smith, A. Lapthorn, M.R.C.S.E.	Montreal, Que.	1876
†Smith, A. C.	Newcastle, N.B.	1889
Smith, C. W., 20 Brooke Road Stoke, Newington, London, Eng.		1902
‡Spendlove, Frank	Montreal, Que,	1881
†Stevens, A. D.	Dunham, Que.	1882
Stevens, O. H.	Deramesay, Que.	1895
†Stewart, W. G., B.A.	Montreal, Que.	1896
Still, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1902
Stimpson, R. M.	Jamaica, W.I.	1898
†Stirling, John W.	Montreal, Que.	1898
‡Sutherland, E. L.	Sheridan, Montana, U.S.	1899

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

St. Germain, Valmore	Fall River, Mass., U.S.	1878
Sylvestre, F.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Tanguay, George B.	Montreal, Que.	1890
Tanguay, J. E.	Providence, R.I.	1899
Tatley, Herbert, L.R.C.P. and S., Edin.	Montreal, Que.	1891
Taylor, F.	Middleton, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tetrault, Francis Joseph	Orange, N.J., U.S.	1880
Thomas, S. A. A.	Escanaba, Mich., U.S.	1888
Tomkins, E. A.	Richmond, Que.	1901
Towley, W. Bentley	Wilcannia, New South Wales	1889
Trenholme, G. A.	Eaton, Que.	1894
Tutill, Geo.		1901
Villard, Paul	Montreal, Que.	1905
Vennor, Victor John A.	Campbelltown, N.B.	1874
‡Vidal, C. E. K.	Neilhart, Mont., U.S.	1890
Vartanian, Melik	Hakob, Syria	1905
Walker, R. A.	Menominee, Mich., U.S.	1895
Warren, J. L.	Montreal, Que.	1892
Watier, F. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Webb, W. J.	Boston, Mass.	1897
White, W. H.	Montreal, Que.	1905
†Wilkins, Geo., M.R.C.S., Eng.	Montreal, Que.	1871
Wilson, Robert H.	Montreal, Que.	1881
‡Wilson, W. E.	St. Ann's, Jamaica, W.I.	1893
Wilson, A. E.	Montreal, Que.	1904
Wood, Casey A., 103 East Adams St.	Chicago, Ill., U.S.	1877
Woods, C. R.	Ujjain, India	1891

† Ad eundem. ‡ Medal.

LIST OF DECEASED GRADUATES.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

*Benoit, Frederick	Montreal, Que.	1875
*Boyd, Robert Hamilton		1877
*Brandt, E. R. M.	Georgetown, British Guiana	1892
*Campbell, F. W., D.C.L., L.R.C.P., London	Montreal, Que.	1872
*Campbell, Rollo	Montreal, Que.	1887
*Clendinneng, Miss Edythe Hamilton	Montreal, Que.	1895
*Costigan, Robert		1874
*Curtis, Horatio N.		1887
*†David, A. H., L.R.C.S.E.		1872
*Davis, J. T.		1875
*Drummond, William Henry	Montreal	1884
*Eneas, Jeremiah	Georgetown, British Guiana	1874
*Fuller, Herbert Cooper		1878
*†Gibson, J. B.	Cowansville, Que.	1882
*‡Gaherty, Denis D.		1879
*†Godfrey, Robert T.		1872
*Godfrey, Robert Frederick		1873
*Gore, John Flint		1884
*Graveley, Edward A.	Cornwall, Ont.	1877
*Hingston, Sir Wm. H., L.R.C.P.E.	Montreal, Que.	1872
*†Kennedy, R. A.		1872
*†Kollmyer, A. H.		1873
*Kerry, Anthony		1878
*†Leprohon, Jean Lukin		1872
*McDonald, William		1873
*McDuffie, John W.		1878
*Marshall, Charles		1879
*Nelson, George Washington		1879
*Ogilvie, James, M.R.C.S.E., etc.	Kingston, Jamaica, W.I.	1884
*†Robitaille, Hon. Theodore		1882
*†Rodger, T. A.		1888
*Sabourin, Elzear		1878
*Scott, Albert Page		1887
*Shaw, George Begg		1873
*Sheridan, Terrance		1876
*†Tabb, S. E.		1872
*†Trenholme, E. H.		1872
*Webber, Richard N.	Richmond, Que.	1872
*Young, William		1878

Date Due

JUN 19 '38

L. B. CAT. NO. 1137

1659598



MS.544
38/65/W/19
v. 5